Gc
929.2
B281b
pt.1
1918897

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01151 7510

RECORD

OF THE

BARTHOLOMEW

FAMILY.

pt. 1

Historical, Genealogical and Biographical.

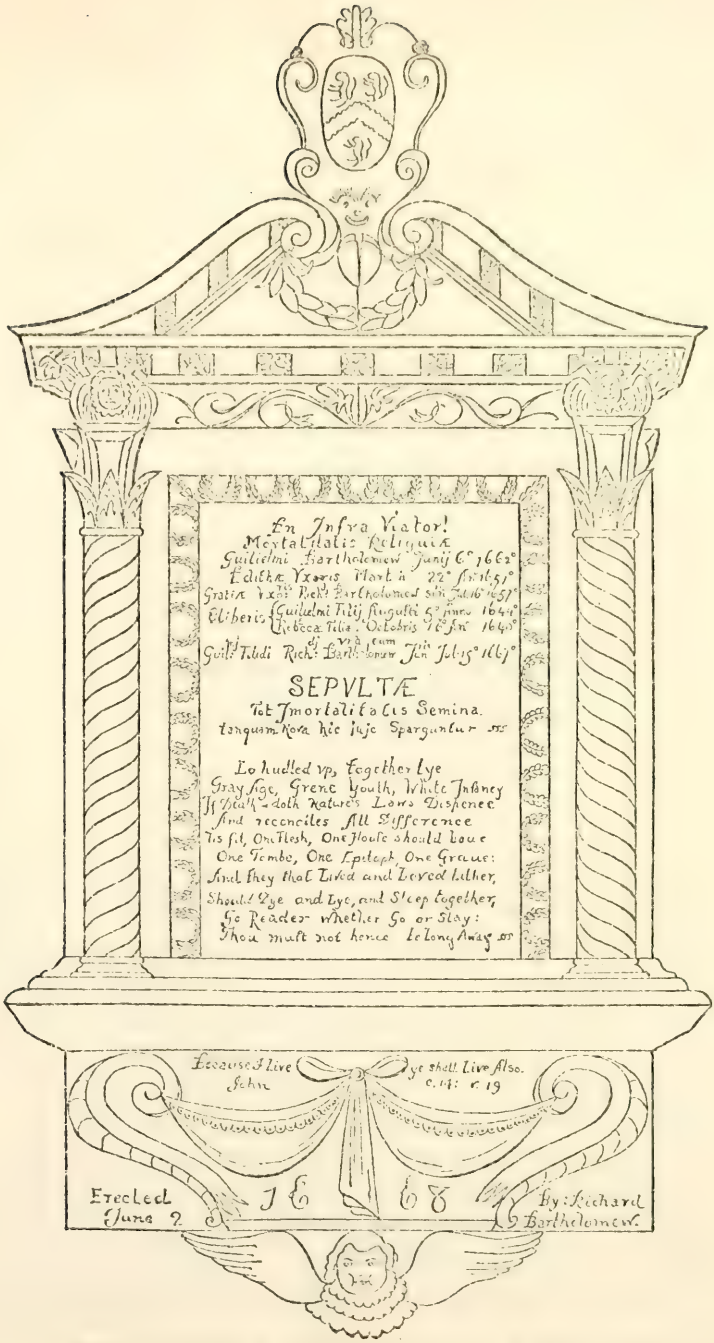
BY

GEORGE WELLS BARTHOLOMEW, Jr.

PUBLISHED BY THE COMPILER,
AUSTIN, TEXAS,
1885.

1918897

Bartholomew.



MURAL MONUMENT IN BARTHOLOMEW CHAPEL, BURFORD, ENG.

Entered according to Act of Congress in the year 1885,
By George Wells Bartholomew, Jr.
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress.

PRINTED BY THE SALEM PRESS,
SALEM, MASS.

PREFACE.

Every intelligent person naturally has a desire to know whence he came, what blood courses through his veins, from what sources his parents and grandparents derived their physical and mental characteristics, the uniting of which under certain conditions has formed his or her peculiar form and character. There is, also, more or less an affection for those things and those places that are closely connected with his name and family: it is much stronger in Europe where homes are more permanent and traditions more valued; but it exists even in America where succeeding generations have as a rule left their native places and levelled the forests or broken the prairies of some new country, possibly never more to see their kindred. These, in their manly battles to subdue nature and build up homes and fortunes, become in a measure unconscious of their ancestral ties, or so much occupied with their present aims and ambitions as to neglect them; no doubt the life they lead tends to lessen the family affection, but with education and culture the curiosity and interest mentioned will arise and the questions demand answers.

It was so with the author of this work, and during visits to his paternal home he attempted their solution. The result was so interesting to him and apparently to other members he met that he continued as opportunity offered, to search the old records for further data, hoping all the time that some member more competent than he would take sufficient interest to incur the immense task and ex-

pense of completing a genealogy of the family; but after some ten years desultory searching, no such member appearing, he concluded to do it himself, and this work is the result.

It has been accomplished by working during such hours as should perhaps have been devoted to recreation and his family, and much has been sacrificed, more perhaps than any member would appreciate; but it has been a labor of love, largely acquired since the work was commenced, for his ancestry, his family and his name.

Although so much time has been expended, still the writer is well aware of the crude and incomplete condition of the record as published. In hundreds of cases different correspondents have given various spellings of the same name and different dates, and the writer has had to use his judgment as to which should be the best authority. Much data has come to him so carelessly written that mistakes were unavoidable, but he has repeatedly compared the record with the original data furnished, and must charge the most of the mistakes found in the genealogy to such data. *He here makes the request that every reader discovering an error will send the correction to him at once, and he agrees to place a corrected volume in the library of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society.*

He has been kindly assisted by the following persons, viz.: Francis Cook Bartholomew, of Northford, Conn., President of the William Bartholomew Association; William Irwin Bartholomew, of Pomfret, Conn.; Asbury Hall Merriam, of North Granville, N. Y.; Alanson Douglas Bartholomew, of Syracuse College, Syracuse, N. Y.; William B. Trask, Esq., of the editorial staff of the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, Boston, Mass.; Henry Dutch Lord, Esq., historian of the Lord

family, and of Ipswich, Mass.; Mrs. George F. Lee, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Mrs. Wm. Latta Lee, of Port Kennedy, Pa.; General Riley Lucas Bartholomew, of Richfield, Minn.; Richard Curtiss Ambler, Esq., of Bridgeport, Conn.; Francis J. Bartholow, of New Market, Md.; Major William H. Webster, of Washington, D. C., and others too numerous to mention. In fact, a large proportion of those addressed have done what they could conveniently to facilitate the effort.

In England, he has received information from many sources, especially from Henry Fitzgilbert Waters, William P. W. Phillimore, George E. Cockayne, Norroy king-of-arms, and executor of the estate of Col. Joseph L. Chester, deceased, and William J. Berry, all of London, Eng.*

His efforts to trace family connections in Holland and Germany have been very unsatisfactory.

There are a number of features of the genealogical record that perhaps need explanation:

The *large type* invariably refers to the Bartholomews.

The record of *daughters and their descendants* always mentions their family name and is in smaller type.

The *double dating* of years, often found previous to 1752, was owing to there being a doubt as to the time of the commencement of the year; whether to follow the "Old Style," in which it began March 25, or the "Gregorian or New Style," which began Jan. 1. The latter style was adopted by Great Britain and the American colonies in 1752.

---

* The following named members together generously contributed one hundred and ninety dollars towards the amounts paid Col. Joseph L. Chester and Henry F. Waters, Esq., for researches made in England; viz.: Geo. W. Bartholomew and Harry S. Bartholomew of Bristol, Ct., Francis C. Bartholomew of Northford, Ct., Jeremiah H. Bartholomew of Ansonia, Ct., Geo. M. Bartholomew of Hartford, Ct., William W. Bartholomew of Meriden, Ct., Albert L. Bartholomew, Esq., of Preston, Iowa, Albert M. Bartholomew of Detroit, Mich., Edwin D. Bartholomew of Decatur, Ill. and Prof. Geo. K. Bartholomew of Cincinnati, Ohio.

The *plan of the genealogy* is the same as has been used by the New England Historical and Genealogical Society for the last thirteen years. The personal history of each individual is given in connection with his appearance as the head of a family. If any name is not subsequently taken up as the head of a family, then his or her history is given where the name first occurs. The Roman letters and Arabic figures number the children of the family; the large Arabic figures are reference or abstract numbers of heads of families, which appear as such later in their regular order, and by which the line of descent may be traced. Thus in the family of William Bartholomew, No. 228, George Wells Bartholomew, is found to be the second child of No. 95, Asa Bartholomew, and he again to be the eighth child of No. 33, Jacob Bartholomew. The small numeral at the right of each head of a family, and his three ancestors given, and of the name of the first child in each family, is the number of his or her generation from and including the emigrant.

The *abbreviations* used are principally b. for born, m. for married, d. for died, s. for son, y. for young, æt. for aged, bapt. for baptized, res. for residence, resides or resided, rem. for removed, grad. for graduated, prob. for probably, (?) for uncertainty, ab. for about, unm. for unmarried, ch. for children, M. I. for monumental inscription, and other usual contractions.

Towns and counties once mentioned are often designated thereafter by the initials, as B. for Branford, W. for Wallingford, etc.

ORIGIN OF THE NAME BARTHOLOMEW.

Bartholomew is the English form of the Syriac name of the apostle *Bartholmai*, which is derived from *Bar*, the Syriac term, as *Ben* is the Hebrew, for *son*; see Psalms ii, 12, translated "Kiss the Son;" and Tholmai or Talmai

(the same in Hebrew) is often found in the Old Testament, see Numbers xiii, 22; Joshua xv, 14; 2 Samuel iii, 3 and Chronicles xiii, 37, as Talmai. Its signification is "*furrowed*" from a Hebrew root meaning "*to furrow*" or "*cut.*"

The process by which Bartholmai or Bartalmai in Hebrew becomes Bartholomew in English, is through the regular Greek and Latin forms Bartholomaeos and Bartholomæus, the second *o* being an intercalation, thence *possibly* through the French. The Latin *ae* being treated as a simple *ē*, as in all the other Romance languages.

There are other Greek names with similar endings which have been anglicised by the use of the termination *ew*, as *Mathaios* and *Andreas* which have become Mathew and Andrew; while *Alphaios* and *Thaddaios*, not having been adopted as English names, were retained in their Latin form, the early knowledge of all Bible names being through the Vulgate translation. Zebedaios probably followed the French form and became Zebedee.

The processes by which these changes were made are so numerous and varied, as the principles of analogy, ease of utterance, and so many other natural and social forces, that, with the necessary ignorance of the peculiar history of this word during that early transitory period, it cannot now be stated just what influences gave it its present form.

ADOPTION OF THE NAME BARTHOLOMEW.

Our name has been adopted by all people who have become Christianized, because it was the name of one of Christ's apostles. Even among savages wherever missionaries have introduced the Christian religion, the names of the apostles have been given as baptismal names.

Probably the first Bartholomew in the state of Connecticut, which nearly all of the name in the United States have considered their ancestral home, was an Indian chief who,

with his fellow chief Neguitimaug, deeded to the English settlers the land upon which the town of Sharon is situated. He was undoubtedly converted by some early Christian missionary and christened Bartholomew; which is a fair illustration of the manner in which the thousands of others originally adopted the name.

In England, the adoption of family names was at first confined to the nobility, but later as the common people began to accumulate property and became better informed they chose family names. The English Church, after its establishment (1538), required the parishes to keep a record of all baptisms, marriages and burials, which permanently established family names.

In Germany, the adoption of surnames among the common people was still later than in England.

Wherever the name Bartholomew has been introduced, it has suffered numerous changes and contractions, the more ignorant the people the greater the number.

I will mention a few of the English family names that have been made from it, according to those who study their origin; and the immense number which have been derived from it by other people can be imagined. They are as follows: Barthelemy, Bartholow, Barth, Bartlett, Bartelot, Bartle, Bartie, Batt, Batts, Bate, Bates, Batson, Bateson, Batey, Batty, Battye, Battcock, Badcock, Badkin, Batkin, etc.

The spelling of the name by the ancestors of the American families was as given in the references to them.

PRONUNCIATION.

The pronunciation of our name has been as varied as the people using it. The apostles no doubt accented the first syllable, as with them it had its special meaning, and pronounced it *Bar'-tol-mā'*.

The family in Warborough, England, were, judging by the spelling in the records, in 1500, called "*Bar-tyl-mī*," and that vulgar pronunciation continued down to the present century.

The hill in Ipswich, Mass., named after William Bartholomew of that place (1634 ?), and the pond near Salem, Mass., named after his brother Henry, are still called *Bar'-tyl-mī Hill* and *Bar'-tyl-mī Pond.*

But educated English and American members have probably always called themselves *Bar-thol'-o-mew.*

Because the name is long and difficult to pronounce it has usually been mispronounced, and many have on that account changed it, as the great number of similar shorter family names in all nations shows.

In this country there has been but one change, so far as known; the Bartholow (*Bar-thō-low'*) family are descended from a German emigrant named Bartholome.

Different nations spell and pronounce the name regularly, as follows:

	Spelled.	Pronunciation.
Greek	βαρθολομαίος	Bar-thöl-o-ma'hee-os.
Latin	Bartholomæus	Bar-thöl-o-ma'hee-aos.

in which ai Greek and æ Latin have the same sound, viz.: that of a'hee or that of *ai* in English *aisle.*

Italian	Bartholomeo	Bar-tol'-o-mā'-o.
French	Bartholomée Bartholomieu.	Bar-tol'-o-mā'.
Spanish	Bartolomeo	Bar-tol'-o-mā'.
Portuguese	Bartolomeu	
German	Bartholomaeus	Bar-tol'-o-mā'-us.
Russian	Varfolomei	
Polish	Bartlomiei.	
Danish	Bartholomeuis.	

SAINT BARTHOLOMEW.

It is interesting to review what is known concerning the man from whom indirectly our name *Bartholomew* has been given to hundreds of thousands of persons, and especially to our ancestors and ourselves.

Bartholomew was not a family name, but was patronymical and meant the *son of Tholmai or Talmai*, like Barjona and Bartimæus. Possibly the original designation "son of Tholmai," was afterwards converted into an apostolic name, implying *son of a furrowed* field or cultivated fruit.

Our knowledge of the apostle is very slight and only such as the Acts of the Apostles (i, 13) and the four Gospels (Matt. x, 3; Mark iii, 18; Luke vi, 14; John i, 45-49, xxi, 2) contain. He is really never mentioned in the last Gospel by this name, but is supposed to be the same as the Nathanael (meaning *gift of God*) mentioned by Saint John.

The identity of the two was never thought of by the early church, and Augustine discusses the question why Nathanael was not chosen one of the Twelve. The idea was probably first suggested in the twelfth century by Rupert of Deutz, and the reasons for it seem sufficient. They are these: that Nathanael's vocation coördinated with that of the apostles as of equal significance; that on one occasion we meet him in the midst of the apostles, some named before him and some after (John xxi, 1, 2); that the three earlier evangelists never mention Nathanael, the fourth, as stated before, never Bartholomew, while Philip and Bartholomew are grouped together as friends, but with Philip first as he was first chosen (Matt. x, 30; Mark iii, 18); that the custom of double names seems to have been almost universal at that time in Judea, so that all, or well nigh all, the apostles bore more than one. All these arguments in favor of the identity with nothing against it, bring it very near to a certainty.

The first three Gospels and the "Acts of the Apostles" only mention Bartholomew as an apostle without any other allusion or incident from which his personal character can be imagined.

But Saint John (xxi, 2) says that Nathanael was of Cana in Galilee and in his account of the choosing of Nathanael (i. 43–49) gives us a grand portrait of him.

"43 The day following Jesus would go forth into Galilee, and findeth Philip, and saith unto him, Follow me.

44 Now Philip was of Bethsaida, the city of Andrew and Peter.

45 Philip findeth Nathanael, and saith unto him, We have found him, of whom Moses in the law, and the prophets, did write, Jesus of Nazareth, the son of Joseph.

46 And Nathanael said unto him, Can there any good thing come out of Nazareth? Philip saith unto him, Come and see.

47 Jesus saw Nathanael coming to him, and saith of him, Behold an Israelite indeed, in whom is no guile!

48 Nathanael saith unto him, Whence knowest thou me? Jesus answered and said unto him, Before that Philip called thee, when thou wast under the fig tree, I saw thee.

49 Nathanael answered and saith unto him, Rabbi, thou art the Son of God: thou art the King of Israel."

Some ancient writers, living three hundred years after his time, have mentioned his preaching the gospel in India and Arabia. Modern students think it a mistake, but acknowledge the possibility of his having preached at Hierapolis in Syria, and through Armenia and of his having suffered martyrdom at Albana or Albanapolis, the modern Derbend, on the shore of the Caspian Sea.

These, and numerous other less probable opinions, are all founded upon tradition and little reliance should be placed upon them.

There was a gospel which was attributed to St. Bartholomew, mentioned by Origen and St. Jerome, but Pope Gelasius I placed it among the apocryphal books.

His festival day in the Roman Church is Aug. 24, and in the Greek, June 11.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Coat of Arms. From mural monuments in Bartholomew Chapel. (Frontispiece).

Mural Monument in Bartholomew Chapel, Burford, England. (Frontispiece.)

Inscription in Bartholomew Chapel. xviii

Warborough Church. 4

Dorchester Church and Church Yard. 5

Orery Mill. 10

Westall Hill Manor House, Home of the Bartholomews. . 14

S. E. View of St. John's Church, showing Bartholomew Chapel. 17

Home of William Bartholomew, Ipswich, Mass. . . 29

Facsimile of William Bartholomew's handwriting. . . 33

Heliotype of 4Richard's Will. . . . . opp. 53

"Bar-tle-my Tavern". 82

Heliotypes: 370 E. S. Bw., 266-2 E. B. Bills, M. D., 484 Rev. C. G. Bw., 285 F. C. Bw., 226 John Bw., 54 Timothy Bw., 150 Timothy Bw., Jr., 225 Eli Bw., 237-4 Friend John Bw., 347 Col. J. J. Bw., 303 A. M. Bw., 434 A. L. Bw., Gen. R. S. Bw. of Minnesota, Rev. W. M. Bw. of Arlington Heights, J. M. Bw. of Lodi, Wis., L. B. Bw. of Cuba, N. Y., W. door of Church, Burford, Eng., Interior of Church, Burford, Eng., Ancient Bartholomew coat-of-arms, Arms of the Rochester (Eng.) Bartholomews. 127

Heliotypes: J. C. Bw., Mrs. Ruth A. Bw., Gen. Thos. L. Bw., Noah Bw., Mrs. Laura E. Bw. Peck. 153

Heliotypes: 331-4 Wm. H. Bw., 500-1 Joel L. Bw., 514 Judge W. O. Bw., 277 Bradley Bw., 476 Gen. O. A. Bw., 498 E. D. Bw., 491 P. W. Bw., 491-2 H. M. Bw., 307 Harris Bw., 309 H. Bw., M. D., 309-3 E. P. Bw., 351-5 C. A. Bw., 251 Prof. W. N. Bw., 106 Erastus Bw., 262 Daniel Bw., 117 Caleb Bw., 524-1 A. D. Bw., 521 George Bw., 381 Wm. I. Bw., Gen. Joseph Bw. of Indiana. 175

Jeremiah Hotchkiss Bartholomew. 254

George Wells Bartholomew. 260

George Medad Bartholomew. 302

Andrew Jackson Bartholomew. 351

Harry Shelton Bartholomew. 376

George Wells Bartholomew, Jr. 379

William Wilson Bartholomew. 405

Blue Anchor Tavern. . . . . (opp.) 424

Plan of St. John's Church, showing Bartholomew Chapel. (opp.) 653

Map of Burford. . . . . (opp.) 654

Map of Warborough. . . . . (opp.) 688

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE

PREFACE iii

Origin of the name Bartholomew vi

Adoption of the name vii

Its pronunciation viii

Saint Bartholomew x

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS xii

ENGLISH ANCESTORS OF THE NEW ENGLAND FAMILY 3

John Bartholomew, earliest ancestor known of the American family, p. 3. John, son of preceding, p. 4. Isaac, Mayor of Oxford, 1598, p. 12. William, father of the New England emigrants William, Henry and Richard, p. 16. Richard, Mayor of Woodstock, Eng., p. 23.

WILLIAM BARTHOLOMEW, THE EMIGRANT ANCESTOR OF THE NEW ENGLAND FAMILY 27

Henry of Salem, Mass., bro. of Wm., p. 43. Joseph of Ipswich, Mass., p. 55. Lieut. William, also ancestor of this family, p. 56. Isaac of Branford, Conn., born 1664, p. 70. Andrew of Wallingford, Conn., born 1670, p. 72. Benjamin of Branford, born 1677, p. 73. John of Branford and Woodstock, born 1679, p. 75. Joseph of Woodstock, Conn., born 1682, p. 77. William of Litchfield, Conn., born 1695, p. 77. Isaac of Wallingford and Cheshire, born in 1699, p. 79. Abraham of Farmington, Conn., born 1708, p. 80. Josiah of Goshen, Conn., born 1711, p. 83. William of Wallingford, Conn., born 1699, p. 85. Samuel of Branford, Conn., born 1706, p. 85. Daniel of Harwinton, Conn., born 1708, p. 86. Rev. Andrew, born 1714, p. 88. Timothy of Wallingford, born 1717, p. 91. Lieut. Joseph of Wallingford, Conn., born 1721, p. 92. John of Farmington and Harwinton, born 1723-24, p. 93. Samuel of Saybrook, Conn., born 1714, p. 95. Lemuel of Whitehall, N. Y., born 1726-27, p. 97. Noah of Hartford, Vt., born 1731-32, p. 99. Daniel of Plymouth, Conn., born 1746, p. 102. Jacob of Bristol, Conn., born 1736-7, p. 104. Isaac of Evans, Erie Co., N. Y., born 1751, p. 109. Moses of Vershire, Vt., born 1751, p. 110. Deacon Oliver of Watertown, N. Y., born 1757, p. 110. Jesse of Dryden, N. Y., born 1763, p. 113. Seth of Waterbury, Conn., born 1729-30, p. 115. Jacob of

Middlebury, Vt., born 1740, p. 120. Capt. Andrew of Montgomery, Mass., born 1745, p. 123. Charles of Bradford Co. of Pennsylvania, born 1749, p. 124. Dr. Phineas of Greene Co., N. Y., born 1754, p. 125. Timothy, Esq., of Thetford, Vt., born 1745, p. 129. Capt. Andrew of Wallingford, Conn., born 1744, p. 132. Joseph of Pompey, N. Y., born 1752, p. 135. Ira of Waterville, N. Y., born 1753, p. 136. Samuel of Unadilla, N. Y., p. 141. Joseph of Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y., born 1782, p. 148. Samuel Augustus of North Blanford, Mass., p. 170. Erastus of Vershire, Vt., p. 173. Samuel of East Cornwall, Vt., p. 192. Edward of Harwinton, Conn., p. 195. Daniel of Aurora, Ind., p. 198. Truman of New York City, p. 200. Capt. Andrew of Albany, N. Y., p. 201. Roswell of Hartford, Conn., p. 203. Timothy Phelps of Thetford, Vt., p. 209. Capt. Elisha of Vermont and Canada, p. 224. Bether Willard of Washington, Vt., p. 244. Jeremiah Hotchkiss of Ansonia, Conn., p. 255. George Wells of Bristol, Conn., p. 261. Rev. Orlo of Augusta, N. Y., p. 267. Prof. William N. of Newton Centre, Mass., p. 275. Francis Cook, of Northford, Conn., p. 291. Frederick Miles of New York City, p. 296. Livingston Shannon of New York City, p. 298. Albert Martin of Detroit, Mich., p. 299. George Medad of Hartford, Conn., p. 303. Harris of Indianapolis, Ind., p. 309. Dr. Hiram of Springfield, Mass., p. 310. Elisha Parks of Springfield, Mass., p. 311. Col. John Jerome of Branford, Conn., p. 329. Edward Sheffield of Rome, Italy, p. 340. Col. Walter Gustin of Tampa, Fla., p. 345. Andrew Jackson, Esq., of Southbridge, Mass., p. 350. Nelson of Oxford, Mass., p. 352. William Irving of Pomfret, Conn., p. 354. Prof. George Kellum of Cincinnati, O., p. 367. Major William L., of Lake Harbor, Mich., p. 368. Dr. Ira Hawley of Lansing, Mich., p. 371. Henry Deming of Lansing, Mich., p. 371. Dana of Ansonia, Conn., p. 373. Albert L., of Preston, Iowa, p. 374. Harry Shelton of Bristol, Conn., p. 377. Gen. Orion A. of Chariton, Iowa, p. 394. Luzerne of New Brunswick, N. J., p. 396. Rev. Chester Green, of Union City, Ind., p. 397. Rev. Othniel Aiel of Phila., Pa., p. 398. Gen. Thomas Livingston, of Bridgeport, Conn., p. 400. Pliny Webster of Indianapolis, Ind., p. 401. Edwin D. of Decatur, Ill., p. 404. William Wilson of Meriden, Conn., p. 404. Judge William Oswell of Omaha, Neb., p. 410. Dr. Samuel Brewster of Springfield, Mass., p. 412.

FAMILY OF GEORGE BARTHOLOMEW OF PHILADELPHIA . . 421

George Bartholomew of Philadelphia, d. 1689, p. 423. Jeremiah of Bucks Co., Pa., born about 1680, p. 426. John of Montgomery Square, Pa., born about 1684–5, p. 428. Joseph of E. White-

land, Chester Co., Pa., born 1715, p. 437. Col. Edward of Phila., Pa., born 1736, p. 442. John of Phila., Pa., born 1755, p. 444. Gen. John of East Whiteland, Pa., p. 445. Capt. Benjamin, of East Whiteland, Pa., p. 446. Dr. George Roberts, of Phila., Pa., p. 454.

FAMILY OF JOHN, DANIEL AND JACOB OF PENNSYLVANIA AND NEW JERSEY 457

John Bartholomew of Germantown, Pa., New Jersey, and Schoharie Co., N. Y., p. 460. Tewalt of Harpersfield, O., p. 464. Joseph of Harpersfield, O., p. 468. Benjamin of Harpersfield, N. Y., p. 470. Gen. Joseph of Charlestown, Ind., p. 474. Col. Jacob of Harpersfield, O., p. 482. Gen. Riley Lucas, of Richfield, Mass., p. 506. Artellus Valerius, of Valparaiso, Ind., p. 508. Rev. William Melanethon of Arlington Heights, Ill., p. 511.

FAMILY OF BENJAMIN BARTHOLOMEW OF COVENTRY, CHESTER CO., PENNSYLVANIA 513

FAMILY OF HENRY BARTHOLOMEW OF PHILADELPHIA 533

FAMILY OF JOHN BARTHOLOMEW OF LANCASTER CO., PA., AND OF OHIO 545

FAMILY OF CLAUDIUS BARTELME OF MARCELLUS, FRANCE, AND DERBY, CONN. 561

FAMILY OF HENRY BARTHOLOMEW OF ZWEI BRÜCKEN, GERMANY, AND OF ALLEN TOWNSHIP, NORTHAMPTON CO., PA. . . . 569

FAMILY OF CHARLES BARTHOLOMEW OF WARREN CO., N. C. . 579

FAMILY OF JOHN HENRY BARTHOLOMEW OF FRIEDEWALD, NEADER HESSE, GERMANY AND OF UPPER MOUNT BETHEL, NORTHAMPTON CO., PENNSYLVANIA 585

FAMILY OF DANIEL BARTHOLOMEW OF CASTLETOWN, SCOTLAND, AND LANCASTER CO., PA. 595

RECENT BARTHOLOMEW, BARTHOLOMAE, BARTHELMY, BARTHELEMENZ, ETC., EMIGRANTS; GERMAN, ENGLISH, FRENCH AND SPANISH 601

FAMILY OF JOHN WILNTAL BARTOLOMEI OF LOCKPORT, PA. . 603

FAMILY OF ADAM BARTHOLOMEW OF RENSSELAER CO., N. Y. . 604

FAMILY OF MICHAEL AND CARL BARTHOLOMEW OF PHILA., PA. . 605

MISCELLANEOUS 621

BARTHOLOW FAMILY 625

D. Z. Roberts of Philadelphia, p. 630. Elijah Montgomery of Williamsburg, Kan., p. 632.

EARLY ENGLISH FAMILIES 633

Heraldry 635

EARLY ENGLISH RECORDS 637

Berks, p. 637. Derbyshire, p. 637. Devon, p. 637. Gloucester, p. 637. Hants, p. 638. Kent, p. 638. Lincoln, p. 642. Mid-

dlesex, p. 643. Norfolk, p. 649. Northamptonshire, p. 650. Oxford, including descriptions of Burford (Bartholomew Chapel) and Warborough, p. 650. Somerset, p. 673. Southampton, p. 673. Suffolk, p. 673. Surrey, p. 673. Sussex, p. 674. Warwick, p. 675. Wiltshire, p. 675. Worcestershire, p. 677.

Eminent Italian, Spanish, French and Danish Members . 677

Places named Bartholomew, embracing islands, etc. . 679

Authors and Works 683

Bartholomew Act 684

Family Reunions 685

Poem: Brother Bartholomew, by Louise Imogene Guiney . 690

Poem: Johnny Bartholomew, by Thomas Dunn English . 692

Loe hvddled vp together lie
Grey Age, Green Yovth, White Infancy.
If death does natvres loue dispence
And reconciles all difference
Tis fit one Flesh, one Hovse shovld haue,
One Tomb, one Epitaph, one Graue,
And they that lived and loued either
Shovld dye and lye and sleep together

INSCRIPTION IN BARTHOLOMEW CHAPEL, BURFORD, ENGLAND.

I JOHN, II ROBERT AND III RICHARD BARTHOLOMEW

OF

ENGLAND

AND

THEIR DESCENDANTS.

THE
BARTHOLOMEW FAMILY.

I JOHN, II ROBERT, III RICHARD,

OF ENGLAND.

THREE Bartholomews bearing above names were living in Warborough,* Oxfordshire, England, about 1550; the latter two are known to have been brothers, and it is supposed that the former also held the same relationship, from the fact that his son was made an overseer in Richard's will, while Robert's several and competent sons were still living. They held land in their own names, were church wardens, etc.

They frequently used the term "alias Martyn" (Martin) after Bartholomew, but no light has been thrown on the reason of its use. It may have arisen from the fact that they or their forefathers had inherited an estate through a maternal ancestor of that name, and it may be that they used the name to honor a distinguished ancestor named Martin Bartholomew, as, in a subsequent generation, William Bartholomew of the University of Oxford (see page 15) used the suffix "als Isaac," in honor of his worthy grandfather Isaac Bartholomew (IX).

I John[Esq.] Bartholomew, married, second (?), in Warborough, 22 Nov., 1551, Alice Skutter.† No record is

* See description under head of Oxfordshire.

† Was she related to Elizabeth Scudder (daughter of Thomas Scudder of Boston, Mass.) who married about 1640, (No. 2) Henry Bartholomew of Salem, Mass?

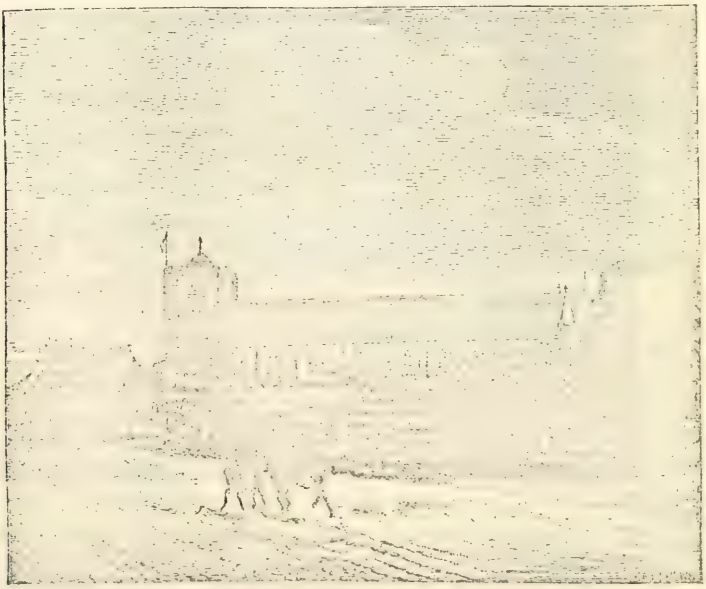
found of his death or of his will. It may have been his widow Alice who married in Warborough, 28 Sept., 1568, John Weller.

The names of his children are uncertain, except the following, mentioned as such in the record of his marriage.

iv i John[Eng. 2], m. 6 Nov., 1552, Margaret Joyes.

II Robert[Eng. 1] Bartholomew was made church warden in Warborough in 1552. He died between the 11th and 29th of July, 1557. His will is substantially as follows:

Oxfordshire wills and administrations, Series I, Vol. 5 (1557-1560 and other years), folio 48.



WARBOROUGH CHURCH.

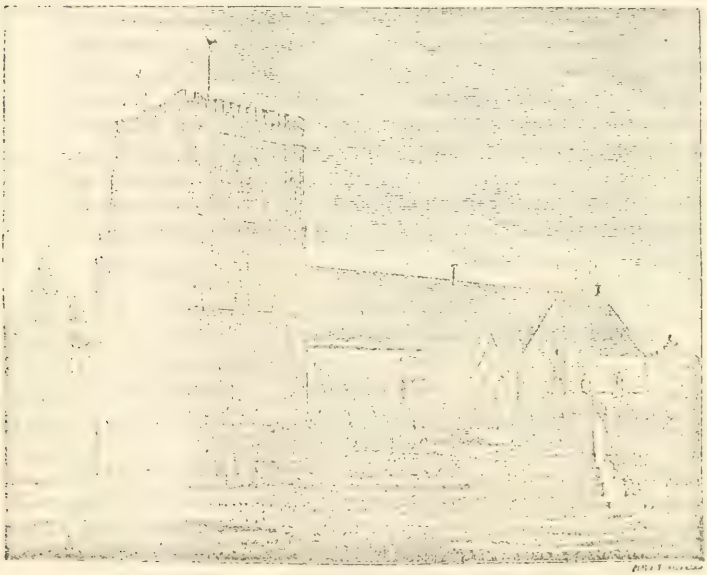
Testamentum Roberti Bartelmew de Warborow parochia de Dorchester 11 July, 1557—proved xxiiii dei Julii a° Dni 1557.

I Robert Bartholmewe &c. &c. husbandman. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Dorchester. To the parish church of Dorchester iiii[d]. To the church of Warborrowe one bushel of Barley. To the

"Roodeloghte" (loft) of the same church of Warborrowe one bushel of Barley. To Abraham, my son, iii£ vis viiid of currant money of England, "v shepe," a table board, a coffer of wainscot, one pair of hempsheets, one pewter platter, my best "cawdrene," "a bowlster of tyke," one quarter of barley which said quarter I will to be paid to the said Abraham, my son, betwixt this & Christmas next, if God do his will by me.

Unto Elsselye, my daughter, three pounds six shillings eight pence of lawful money of England, one cow, v sheep, a flock bed, a bolster, one pewter platter, one little pot of brass, a pillow bear, one quarter of barley, ii pairs of sheets, a table board, a form, a bedstead.

Unto Margarete, my daughter, iiic vis viiid of lawful money of



DORCHESTER CHURCH AND CHURCHYARD.

England, a cow, v sheep, my best cauldron save one, one pair of "canas" (canvas ?) sheets, a christening sheet, a pillow bear, one quarter of barley, a table board, a plank to make a form, one pewter platter of the best and a copper.

To Isabel, my daughter, iiic vis viiid of lawful money of England, a cow, v sheep, one quarter of barley, one pewter platter, one pair of sheets, a table board, a form, a christening sheet, a new pan of brass. To Anne, my daughter, iiic vis viiid of lawful money of England, ii kine, vi sheep, ii quarters of barley, one pair of "locksome shetes"

and "ane other" pair of the "teare" of hemp, ii pillow bears, my best "cow'lete" (coverlet), a coffer, ii pewter platters, a table, a form, ii of my best "kertchefs" save one.

To William Norcott ii bushels of barley, a table board.

To Sr Johne Rychardsone curate xiid.

The residue of all my goods & "catells" not before "given" nor bequeathed both moveable and unmoveable, I will "geve & bequethe" unto my sons Thomas Barthelmewe & Roberte Barthelmewe whom I ordain and make to be mine executors of this my present testament and last will. They to pay all my debts and to fulfill & discharge all my legacies herein specified and contained & to dispose for the wealth of my soul and all Christian souls as they shall think convenient by their discretion and I make to be mine overseers of this my present testament & last will Rye Barthelmewe, my brother, & Wm. Gamons and that they shall see that all things herein mentioned well & truly to be performed according to the true intent and meaning hereof, and I give & bequeath unto either of them for their pains taking in this behalf iis iiijd a piece. There being witnesses Sr Johne Rychardsone curate Rye Barthelmewe Willm Gamon Henrye Powlkine & Thomas Barthelmewe* wth other.

"Debts owinge to ye testator Inprimis Edwarde Nortone xiiis iiiid Thomas* Barthelmewe xxs John Gefforde viid Thomas Bacon iis vid.

Children:

v	i	Thomas[Eng. 2],	was living in 1617.
vi	ii	Robert,	m. 26 Nov., 1553, Petronyle Barnes.
	iii	Abraham,	living in 1581.
	iv	Cisselye,	living in 1557.
	v	Margaret,	m. 1st, 7 Apr., 1566, Robert Gammon(?); 2nd, before 1580, Richard(?) Davie. Ch.
		1 Henry Davie[3],	all were living in 1580.
		2 Agnes Davie,	
		3 Margaret Davie,	
	vi	Isabel,	d. 23 Oct., 1568.
	vii	Anne,	was living and unmarried in 1577.

III Richard[Eng. 1] Bartholomew married Alice ———. Called himself "Richard Bartyllmewe als Martynne de Warborrowe."

He was buried in Warborough 7 Aug., 1577. Mrs. Alice was buried 11 May, 1595.

---

[3] May also have been a brother, but was probably the son of Richard.

The following is a synopsis of his will.

Oxfordshire wills and administrations, Ser. I, Vol. 8 (1569–1577), fol. 483.

Richard Bartyllmewe als Martyne de Warborowe par. of Dorchester, &c. 24 June, 1577, proved 24 Aug., 1577. To be buried in the parish church yard of Dorchester. To the parish church of Dorchester iid. To every one of my god children one bushel of barley.

To the poor of the town of Warborowe, to every house holder having no land, a peck of malt. To the two children of my son William, to either of them one half a quarter of barley.

To the two children of my son Thomas, to either of them one half a quarter of barley. To Thomas Butler my servant one bushel of Barley. I will that William Bartillmewe, my eldest son, shall enjoy the house at shilling ford* wch he now dwelleth upon during his life, paying there for yearly to Walter, my youngest son, iiiid by the year so that the said William shall not cut down nor sell any trees being or growing in and upon the ground adjoining to the said house.

I bequeath to Isaac Bartylmewe, my son, ten pounds.

I bequeath to Alice Bartylmewe, my daughter, xviii£.

I bequeath to Walter, my son, my best cart & plow and plow gear wth that belongeth thereto, my best malt mill, my best pot, my best bed wth all the furniture thereto belonging, so that Alice Bartylmewe, "my wyffe" have the use thereof during her life. The residue of my goods not bequeathed nor given, my debts and funerals discharged, I give & bequeathe to Alice my wife whom I do make my lawful executrix of this my last will & testament. To see the same performed, I do ordain & make supervisors hereof John Bartilmewe als Martynne & Walter Jacobe of Warborowe to see this my last will and testament performed & I bequeathe to either of them for their pains xiid. Witnesses hereunto Nicholas Spence Scriptr John Wheler Rowland Blewett, wth others. "Detts that I owe first to my son Isaacke xls to Annes Bartylmewe, the daughter of Robert Bartyllmewe, my brother vii£ iis viiid.

Children:

vii	i	William[Eng. 2],	m. 28 Nov., 1565, Joanna Wuest.
viii	ii	Thomas,	had two children in 1577.
ix	iii	Isaac,	b. about 1548; buried 21 Sept., 1618.
x	iv	Walter,	m. 15 July, 1582, Alice Carter.
	v	Alice,	m. Henry Treadwell after 1577.

* Shillingford is a hamlet in Warborough, sometimes called "Warborough cum Shillingford;" Shillingford being the part contiguous to the River Thames.

IV John[Eng. 2] (*John*[Eng. 1],) married in Warborough, 6 Nov., 1552, Margaret Joyes, and was probably the John buried in Warborough, 14 Nov., 1578. She may have been buried in W., 20 Sept., 1578.

He was made overseer of his uncle Richard's estate by the latter's will in 1577. He or his son John probably assisted in the founding of Bartholomew Chapel, Burford.*

His four sons apparently all settled in the neighboring towns of Oxford and Burford: Rowland in Oxford, and John, Richard and William in Burford. Children:

xi i John[Eng. 3] christened 19 June, 1556; married 12 Nov., 1593, Ales Vicarage. He is supposed to have been one of the founders of Bartholomew Chapel in Burford.

ii Rowland, christened in Warborough 5 Dec., 1561 (twin); d. in Oxford in 1587. The record of wills contains the following mention of his estate. "Administra° omnium et singularum bonorum etc., etc., Rowlandi Bartlemewe de civitati Oxon etc. granted 5 Sept., 1587 to John Wheeler† prox contang."

iii Richard, christened in Warborough, 5 Dec., 1561 (twin); m. 1st, 13 Nov., 1587, Margaret Munford; 2nd, Anne ———, who d. in Fullbrooke, 7 May, 1617; and 3rd, in F., 28 July, 1619, Elizabeth Wilkins; and was buried in Burford, 29 Apr., 1632.

xii iv William, christened 7 Feb., 1567; buried 6 May, 1634.

V Thomas[Eng. 2] (*Robert*[Eng. 1],) was still living in Warborough in 1617. His wife Agnes survived him. Probable children:

i Andrew[Eng. 3], m. 8 Sept., 1589, Margaret Bartholomew als Martin, possibly daughter of John (No. I). She was buried in Warborough, 15 July, 1618. Ch.

1 Margaret Bartholomew[Eng. 4], christened 7 Dec., 1589.
2 William Bartholomew, christened 10 Jan., 1592.
3 John Bartholomew, christened 16 March, 1593.

---

*See illustration on page 17; also description of the Chapel, p. 654, and of Burford, p. 650, under head of Oxfordshire.

† Rowland may have been a brother-in-law of John Wheeler (see will of (No. 3) Richard) as "prox. contang" (next akin) might imply.

4 Thomas Bartholomew, christened 10 Oct., 1595.
5 Joane Bartholomew, m. 20 Sept., 1610, John Arnot.

ii Edward, m. Agnes ———; and resided in Warborough, where he died between the 5th and 9th of Nov., 1612. The following is an abstract of his will:

Oxfordshire wills and administrations, Series II, Vol. 4 (1610–1622).

Edward Bartholmewe als Martin of Warburrow 5 Nov., 1612 & tenth year of James &c., proved 9 November 1612. To be buried in the churchyard of Dorchester.

To the chapel in Warburowe vi^d I give bequeath & devise all that one acre of arable land and one half acre of meadow in Warburowe aforesaid which I bought of Thomas Trench with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging unto Agnes my wife for & during her natural life & also that one acre of arable land & the hempland which my mother had in occupation after the decease of my father during her life, the same to remain to Agnes my wife during her natural life like wise for & in consideration of her thirds in the arabel land and meadow belonging to my now dwelling house and all the profits of all the land which I hold of Edward Bartlett of Shilling ford during all the time of years yet to come and unexpired.

To John, my son, the coffer which was mine when I was a bachelor & one pair of sheets. To Margaret my daughter xii^d & to William and Agnes her two children xii apiece. All the rest of my goods &c whatsoever unbequeathed I give & bequeath unto Agnes Bartholmewe alias Martin, my wife, whom I make sole executrix &c.

I make overseers of this my will my trusty & well beloved friends Walter Bartholomewe als Martin & William Quelch &c. The mark and seal of Edward Bartholmewe als Martin in the presence of the mark of Walter Bartholomew als Martin William Wheeler & William Quelch.

The children of Edward and Agnes were:

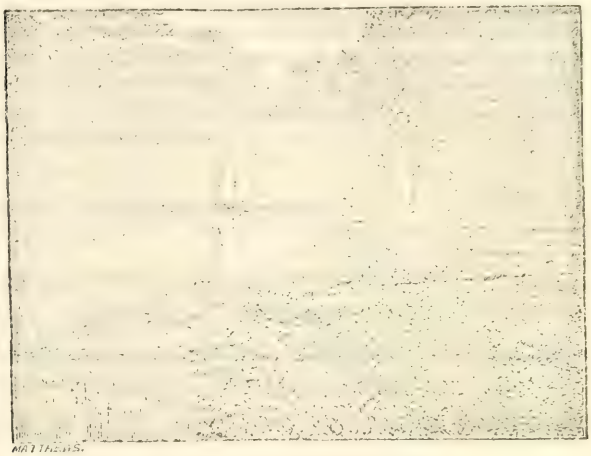
1 Margaret Bartholomew, christened 12 Nov., 1588; m. 5 May, 1607, Ralph Arnot als Jacob. Ch. (1) William[Eng. 5] and (2) Agnes.
2 John Bartholomew, christened 3 Feb., 1593 (see mention of John of Toddenham, Gloucestershire).

iii Thomas, m. 11 Nov., 1582, Elizabeth James, who was buried in Warborough 16 Jan., 1617. He was buried there 5 Oct., 1619. Ch.

1 Annis Bartholomew, christened 8 Sept., 1583.
2 John Bartholomew, christened 1 Aug., 1585.
3 Joan Bartholomew, christened 15 Oct., 1587.
4 William Bartholomew, christened 11 Apr., 1590.
5 Ales Bartholomew, christened 26 Aug., 1592.

VI Robert[Eng. 2] (*Robert*[Eng. 1],) married in Warborough, 26 Nov., 1553, Petronyle Barnes.

He resided at Overy, in the parish of Dorchester, Oxfordshire, and died between 20 Nov., 1580, and 11 Apr., 1581.



OVERY MILL, DORCHESTER.

The following is an abstract of his will, from which it is surmised that his wife and only daughter were then deceased.

Oxfordshire wills and administrations, Ser. I, Vol. 9 (1578–1588 & other years), fol. 174.

Testamentum Robti Bartylmeo als Martyn de Ouery* in pochia de Dorchester in Com. Oxon etc. 20 Nov., 1580, proved 11 April 1581.

---

* Overy is a part of Dorchester Parish, lying on the Thames, just a mile from Warborough and Shillingford; the lands of each adjoin the other. Overy Mill, until an alteration made five years ago, was the same as when 300 years ago the Bartholomews held at least a part of that manor. The manor is now owned by St. Johns College, Oxford.

I Robert Bartylmeo als Martyn of Oury in the prishe of Dorchester in ye Co. of Oxford, in the twenty third year of the reign of our sovereign Lady Queen Elizabeth. To Dorchester Church one bushel of barley. To Agnes Broune xs in money & a frying pan. To Abraham Bartylmeo als Martyn, my brother, one platter.

To Henry Davie, my godson, my best brass pot. To Ane, my sister, one platter. To Agnes Davie and Margaret Davie, my sisters children, to either of them one platter. To Margaret Allam, my god daughter, one pottenger. To George Homes one bushel of barley. All the rest of my goods being unbequeathed, moveable and unmoveable, I give to Margaret Davie, my sister, whom I do make my whole executrix and she to see my body honestly brought in earth & she to receive my debts & to pay my debts. There being witnesses Richard Davie George Homes Agnes Broune wth others.

Child:

i Anne[Eng. 3], christened 2 Oct., 1555.

VII William[Eng. 2] (*Richard*[Eng. 1],) married in Warborough, 28 Nov., 1565, Joanna Wuest.*

He probably married, second, Margaret ———, who was buried in Warborough, 13 Aug., 1594.

He resided in Shillingford, and was buried 29 March, 1598.

In 1577 he had two children:

i Alice[Eng. 3], christened 28 Dec., 1569.
ii John(?) christened 11 May, 1577.

VIII Thomas[Eng. 2] (*Richard*[Eng. 1],) resided in Warborough. In 1577 he had two children. Children:

i Thomas[Eng. 3], christened 10 Oct., 1574.
ii Anne, christened 4 Sept., 1580.
iii Margaret, } christened 9 June, 1583; } buried 17 Oct., 1584.
iv Joane, } twins; }
v Ales, christened 19 Apr., 1586.

---

* Perhaps of the same family as Benjamin West, the well known painter of George III, who emigrated with his father to Pennsylvania while yet a boy and soon returned. They were Quakers of this parish.

vi Richard, christened 27 Nov., 1589. Ch. 1 Richard[Eng.4], 2 John and 3 Mary.

IX Isaac[Eng.2] (*Richard*[Eng.1],) born in Warborough about 1548; removed to Oxford in 1577, and married there, in St. Aldgates Church, 24 Jan., 1577 (1557 says the record) Joane Andrews. They were both buried in that church: she 25 Nov., 1597; he 21 Sept., 1618.

He was for many years councilman, alderman and mayor of that city, and assisted as its representative at the coronation of James I.

In 1616 he made a deposition before the Archdeacon's Court of Oxford, in which he stated that he had lived in St. Aldgates' parish (Oxford), for thirty-nine years, and that he was 68 years of age.

His will, dated 18 Dec., 1617, proved 29 Sept., 1618, mentions:

Cousin Richard "son of Walter Bartholomew of Warborow," whom he wishes to distribute one hundred pounds among his poor relatives in Warborough; brothers Walter and Thomas, and sister Alice Treadwell and her husband William and son Henry Treadwell; sons Mathew ("whitebaker") and William, deceased, and daughter Edith, widow of Mr. Richard Haines, alderman; grandchildren Agnes, Mary and William, minor children of Mathew Bartholomew, Richard and William, minor children of William Bartholomew, deceased, and John Bridges, son of his daughter Edith. Lands held in St. Chardon, parish of Twyford, Berks, leased to John Linlye; house in St. Peters, in the Baylie, leased to Robert Wilmott; lands leased to Thomas Francklyn and to John Iron. He makes behests to each of above mentioned persons and to the church wardens of St. Tolles, Aldgate, to his friend Mr. Mathew Harrison, Mayor of Oxford, to Mr. Hugh Goodure, to Mr. Ralph Radcliff, town clerk of Oxford, to Wadham College, Oxford, to Christ Church, to city of Oxford, a remainder to be a free legacy to the Mayor of Oxford to be lent to two poor young men for six years without taking anything for the loan; for a house of correction, etc.

Signed, Isaac Barthelmew.

Proved by his son Mathew who was made sole executor. Children:

i Mathew[Eng. 3], m. Judith ——; and was a "white baker" in Oxford. Ch.
  1 Agnes[Eng. 4] Bartholomew, a minor in 1617.
  2 Mary Bartholomew, living in 1617.
  3 William Bartholomew, mentioned in his grandfather's will in 1617. Made his will 5 Mar., 1672, proved 29 Oct., 1673, which mentions him as "William Bartholomew alias Isaac of the University of Oxford, Clerk, and his mother Judith Bartholomew alias Isaac as his sole heir and executrix." He owned a malt house, etc., in St. Peters' parish, in the Bailey in Oxford. (Probably the one bequeathed by his grandfather Isaac Bartholomew.)
  4 Charles Bartholomew, buried at St. Aldgates' Church, 26 June, 1619.
ii William, buried at St. Aldgates Church, 10 Feb., 1612-3. Ch.
  1 Richard Bartholomew, minor in 1617.
  2 William Bartholomew, living in 1618.
iii Edith, m. 1st, —— Bridges; 2nd, Mr. Richard Haines, alderman of Oxford, who d. in 1618. Ch.
  1 John Bridges, was living and "of age" in 1618.

X Walter[Eng. 2] (*Richard*[Eng. 1],) married in Warborough, 15 July, 1582, Ales Carter. He was still residing in W. in 1617. Children:

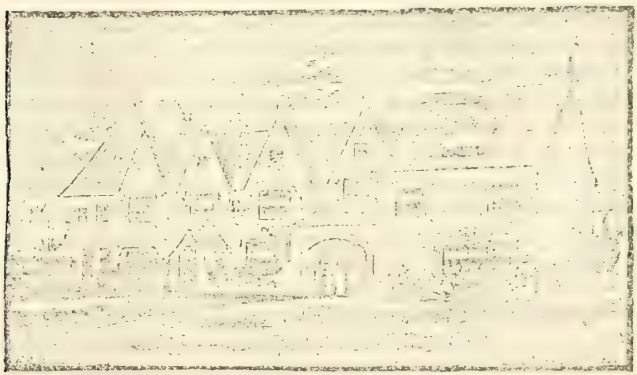
i Richard[Eng. 3], b. 23 June, 1583; m. 1609-10, widow Porter, who probably d. 6 June, 1615; was chosen by his uncle Isaac to distribute suitable amounts to his poor relatives in Warborough.
ii Ales, b. 12 March, 1586; m. 16 Aug., 1607, Zachery Jame (James?)
iii John, b. 28 May, 1590; d. 16 May, 1591.

XI John[Eng. 3] (*John*[Eng. 2], *John*[Eng. 1],) christened in Warborough, 19 June, 1556; married there 12 Nov., 1593,

Ales Vicarage, who was buried in Burford, 26 Oct., 1619. He was buried in Burford, 4 Dec., 1643.

Mr. Bartholomew was probably the owner of Westall Hill Manor in Fulbrooke, where his descendants lived for about two hundred years. He may also have been a merchant in Burford, as were his brother William and son Richard.

The record of birth of two of his children isfound in Warborough, where he may have resided previous to 1601, or where he may have returned for a few years about that time.



WESTALL HILL MANOR HOUSE, HOME OF THE BARTHOLOMEWS.

He was undoubtedly the John Bartholomew, senior, of Fulbrooke in 1641, as which he is mentioned in the record of his burial two years later. He was undoubtedly entitled to bear arms as his sons William and Richard have them inscribed on their mural monuments, but he probably inherited that right from his Warborough ancestors, as well as the other branches in Stanlake and other places. One of the three tombs in Bartholomew Chapel was probably erected to his memory. Children:

i William[Eng. 4], m. in Burford, 8 July, 1616, Mrs.* Edith Coulton, who was buried there 22 Mar., 1657–8. He was buried there 6 June, 1662. He held the Westall Hill estate until his death, when it passed to his brother Richard. He calls himself "gentleman" and is termed "Mr" in the records, as are his uncles and his brothers. His uncle William Bartholomew makes him an overseer of his estate in his will of 1634. He left no children as is presumed from his will, of which the following is a synopsis.

William Bartholmew† of Westall Hill in the parish of Fulbrooke, Co. Oxford, Gentleman, made his will 22 May, 1661, which was proved 3 July, 1662, by his brother and executor, Richard Bartholmew. To my brother Richard B. of Burford, Co. Oxford, mercer, all that messuage of tenement wherein I now inhabit and dwell, in Westahill aforesaid, to said brother during his natural life, then to his heirs male and failing such heirs male, then to my brother George Bartholmew and his heirs male; to niece Sarah Keble, one of the daughters of brother Richard B., and to Elizabeth Bartholomew, the other daughter of said Richard, and to nephew Richard Bartholmew, son of said Richard (200 pounds) at his age of twenty-one years; to William Bartholmew, son of brother George B., 50£; to Mary Bartholmew, daughter of said brother George, to my sister Joane Bartholmew, to Margaret Bartholmew, daughter of Anthony B., at twenty-one years of age, to my brother Anthonie Bartholmew, 40£; to John Bartholmew, son of brother John B., 40£; to my sister Anne Ayres, etc. Residue of estate to brother Richard B. [who is appointed executor of will]. To nephew Richard B. my house in Burford, I lately bought of John Taylor, now in occupation of Stephen Mathews. (Book Laud, fol. 95 and 101. Records of Prerogative Court of Canterbury.)

xiii ii Richard, church warden in Burford, 1669; buried there 17 July, 1679.

iii George, was living in 1661, with his children William and Mary. His place of residence is not known. He and his heirs male were made residuary legatees of the Westal Hill estate by his brother William on failure of male heirs of his brother Richard; but the latter do not appear to have failed. Ch.

1 William[Eng. 5] Bartholomew, apparently of age in 1661.

2 Mary Bartholomew, apparently of age in 1661.

---

* Probably refers to social position, not that she was a widow.

† Second o omitted.

iv Joanna, bapt. in Warborough, 5 Oct., 1598; was unmarried in 1661, when she was mentioned in the will of her brother William of Fulbrooke.

xiv v John, bapt. in Warborough, 30 Dec., 1601; resided in Fulbrooke.

vi Anthony, was living in 1661 (see will of his brother William); place of residence unknown; only child mentioned in his brother's will was

1 Margaret Bartholomew, who was not of age in 1661.

vii Ann, m. —— Ayres before 1661, when she was living.

viii Ellinor, was buried in Burford, 19 Aug., 1672, "aged."

XII William[Eng.3] (*John*[Eng.2], *John*[Eng.1],) christened in Warborough, Eng., as *Will*[m] *Bartylmewe*, 7 Feb., 1567–8; married, Friswide, daughter of William Metcalfe,* and died in Burford, Eng., and was buried as *Mr William Bartholomew, Senior*, in (?) Bartholomew Chapel, St. John's Church, Burford, 6 May, 1634.

Mrs. Friswide, who survived him and was bequeathed rooms and support in their Burford home, was mentioned by her son Richard in his will, in 1645, and was buried in Fulbrooke, 10 Dec., 1647, as "widdow of Mr William Bartholmew, Senior."

Mr. Bartholomew was a mercer, a dealer in silks and woollens, in Burford.

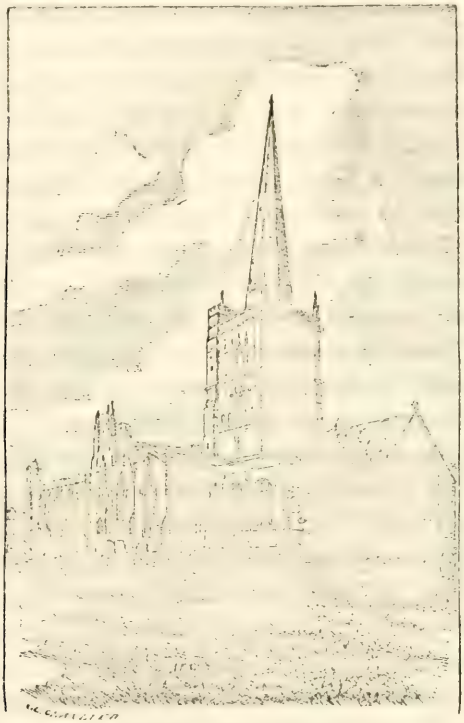
His long and interesting will, following, is so peculiar that it may be considered to have originated with him, and his character be judged accordingly.

The invariable prefixing of "Mr." to his name wherever used shows that he held the social rank of gentleman.

---

*He was mayor of New Woodstock. Will made 5 Dec., 1607, proved 4 Mar., 1607–8, makes behests to the church, maintenance of the preacher, to the poor of New Woodstock, Bissetir and Tame ("where I was born"), [near Warborough] sons Thomas ("mansion house" etc.), William ("my new house," etc.), daughters "Friswide Bartholmewe of Barforde," Elizabeth Trulocke, Anne Bradshawe, Johane and Margaret Metcall, sister Ursula Noble, nephews Nathaniel and William Noble, brother Nicholas Metcalfe's children.

Extracted from the Principal Registry of the Probate Divorce and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice.



SOUTH EAST VIEW OF ST. JOHN'S CHURCH*, BURFORD, ENGLAND, SHOWING BARTHOLOMEW CHAPEL.

In the Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

In the Name of God Amen. The five and twentieth day of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand sixe hundred thirty and fower and in the tenth yeare of the Raigne of our Soveraigne lord Charles by the Grace of God of England Scotland Fraunce and Ireland King Defender of the Faith &c. I William Bartholomewe the

* For the illustration of the ground plan of this church, see plate opp. p. 653.

Elder of Burford in the county of Oxon Mercer doe make and ordayne this my last Will and Testament in manner and forme following that is to say First I comend my Soule to the handes of Almighty God my Creatour hopeing and assuredly trusting by the death and blood shedding of my Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ to have full remission of all my sins and to have life everlasting my body I comend to the earth to be buryed in the Church of Burford aforesaid at the discrecon of myne Executo^s and overseers hereafter named And concerning my worldly estate I devise and bequeath it as followeth first I give towards the reparacons of the said Church of Burford tenn shillinges to be payd to the Church wardens thereof within one moneth next after my decease and alsoe I give to the poore of the Parish of Burford aforesaid twenty shillinges to be distributed amongst them by my Executour and Overseers within one moneth next after my decease Item I give and bequeath unto Richard Bartholomew my fourth sonne fifty poundes of lawfull money to be payd to him within three yeares next after my decease Item I give and bequeath unto Frauncis Bartholomew my fift sonne fifty pounds of like money to be alsoe payd to him within fower yeares next after my decease Item I give and bequeathe unto Thomas Bartholomew my sixth sonne fifty poundes of like money to be alsoe payd him within five yeares next after my decease Item I give and bequeath unto Henry my third sonne fifty pounds of like money to be alsoe payd to him within two yeares next after my decease Item I give vnto Abraham my seaventh sonne the summe of fifty poundes of like money to be payd unto him at his age of twenty and fower yeares Item I give unto Sarah my youngest daughter fifty poundes of like money to be alsoe paid to her at her age of twenty and one yeares and if any of the same my children Richard Francis Thomas Henry Abraham or Sara shall dye before their said stocks or legacyes shall

be vnto them due then I will the said stocks or legacyes of him her or them soe dying shall be divided to and amongst the residue and survivours of my said children Richard Henry Francis Thomas Abraham and Sarah to be payd as their other legacyes are herin appoynted to them Item I give unto Friswide my wife for three score yeares if shee live soe long the tenement barne landes arrable meadowes and commons lying and being in Fullbrooke in the County of Oxon comonly called Hollowayes wch I lately tooke of Thomas Cambrey Item I give unto her soe much iron brasse and pewter as my Overseers shall esteeme worth fower poundes and shee to chose what iron brasse and pewter shee will have to that value and alsoe I give vnto her one bed stead with one feather bedd and one flocke bed one paire of blanckette two paire of sheets one cover ledd one feather boulster one flock boulster one paire of curtaynes two pillows pillow beeres with cordes and matt and roddes to the bed stead and she herselfe to take her choyce of the bed stead and of the rest of the furniture to her herein bequeathed at her pleasure Item I give more vnto the said Friswede my wife to be yearely issuing and receaved out of my lands in Burford the full somme of eight poundes an yeare to have and to hould the same eight poundes an yeare to her dureing her naturall life and if she refuse the same eight poundes an yeare then I leave her to her owne choice to take her dower of my landes but not to have the saide eight poundes an yeare and her said dower both Item I give unto her the Crosse Chamber and closett therevnto adioyneing and the cock loft over the same Chamber being all parcell of my now dwelling howse dureing her naturall life with passage to itt through the parlour and passages waters and other easements in the backe sides and garden of my said dwelling howse Item I give unto my daughter Mary tenn shillinges to buy

her a ring and unto Merryall her daughter tenn shillinge unto Katherine John Anne Richard and Isabell alsoe her children sixe shillinge eight pence a peece to be payde unto them within sixe monethes next after my decease Item I give unto Elizabeth Sondely my late servant ten shillinge to be payd her within sixe monethes next after my decease Item I give unto Anne Monny my now servant ten shillinges to be payd her att the end of her apprentishippe Item I give unto Richard Deareing my now servant tenne shillinges to be payd him at his departure from dwelling with my Executour herein named and my will and mynd is that my Executour shall give unto my Overseers in their own names sufficient security by his owne bond for the payment of the same stock of money given to my fore named children Item my will is that my Executo^rs shall breade up at his owne charge my twoe children Abraham and Sarah vntill their severall ages afore said and att his like charges place them in some honest vocations by and with the consent of my wife and Overseers Item I give unto my eldest sonne John Bartholomewe my howse and landes with all the appurtennces wherein I dwell in Burford afore said to have and to hould ye same to him and his heires of his body lawfully to be begotten and for default of such issue I give the same landes to Henry Bartholomew my third sonne and to the heires of his body lawfully to be begotten and for default of such issue I give the same landes to Abraham Bartholomewe my seaventh sonne and to the heires of his body lawfully to be begotten and for default of such issue the remainder of the same landes to be to the right heires of me the said Willyam Bartholomew the elder for ever All the rest of my goodes and cattells whatsoever my debtes legacyes and funerall charges being payd and discharged I doe give and bequeath vnto the said John Bartholomew my eldest sonne which

said John I doe hereby ordaine and make my sole Excuto^{r} of this my Testament and last Will and I doe require him vpon my blessing and upon that love wch he oweth mee to performe this my Will in all thinges according to my trust to him herein comitted and I make and ordaine my loving kinsman William Bartholomew [see page 17] the younger and my loving friend David Hewes alias Lloyd the Overseers of this my last Will and Testament whome I doe desire to undertake the same and to performe the trust to them by me herein comitted for the benefitt of my children and better performance of the same my Will and I doe give to each of them for their paynes therein sixe shillinges and eight pence In wittness whereof I have herunto set my hand and seale the daye and yeare first above written—William Bartholomew—Read sealed and delivered in the presence of us—Will : Nebbs—Ric : Tidmvish—Willm Peddington

Probatum fuit Testamentum Suprascriptum apud London coram venerabili et Egregio viro Dno Henrico Marten milite legum Doctore Curiæ Prærogativæ Cant Magro custode sive Comissario ltime constituto vicesimo secundo die menss Julij Anno Dni Millimo sexcenmo Tricesimo quarto Juramento Johannes Bartholomew filij dicti defuncti et Executoris in huiusmodi Testamento nominati Cui comissa fuit Administratio bonorum iurium et creditorum dicti defuncti de bene et fidelr administrando eadem Ad Sancta Dei Evangelia Coram Magistris Christaphoro Glynn et Richo Goddard Clicis vigore Comissionis in ea pte alias emanate Jurat. 66 *Seger.*

Children named in his and his son Richard's wills were

1 Mary Eng. [4], m. at St. Giles Church, Oxford, Eng., 28 June, 1620, Richard Tidmarsh of Brodwell. She received by her father's will, only a ring; but he bequests to each of her six children, viz. : 1 Merryall, 2 Katherine, 3 John, 4 Ann, 5 Richard and 6 Isabell Tidmarsh.

ii John, as eldest son inherited his father's estate and was the executor of his will. He continued his father's mercantile business in Burford until his death, dying in B., intestate 15 Nov., 1639. It may be* to his memory that the stone near entrance to Bartholomew Chapel is inscribed "Hic Jacet quic quid mortale est Johannis Bartholomew." He had daughter Ann who was buried in B., 16 July, 1637.

2 iii William, b. 1602-3; d. 18 Jan., 1680-1, in Charlestown, Mass.

3 iv Henry, b. 1606-7; d. 22 Nov., 1692, in Salem, Mass.

4 v Richard, b. ab. 1610; is supposed to have died in London or on a return trip from London to Mass.

vi Francis, bapt. in B., 13 Feb., 1613-4; received a bequest by his father's will, but probably died before 1615, as he is not mentioned in the will of his brother Richard.

vii Thomas, bapt. in B., 30 June, 1616; is mentioned in both his father's and brother Richard's wills.

viii Abraham, is mentioned in both of said wills, but died in B., 22 Mar., 1616-7.

ix Sarah, bapt. in B., 14 Apr., 1623; is also mentioned in both wills. A Sarah Bartholomew was m. in B., 13 Apr., 1645, to Thomas Jurden of B. She probably died before 8 Jan., 1658-9, when he married, in B., Margery Hicks.

---

* We naturally wonder who was the originator of Bartholomew Chapel as such. Mr. Henry F. Waters is of the opinion that the portion of St. John's Church so designated was built at the same time as the main church and centuries before the times of these members of the family.

The Bartholomew family may not have been connected in any way with the erection of the church or chapel, but, probably about this time, by their liberality to it and prominence in the church, they were considered entitled to use a portion of it as a family sepulchre and through its use as such this portion obtained its present name.

It has been used as a burial or memorial chapel by our family exclusively and no other family would even now be permitted to place a monument in it.

As there are but three tombs, we naturally apply them to the three brothers who died there, viz.: John in 1639, Richard in 1632 and William in 1634. As the chapel is not mentioned by said William in his will when he gives permission to the overseers of his estate to inter his remains in the Burford Church, it indicates that such a family connection with the church was then probably commenced but had not become sufficiently determined as to be considered an established custom, as he would have considered it if a tomb had already been erected for him. But they were placed there before the overthrow by Cromwell, or before 1645, when the soldiers are said to have torn the inscribed brass plates from them.

And, as John Bartholomew, during that time, was perhaps the most prominent Bartholomew in Burford, and as his name on the portal stone would indicate a prominent part in the establishment of the Chapel, it is not improbable that he was largely instrumental in its establishment. Another fact that encourages this conclusion is that he provides a monument for all heads of families who are known to have died here.

XIII Richard[Eng. 4] (*John*[Eng. 3], *John*[Eng. 2], *John*[Eng. 1],) married, first, Grace ———, who was buried in Burford, 16 July, 1657. He married, second, Elizabeth ———, who died in B., aged 86, and was buried there 2 May, 1697. He was buried there 17 July, 1679.

Mr. Bartholomew was a mercer in Burford, also its church warden. The mural monument (see frontispiece) erected by him in Bartholomew Chapel in 1668, is the oldest there, excepting the three large tombs and the inscription in the floor, near the door, inscribed to the memory of John Bartholomew. He was considered a gentleman, being called "Mr." Was mentioned as Richard senior in 1672 and 1679. He inherited the family estate of Westall Hill from his brother William in 1661.

Administration upon the estate of Elizabeth Bartholomew was granted to her son Richard, 15 Sept., 1699.

Children:

i William[Eng. 5], buried in B., 5 Aug., 1641.

ii Sarah, m. in B., 10 Feb., 1658–9, Mr. Francis Kebble; and was buried there 16 March, 1703.

iii Elizabeth, bapt. in B., 31 March, 1639; was unm. in 1661.

iv Rebecca, bapt. in B., 1 Oct., 1640; buried there 16 Oct., 1640.

v Richard, bapt. in B., 17 May, 1642; m. Francis ———, who was buried there 9 Aug., 1678. He was buried in B. 7 Oct., 1706. Mr. Richard Bartholomew, as he was then called, inherited from his uncle William his Burford home. He is mentioned in the records as Richard junior in 1657, 1667, 1669 and 1678. He undoubtedly erected the two large mural monuments at the east end of Bartholomew Chapel, which contain verses inscribed in memory of two of his children. Ch.

1 Richard[Eng. 6] Bartholomew, m. in Fulbrooke 27 Sept., 1691: "Mr Richard Bartholomew and Mrs. Mary Jordan." In this copy of the church record, Mrs. means lady and Mr., gentleman; which the record of the marriage bond shows. "Marriage bond executed Sept. 27, 1691, between Richard Bartholomew Junior of Fullbrooke, Gent. and

Mary Jordan of Burford." He held the manor of Westall Hill. Was buried in Burford 19 Oct., 1713. Children born in Fulbrooke. (1) Mary[Eng. 7], b 18 Aug., 1692; bapt. 11 Sept., following; (2) William, b. 9 Aug., 1694; bapt. 12 Aug., following; m. Mary, dau. of Rev. Samuel Gardner, rector of Tackley; and d. 5 Sept., 1735, "æt. 42." She d. 24 March, 1785, æt. 88. Ch. [1] Richard[Eng. 8], m. Sarah, dau. of Lawrence Lord, Esq., of Cotteford; and d. 23 Jan., 1798, æt. 70. She d. 4 Jan., 1785, æt. 66. He was a surgeon in Woodstock, Eng. Was its church warden, alderman and mayor, and bore the title Esquire. Ch. Anna T.,[Eng. 9] Moses Hodges, b. 1753; John Hodges, b. 1756; and Lydia Bartholomew, b. 1 Sept., 1758; m. John Phillips, Esq,. of Witson House, Monmouthshire; and d. 15 Aug., 1821, æt. 63. Her youngest daughter, Mary Ann[Eng. 10], d. 25 Dec., 1824, æt. 33. [2] Sarah Bartholomew, d. 29 May, 1795, æt. 60. (3) Sarah, twin, b. 18 May, 1697; bapt. 23 May, following; (4) Frances Bartholomew, twin, b. 18 May, 1697; bapt. 23 May, following.

2 William Bartholomew, buried in B. 15 July, 1667.

3 Samuel Bartholomew, buried in B. 15 Aug., 1669.

4 Sarah Bartholomew, d. in B. 7 June, 1689, æt. 18. See copy of verse in memory of her and her brother Moses on monuments in Bartholomew Chapel.

5 Moses Bartholomew, d. in B. 15 May, 1689, æt. 15.

6 Elizabeth Bartholomew, buried in B. 10 Feb., 1678-9.

vi William, resided in Woodstock, where he and his wife Margaret both died; he 9 Nov., 1699, she 13 July, 1737. Children all born in Woodstock.

1 John Bartholomew, bapt. 13 July, 1682; buried there 3 May, 1686.

2 Grace Bartholomew, bapt. 7 Feb., 1683.

3 Elizabeth Bartholomew, bapt. 30 Nov., 1685.

4 Sarah Bartholomew, bapt. 14 Dec., 1687.

5 William Bartholomew, bapt. 27 June, 1690.

6 Moses Bartholomew, bapt. 16 Aug., 1697.

7 Frances Bartholomew, bapt. 17 Sept., 1699.

XIV John[Eng 4] (*John*[Eng.3], *John*[Eng.2], *John*[Eng.1],) was living in Fulbrooke, in 1641, when he was made warden of its church. He is again mentioned in 1661 with his son

John, in his brother William's will. Where he lived after the births of his children is unknown.

Children all baptized in Fulbrooke.

i Richard[illegible], bapt. 28 Feb., 1635-6; d. before 1646. (See 2nd Richard).

ii John, bapt. 15 April, 1638; d. before 1651. (See 2nd John).

iii Elizabeth, bapt. 2 March, 1640-1; m. 9 Jan., 1659-60, Thos. Sparrow of Woodstock, Eng.

iv Jane, bapt. 2 July, 1643.

v Richard, bapt. 3 Feb., 1646-7.

vi John, } bapt. 16 Nov., 1651. } m. 30 Mar., 1672-3, Christopher Kempster of B.
vii Margaret, } twins. }

AMERICAN BRANCH.

WILLIAM BARTHOLOMEW

OF IPSWICH.

2 William[1] (*William*[Eng.3], *John*[Eng.2], *John*[Eng.1],) supposed to be second son* of William and Friswede Bartholomew of Burford, Eng.; was born in 1602 or 3.

He was well educated, undoubtedly a student at the well known "Grammar School"† of Burford, and was probably a fellow student of Peter Heylin, who became chaplain to King Charles I, and afterwards sub-dean of Westminster.

---

*That he was the second son omitted in his father's will (see page 17) appears from the will of his brother Richard (see plate opposite page 55), which mentions him with nearly all his brothers and sisters in the order of their births.

The omission was possibly for the purpose of depriving the second son of his share; for if done because he had already received his part, his father would not, as he did, have studiously avoided mentioning him, and also have excluded him from his portion of the share of any brother or sister who might die childless, and would probably have made William instead of Henry, his heir, in case of John, the eldest son's death, without issue.

If that surmise is correct he was probably disowned on account of his religious faith, as his associations and subsequent opinions show him to have been a "dissenter."

His intimate acquaintance with the noted Mrs. Anne Hutchinson (see his evidence page 31), his accompanying the Rev. John Lothrop and congregation to America, his association with Governor John Leverett as agents of Major Bourne; but more than above, his active and earnest part in the General Court of the colony are conclusive evidence of his puritanism

Sectarian feeling at that time was extremely bitter. The slightest opposition to the Established Church of England met with terrible chastisement. Heresy ranked worse than treason. It was common for fathers to disown their sons who adopted the new faith, as such prominent examples as the father of Milton, the poet, and Wm. Penn, illustrate.

It is possible that Wm. Bartholomew was a member of the Presbyterian congregation in London, and imprisoned with them: that would have been an abundant reason for disowning him in his sanguine father's loyal mind.

†This school continued in existence for some 200 years.

He was probably employed in his father's store, and must have written much to have acquired the smooth finished hand that he subsequently wrote.

It is not known when he went to London or when he married Anna Lord, sister of Robert Lord, subsequently his next neighbor in Ipswich; but before September, 1634, he had entertained the famous Mrs. Anne Hutchinson at his London home.

1634, Sept. 18. He arrived in Boston "in ship Griffin,"* in company with Rev. Zachary Symmes,† Mrs. Anne Hutchinson‡, Rev. John Lothrop,§ and some thirty‖ of the latter's London congregation, of which he may have been a member.

1634–5. Mar. 4. He was made a freeman at Boston. It was necessary to have first become a member of the church. His name is entered "Will. Bartholmew" (he usually omitted the second "o;" his brothers did the same sometimes). Among those who took the oath with him were Capt. John Mason, Wm. Johnson, Mr Wm Andrews, Wm Pantry, Sam'l Greenhill, Tymo Stanley, Richard Lord, John Prince, Edw'd Winship, Sam'l Greene,

---

* Rev. Geo. E. Ellis of Boston is the authority for the name of the vessel.

† Afterwards the minister at Charlestown.

‡ Mrs. Annie Hutchinson was daughter of the Rev. Francis Marbury, a puritan preacher of Lincolnshire, Eng., who was forced to seek refuge in Holland, but subsequently lived in London. She married Wm. Hutchinson, a man of good estate. She was a brilliant and able woman, who having adopted extreme theological opinions, became by her bold advocacy of them, in the opinion of the authorities, dangerous to that intensely religious community, and after years of contention, during which the arms of her adherents were taken from them (those of her Ipswich followers being delivered to Wm. Bartholomew); she was banished from the colony.

§ Was a clergyman of Kent, Eng., but renouncing his orders became pastor of the first Independent or Presbyterian Church in London, Eng. Their meetings were held clandestinely, but they were at last detected, and he and forty-two of his congregation imprisoned.

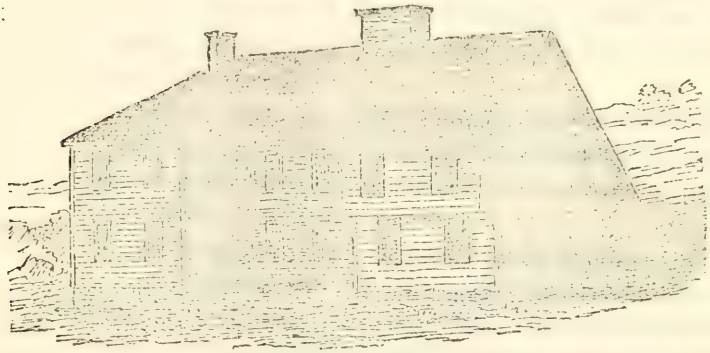
After four years' confinement, he was only released on condition of his leaving the country; he sailed at once for America, some thirty of his congregation accompanying him. He settled at Scituate.

‖ Neal's History of the Puritans.

Isaac Johnson (whose daughter Mary subsequently married Wm2 Bartholomew(6), Thos. Scott, Mr Wm Hutchinson, Richd Hutchinson, Fr. Hutchinson, Rob't Parker and Tho: Stanley.

1634–5, Mar. 4. "Mr Wm Bartholomewe" and several others were granted privilege to trade (at Ipswich) with visiting vessels.

1635, Apr. 25. Granted several tracts of land in Ipswich.



HOME OF WILLIAM BARTHOLOMEW, IPSWICH, MASS.*

The left L was added about one hundred years ago. The projection on the right hides the front door and the window over the same.

1635, May 6. "Mr Wm Bartholomewe" appeared at the General Court at Boston, as the chosen representative of the inhabitants of Ipswich; he had then only been in America seven months.

This was the first opportunity that the citizens of Ipswich had of showing their appreciation of his settling among them; and the fact that they were exercising that great birthright of Americans, the elective franchise, for about the first time in the history of the world, the honor

* Fell down about 1874. Adjoined present residence of Mrs. Wm. Lord.

of being their choice is apparent. The citizens of Ipswich were some of the best in the colony, including Gov. Thos. Dudley, Major Daniel Dennison (subsequently the highest military officer in the colony), Samuel Appleton, etc., and Wm. Bartholomew's prominence among so many older able men is evidence of his superior education, family and ability.

1635. Was appointed by the General Court with Mr. Dunn to "sett out" the land at Newbury for keeping sheep that came in the Dutch ships.

1635, Sept. 1. The General Court "ordered that Mary ——— servant to Mr. Bartholmewe shall be whipt for runing from her mast^r and shall serve him 6 weeks after her time is ended."

1635, Sept. 2. "Mr Willm Bartholmewe" was again returned to another session of the General Court, in company with Michael Easton who was afterwards governor of Rhode Island five years.

1635–6, Mar. 3. Elected deputy again.

1636, Sept. 8. Wm Pynchon reports to the General Court in delivery of arms, etc., "To Ipswich 8 swords by Mr Wm Bartholomew on the 7th of August 1635."

1637, Sept. 19. He was appointed on a special grand jury in Boston.

At this session the trial of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson came up, in which William Bartholomew took a prominent part. The following is an extract from an order of the court, showing the charge against her. "Whereas the opinions and revelations of Mr. Wheelwright and Mrs. Hutchinson have seduced & led into dangerous errours many of the people here in New England insomuch as there is just cause of suspicion that they, as others in Germany in former times, may upon some revelation make some sudden irruption upon those that differ from them in judgment; for prevention whereof" etc.

His evidence in this case was as follows, viz.:

"I would remember one word to Mrs. Hutchinson among many others. She knowing that I did know her opinions, being she was at my house at London, she was afraid I concieve or loth to impart herself unto me, but when she came within sight of Boston and looking upon the meanness of the place I conceive she uttered these words. If she had not a sure word that England should be destroyed her heart would shake. Now it seemed to me at that time very strange that she should say so."

Mrs. H. remarked. "I do not remember that I looked upon the meanness of the place nor did it discourage me, because I knew the bounds of my habitation were determined" etc.

Mr. Bartholomew continued: "I speak as a member of the court, I fear that her revelations will deceave."

Governor Sir Henry Vane. "Have you heard any of her revelations?"

Mr. Bartholomew. "For my own part I am very sorry to see her now here and I have nothing against her but what I said was to discover what manner of spirit Mrs. Hutchinson is of; only as I remember as we were once going through Pauls church yard* she then was very inquisitive after revelations and said that she had never had any great thing done about her but it was revealed to her beforehand."

Mrs. Hutchinson. "I say the same thing again."

Mr. Bartholomew. "And also that she said she was come to New England but for Mr. Cottons sake. As for Mr. Hooker (as I remember) she said she liked not his spirit, only she spake of a sermon of his in the Low Countries where in he said this—it was revealed to me yesterday that England should be destroyed.

She took notice of that passage and it was very accept-

* A street in London, Eng.

able with her. (This passage is in print and Mr. Hooker avowed it afterwards at Hartford.)

Mr. Cotton (Teacher of Boston Church). "One thing let me intreat you to remember, Mr. Bartholomew, you never spoke anything to me."

"Mr. Bartholomew. No, sir. I never spake of it to you and therefore I desire to clear Mr. Cotton."

Gov. "There needs no more of that."

Mr. Bartholomew. "Only I remember her eldest daughter said in the ship that she had a revelation that a young man in the ship should be saved, but he must walk in the ways of her mother."

1637, Nov. 2. He was returned as deputy from Ipswich this and the following sessions.

1639. Was chosen to convey the instructions of the General Court to Captains Wiggins and Chapupenoon, etc., at Piscataque.

1639, June. "Mr. Will Bartholomew granted fourty shillings for his journey to Piscataque."

1639, July 22. "Mr. Bartholomew offered to entertain Mrs. Jupe (teacher of the Ipswich School) freely for a year without charge, if she have health, but if she prove sick, the charge to be borne by the publicke."

He was granted by the town of Ipswich eighty acres, of land, in consideration of charges in going to courts, lying near Mr. Hubbard's farm.

Was town clerk of Ipswich. Fees for same were the "3d of fines for not attending meetings" (of the Established or Congregational Church).

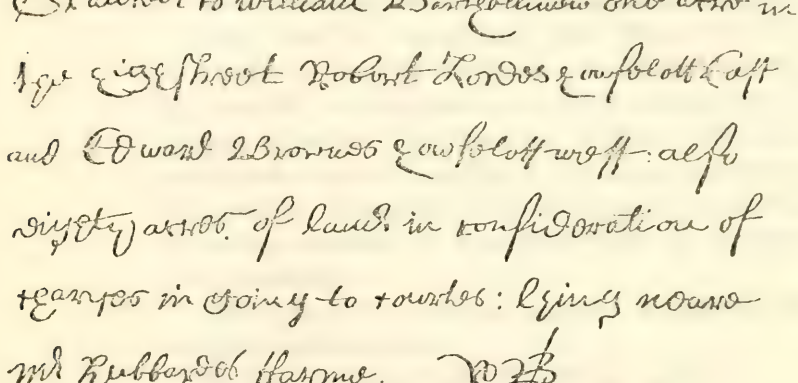
This is a striking illustration of the strong religious and sectarian character of the inhabitants.

1641, Oct. 7. Again deputy for Ipswich.

1641, Dec. 10. "Mr. Bartholomew" appointed with two others by the General Court to place valuation on certain property.

1642, Apr. 6. It was voted by the town of Ipswich:

"The Town doth trust Mr. Bartholomew to copy the old Waste Book, and such other papers as the Recorder shall commit unto him, and he shall be paid for his paynes." The copy made in accordance with this vote is the oldest record possessed by the town. It is in his handwriting, and is a very good specimen of the chirography of the age. The following is a fac-simile.



TRANSLATION OF THE ABOVE.

"granted to William Barthollmew one acre in the high street Robert Lordes house lott east and Edward Brownes house lott west: also eighty acres of land in consideration of charges in going to courtes: lying neare Mr Hubbards ffarme W B"

1645, May 14. Appointed on a Committee to report on best manner of destroying "Ye wolves, wch are such ravenous cruel creatures & daily vexatious to all ye inhabitants of ye collony."

1646. Chosen by the town to lay out way to John Caldwells house.

Was one of the chosen "seven men" of the town.

1647, May 26. "Mr. Wm Bartholomew" deputy.

1647. Major Daniel Dennison presented himself as deputy in place of Mr. Bartholomew for Ipswich; but on

information that all ye freeman had not notice of the election he was not accepted.

1648. He was one of the largest subscribers to a yearly compensation to Major Daniel Dennison "to encourage him in his military helpfulness" as their leader.

1649. Chosen one of the "Seven men" of Ipswich; also to lay out highways; also allowed compensation for his expense in a journey to Salem about the vote.

1650. Deputy while brother Henry was same for Salem.

1650, Jan. 11. Appointed with Major Daniel Dennison to assist the Messrs. Payne, benefactors of the town of Ipswich, in establishing a public school and taking charge of same. He was made feoffee of the school and continued to act in those capacities as long as he remained in Ipswich. The school is still in existence, and still recognizes the necessity of complying with the conditions of the benefaction.

1650, June 21. Again appears as deputy for term commencing that date.

Copy of an act of that term of the courte.

"Whereas Mr. Wm Bartholmew of Ipswich and Mr. Henry Bartholmew of Salem have tendered themselves to supply fifty shillings apiece in money towards the chardge of our commissioners of the Collonies, itt is ordered by this courte, that Mr. Wm & Mr Henry Bartholmew shall be pajd the same out of the next country role in each towne of the best pay with allowance of six pence upon every five shillings for forbearance and other inconveniences, unless it be paid in money in November next."

The colony felt too poor to continue the Commissioners' Court; the latter was an important step towards our federated form of government and the precursor of our present congress.

The great wisdom shown by William and Henry Bartholomew in this generous personal effort to continue the

federal union of the colonies is, in light of succeeding history, seemingly prophetic.

Oct. 2. Records show he bargained for 30,000 hogshead staves.

1918897

1651, Jan. 26. Chosen on a committee to establish and regulate a grammar school. "Shall allso consider the best way to make provision for teaching to write and cast account."

1653. Sells several tracts of land in Ipswich and Topsfield, the deeds to which his wife, Ann, signs with a mark.

1654, June 28. Chosen treasurer of the county.

Appointed by the General Court "to divide ye Colonies arms among ye shires."

1654–5, Mar. 2. Re-conveyed to town of Ipswich, for the nominal consideration of five pounds the entire tract granted him in 1639; and the town divided this and other tracts among its citizens as a common pasture, which has ever since been known as "Bartholomew Hill Pasture,"* and so mentioned in the town records as early as 1656; thus preserving the name of the town's early citizen and friend to its later inhabitants in a most pleasant manner.

1655, May 23. Appointed with two others to go to Squamscott and make a just division under petition of Mr. Thos. Lake. Report signed Wm. Bartholomew.

Was a commissioner.

June 20. "Mr. Wm. Bartholomew, Mr. Sam Maverick" and others, gave bond for £2,300 (about equal to the present value of $50,000) for appearance of Mr. John Gifford.

---

*Bartholomew Hill Pasture is situated two miles west of the centre of Ipswich village, and contains nearly a square mile. It is covered with excellent grass, and has a single row of willow trees through its centre, crossing the tops of the peaks of its double hill. The heights of these peaks are 201 and 204 feet.

This pasture is divided into numerous "cow rights," each of which represents about two acres, and is held in common by the owners. These "cow rights" are conveyed and inherited as real estate, but never in modern times subdivided or partitioned.

Major Nehemiah Bourne of London, who had been a major in Rainsborough's regiment in Cromwell's overthrow of Charles I, appointed John Leverett and William Bartholomew his agents in Boston.

Mr. Leverett was one of the grand men of Massachusetts' colonial history, representative, speaker, major general, assistant, deputy governor and governor many years, agent of the colony in England, etc. "No man," says Savage, "in our country, ever filled more important offices, nor with happier repute."

Mr. Bartholomew's association with Governor Leverett, by Major Bourne, who knew both well, having lived in Boston, is proof, if such were wanting, that William Bartholomew was both a business-like and honorable man.

Copy of power of attorney: "Know all men by these p^r^nts y^t^ I Nehemiah Bourne of London Esqr for diuers good causes & consideracons me hereunto mouing haue made &c, my Loueing friends Jno Leverett of Boston, merchant & Wm Bartholmew of Ipswich m^r^chant my true & Lawfull Atturneys in New England.

March 26 1655. Nehe: Bourne
& a Seale.

In p^r^ence of
ffra Mosse not pub.
Hen Mosse not pub.
Jere: Jeneway Peter Tilly.

Recorded Nov. 30 1655 at Request of M^r^ W^m^. Bartholomew."

1655, Nov. 13. Appointed with two others by the General Court to settle certain troubles and divisions between the towns.

1656, May 22. "Mr Willjam Bartholomew" appointed with Major Wm Hawthorn and Mr. Sam'l Hall to treat with the inhabitants of Hamden and Strawbery Bancke etc., and to conclude what they judge meet between the towns and persons.

1656, Oct. 14. Appointed to assist in laying out 1,000 acres of land for Mr William Hubbard, Sen., of Ipswich.

1657, May 6. "Mr Wm Bartholomew" (the "Mr" is mentioned so often, because it indicated the social position he held. Ministers, military officers and those of superior standing in the community were called Mr., but the most of the deputies of the General Court, the highest body in the colony, were plain John, etc.) appointed a commissioner to settle troubles concerning boundaries of Salisbury and Hampton.

1658. Still owner of his High street lot in Ipswich.

1659, July 21. Wm. Bartholomew, of Ipswich, merchant, purchases of Robert Nash, and wife Sarah, house and lot in Boston, bounded as follows: west by Joseph Peck, east by Wm. Franklin, southwest by Wm. Makepiece and northeast by Mill Creek.

This is the last mention of him as of Ipswich, and the date of filing the above for record in Boston, 15 March, 1660, probably is about the date of his removal to Boston, as he is mentioned there within a year after as a merchant, and as living on the above described property.

1662, May 1. Appointed overseer of mill of Wm. Brown of Boston.

Have not been able to learn the relationship, if any, existing between Wm Brown of Boston and Edward Brown of Ipswich who called Wm. Bartholomew "brother."

It was probably at this time that Wm. Bartholomew, Jr., learned the mill business.

1665, May 3. His name heads a petition of fourteen prominent citizens of Boston, requesting that the commissioners see that the estate of Samuel Maverick, Junior, of Boston, be properly settled.

1665, Nov. 4. Appointed to assist in inventoring Samuel Maverick Junrs Estate.

1666. Treasurer of County.

1666, May 23. Appointed with two others to provide relief for some 250 French from St. Christopher's, at public charge; authorizing them to make contracts with masters of ships for their transportation at the expense of the colony.

1667. He assisted in drawing Elizabeth Robinson's will, and in after litigation he testified as follows: "That the said Elizabeth came often to the house of this deponant diuers times weeping to him, to get her will formerly drawne to be altered & to be new drawne. My business being more than ordinary, I could not in some weekes attend it, but some time before the date of her last will, went to Mr Wiswall at her request, and wee together tooke this her last will from her owne mouth wording it as meetly as we might, but in nothing altering the sence of her mind expressed to vs.

I doe not remember wee dictated, anything to her of it, but only when she was speaking of some bequeathed to her kindred in England wee wished her to insert that clause, vizt. if the estate might afford; & whereas she had drawne two formes of wills before, I doe account this will the most rationall of them all, & the Reasons she gave for altering her former will, were upon rationall grounds, & I doe affirme to my best vnderstanding, that at the drawing & at the signing & sealing of this her last will & Testament she was of a composed & deposing mind. Also she declared herself severall times to this deponant, after the will was signed & finished, to be well sattisfyed & quieted in her mind, wch indeed seemed restless until it was done; further this deponant testifyeth, that hee said deponant meeting her the Euening before she sickened, going from her House, it being a very cold Euening, asked her why shee would hazard her health soe, as to goe forth in soe

cold an Euening, she answered mee, that she was going to a priuate meeting. And to my best remembrance I then asked her as I had done vpon occation at times before, whether shee heard with vnderstanding at the meetings & shee said Yea, shee praysed God for it. Taken vpon oath the 29 of the 7 : 1667."

1668, Sept. 1. "Edmund Gibbon, now in Boston, haue appointed Mr Humfry Hodges & Mr Willm Barthomew, merchts my true and lawful attornies."

He was frequently called upon to make and witness wills, inventory estates, oversee estates and persons, made feoffee of property in trust, etc.

In 1668 he is mentioned in connection with Mr. Humfry Hodges as merchants, and in 1677 in same connection with Joshua Atwater; they may have been his partners.

1679, Nov. 25. With his wife Ann, he makes a deed to his nephew Henry Bartholomew of all his property real and personal. It is a peculiar deed and there was probably some urgent reason for making it that is unexplained.

"Mr William Bartholomew late of Boston, now sojourning with Mr Green in Charlestoune deceased this life 18th day of January 1680" (1681, new style). (From Charlestown records.)

No will is found; he probably made none as he had apparently divided his property among his children before his death. The inventory of his remaining estate is as follows:

Charlestowne 17th 4. 1681

An Inventory of an Estate of William Bartholomew Deceased taken and Estimated by us whose names are subscribed

	lb. s. d.
Imprimis To one ffeatherbed & bolsters & 1 pillow two Ruggs & paire of Blankets, & old shattred bedsted . . .	04-00-00
It Old Andirons Tonges, fire shovle & spitt & pot hooks &c.	00-12-00
To old chaires, joint stooles, Cushions & paire of old bellows	00-08-06
To ½ dozn Cushions	00-06-00

To brasse: vizt: 2 old Kettles with 2 trivets	1–0–0	1–16–0	01–16–00
It other small brasse things . . .	0–9–0		
It old brasse things	0–7–0		
To one dozn Napkins & Tablecloth			00–11–00
To 2 Cuppboard Cloths			00–01–00
To old sheets 3 paire spaire Course pillow cases 1 course shirt and nine old Course Towells			00–18–06
To 4 dozn. Childrens stiff Capps			00–03–00
A small Remnt of Cotton Cloth, & of speckled Linnen & of home made cloth and of Kersie			00–08–00
To old Pewter			00–08–06
To Books vizt. A bible in 2to: Clarks Martyrologie, &c.			00–16–03
To old blanketts worn out wth peices & such like Coverled			00–10–00
To old boxes & Chest and Lumber			00–06–06
To 5 old Table cloths			00–01–00
To an old Trunk 3s. & 3 Chests 2s. 6d			00–05–06
To an old fowling peice, 15s. 1 mach lock musyt & sword 8s			01–03–00
To two old small Ruggs			00–08–00
To a parcell of Indian Hatchets			00–12–00
To a parcell of hows			02–00–00
To 2 Iron Potts			00–07–06
To a Blew Rugg			00–11–00
To an old Carpett			00–07–00
To two old Hammackers			00–00–00
To Pewter			02–08–00
To Tin small things			00–02–06
To 1 paire of old Sheets			00–06–00
To 8 yds Canvas 8s To 9 yds narrow Canvas 5s . .			00–13–00
To two Earthen Juggs			00–02–06
To 1 Cutlesse 5s. an old brass Kettle 5s			00–10–00
		21–17–3	

Mr Jacob Green is
granted Admin to
the estate of mr
wm Bartholomew deced
& took oath to ye Inventory

Estimated by us.
Samuel Phipps
Nicholas Meade

His grave in Phipps Street Cemetery, Charlestown, is in a prominent position adjoining that of John Harvard, the benefactor of Harvard College; the inscription on the gravestone reads "William Bartholmew agd 78 yrs decd Janry 18th 1680."

William Bartholomew was of good parentage. He enjoyed unusual educational advantages and probably received a practical business training in his father's store, which, if conformity can be expected with his will, must have been conducted with great care and thoroughness.

Leaving the paternal roof we find him before the age

of thirty-two in London, married, keeping house and probably in some mercantile employment.

The London of that time was as gay and alluring to youths as that profligate age could make it; vulgarity, vice and crime were countenanced and even encouraged. Under these circumstances the young man who chose his company from a persecuted and derided, but devoutly religious sect, showed a strong and noble character.

Surrounded by oppression, and perhaps disowned by his father, it is not strange that such a spirit should wish to breathe a freer air, should brave the dreaded ocean and join the Puritan settlers in the wilds of America.

The facts given show the high standard he maintained in his adopted home. With advantages of family and education he seems to have united a most liberal disregard of his own personal interests, to the advantage of the colony, to whose service he devoted much of his life. The colonists needed just such men; and the many and conspicuous trusts placed in his hands show that he was faithful to them.

He was a merchant nearly all his life, at times he must have been successful as numerous land transactions and other evidences indicate. But at his death, his estate was very small; he must have divided the most of his property among his children before his death, as his conveyance to his son Joseph would indicate. He died at the home of his only daughter. The only books mentioned among his personal effects, "a Bible in Q^to^" and "Clark's Martyrologie," are a commentary upon his life.

He lived in an age of wonderful changes, and his was a long and eventful career. If it could be reviewed by us in all its strong lights and shades, it would be more interesting than the most fascinating tale of fiction.

He was the emigrant ancestor of all the Bartholomews of this family in the United States, and it is hoped that

knowledge of his force of character and sterling worth may encourage some of his weaker descendants to be more worthy of so noble a sire.

Mrs. Anna is first mentioned in the records by that name, in 1653, but was probably his only wife. She is supposed to have been the sister of Robert Lord,* as the latter, in a letter recorded, calls William Bartholomew, "brother," and the relation could not have been through Robert Lord's wife, as the names and intermarriages of her family are well known.

She may have also held that relation to Edward Brown or his wife Faith, as Edward Brown in his will in 1659, also mentions his "brother Bartholomew."

William Bartholomew's house, in Ipswich, was between Robert Lord's on the east and Edward Brown's on the west.

She survived her husband and died in Charlestown, 29 Jan., 1682–3. Her gravestone, still standing in Charlestown, is inscribed A. B. died Jan., 1682–3. Children:

i Mary, m., first, by Major Daniel Dennison, in Gloucester, 24 Dec., 1652 (Salem records say 1657), Mathew, son of Mathew Whipple† of Ipswich, who died 20 Oct., 1657. She m. 2nd, as his second wife, Jacob, son of Elder John Greene‡ of Charlestown. By his first wife Elizabeth (Long) he had children, Jacob, b. 11 Oct., 1654; Joseph, who d. 26 Aug., 1657 and John. He was of the artillery company, 1650, freeman 1650, representative 1677 and town clerk of C. In 1667 Mary, joined by her husband, made her father her attorney to settle with John Whipple her right to property left her by her former husband. This power was not recorded until 1676. Her children were:

1 Mathew Whipple, b. 20 Dec., 1657; posthumous.

---

* Robert Lord married, about 1630, Mary, dau. of Sam'l and Mary (Ward) Waite of Wethersfield, Essex, Eng. He emigrated from London to Ipswich, in 1631. Was for many years town clerk, etc., of Ipswich.

† Mathew Whipple, Ipswich, Mass., had grant of land 1638, d. 1647, leaving eldest son John", born, no doubt, in England, wife Rose, who was his second wife and children, Mary, *Mathew*, Ann, Elizabeth and Joseph born about 1646, whose order of succession is not known." (Savage.)

‡ "John Greene came in the James from London, 1632, arrived 12 June, with w. Perseverance & 3 chn.: John, *Jacob*, Abigail, Sarah Jones a servant & Joseph,

2 Elizabeth Greene, b. ab. 1661; d. 7 Apr., 1679, æt. 17 (gravestone).
3 Mary Greene, b. 13 May, 1662; d. 20 Aug., 1666, æt. 4 (gravestone).
4 Bartholomew Greene, b. Mar., 1663-4; bap. Feb., 1664-5.
5 Dorcas Greene, bap. 31 Dec., 1665; m. 1681, John Brackenburg.
6 Joseph Greene, b. Apr., 1668; d. May, 1684, æt. 16.

5 ii Joseph, b. about 1638; resided in London, Eng., in 1693.
6 iii William, b. in 1640-1; d. in spring of 1697.

3 **Henry**[1] (*William*,[Eng.3] *John*,[Eng.2] *John*,[Eng.1]) born

Henry Bartholomew

about 1607; married about 1640, Elizabeth Scudder, and died in Salem, Mass., 22 Nov., 1692.

Mrs. Elizabeth born about 1622, died 1 Sept., 1682, æt. 60; her gravestone is still standing in the old Charter Street burying ground, where his remains were probably also interred. She was daughter of Thomas Scudder of Boston.

He was, undoubtedly, as well as his brother William, a student at the Burford Grammar School, and brought up to the mercantile trade in his father's store.

He is said* to have been a London merchant before leaving England. He arrived in Salem, Mass., 7 Nov., 1635. Became a member of its First Church, and was made a freeman of the colony, 17 May, 1637.

1638, Dec. 26. Granted 50 acres of land in Salem.

1639, Oct. 9. Granted 100 acres of land in Salem.

1642, June 10. Granted 100 acres of upland and 10 acres of meadow in Salem.

Greene, a relative, perhaps, or apprentice. This w. was, it is said, dau. of Rev. Francis Johnson (possibly related to Capt. Isaac Johnson, see page 56), a Puritan of eminence, who had fled to Amsterdam. This John Green was sergeant, ruling Elder (the only one Charlestown ever had), Town Clerk, Selectman 12 years. His will, 21 Apr., 1658, names w. Joanna, wid. of John Shapwell of Ipswich." (Savage.)

* Felt.

One of these probably included what has ever since been known as "Bartholomew Pond," which is a beautiful lake containing ten to twelve acres, surrounded by "Bartholomew Rocks" and woods. It is situated about four miles from the city of Salem, on the old Boston road. It is a great satisfaction to the members of this family that the two earliest members of the family in America should have their names so pleasantly and permanently preserved to the places for which they devoted so much of their long and useful lives.

1645, May 14. "Mr Hen: Bartholomew" took his seat, with Captain William Hawthorne, for the first time in the General Court, as deputy for the town of Salem, then one of the most important places in the colony. He continued to be chosen their representative, the highest office they had to confer, nearly all the balance of his long life, serving in that capacity thirty-nine terms. He was appointed upon its most important committees, and has left evidence, through the record of his votes, that he was one of the few, and frequently almost the only, unsectarian, unprejudiced, liberal law maker in the court; doing all that was in his power to overcome the prejudice against other churches and sects, which so marred the serious grand character of the Puritan settlers.

On the first day of his service as Salem's representative, he illustrated his generous nature by assuming, with Mr. Hawthorne, his fellow-deputy, the payment of a debt to the colony for the transportation of a poor child.

The same day he was made one of a committee to audit "ye accompts of ye Capt of ye Castle."

1646, May 4. He, with four others, dissented to the vote of fine passed against Dr. Childs, Mr. Samuel Maverick, and others, because they had petitioned the king to relieve them from paying a tax to support the Independent or Presbyterian Church established by the colonists.

1647, Oct. 10. Was acting judge of probate in Essex Co.

1649, May 7. Appointed on a committee to draw up a law for "dividing ye sheres & treasury in each sheir, bringing all Courts to an acquality for power & nomber, y^t what may be y^t county rased & the p'r'udece of the negative vote prevented." A most important trust.

1650. Clerk of the Probate Court of Essex Co.

1650, June 21. He and his brother William, patriotically advanced the colony money to keep the Commissioners Court in existence.

1650, Oct. 16. He dissents to the following, which was enacted.

"An act to burn a book written by Wm Pinchon in N. E. Gent. entitled The Meritorious Price of our Redemption, Justification &c.

1st because they utterly dislike and detest it.

2^d That it be answered by one of the rev. elders.

3 That the author be summoned to appear before the General Court to answer for same.

4th That said book be burned by the Executioner . . in the market place in Boston, on the morrow, immediately after the lecture."

Mr. John Norton (Elder) was instructed to answer the book.

Voting against this ridiculous tyranny reflects credit on Mr. Bartholomew.

This shows that his generosity extended to all sects, as in previously mentioned dissent the parties fined were Episcopalians, but in this case even wider from that church than the Puritans.

1651, May 2. He dissents to an act punishing Rev. Marmaduke Mathews for suffering himself to be ordained by a church after he had expressed opinions contrary to the belief of the elders; condemning him to appear before them and humbly acknowledge "his sinne" or suffer a fine of £10. Mr. Mathews refused to acknowledge any "sinne"

and the fine was levied. The church was also fined for ordaining him. Mr. Bartholomew's liberal and wise views apparently met with the hearty approval of his Salem constituents, as he was returned each successive term.

1651. He, with others, refused to endorse the Book of Discipline, a scheme of divinity which had been devised as a standard by which to enforce uniformity in matters of religion.

1651, "9 mo." (Nov.) "Henry Bartholomew licensed to sell strong water by retail at sale." At that time only the best men in the community were allowed that privilege.

1662, May 7. "Mr Henry Bartholomew" appointed to consider petition for further power for well ordering of trade and tradesman and the suppressing of vices in Boston.

1663, May 27. On committee to answer the king's letter concerning the extension "of the liberty of certain of the inhabitants in point of elections."

This was one of the king's attempts to choke the growing liberties of the colonists.

1663, Oct. 21. On committee to consider granting the citizens of Boston more power over trade, etc.

1663. He was largely instrumental in the erection of the old mills on South River, Salem. (Query. Did his nephew, William Bartholomew, Jr., assist in this?)

1665, Aug. 1. "Mr. Henry Bartholomew on the request & choice of the troope at Salem is allowed & approved of for their cornett."*

1667, Oct. 17. On committee to consider and report best manner of settling trouble between Nipmuck and Narragansett tribes of Indians.

1668, Apr. 24. He was made Commissioner for Salem.

1669, Mar. Depositions of "Jeffrey Massey and Edmund Batter both more than 60 year" and of "Henry

* An officer who commanded a troop of horse.

Bartholomew aged about 62" and of "John Glover aged about 38 years."

This is the authority for stating that he was born about 1607. Felt appears to have been the first to make the statement, oft repeated, that Mr. Bartholomew was born in 1600, and therefore aged 92 at death, in 1692. No evidence to sustain him has been found, but everything points to his having been younger than his brother William, born in 1602–3, as William is mentioned first where they are mentioned together. Also his age at time of his marriage to his eighteen-year-old wife is much more likely to have been thirty-three than forty. But the above deposition and order of mention are the best authorities known.

1672, Oct. 23. On committee to go to Newbury and hear and settle troubles there.

1673, May 7. On committee to consider and report on three vital questions concerning the veto power allowed by the patent to the colony.

1674, Oct. 7. On committee to examine and report on town rights of commoners and noncommoners of Marblehead. Report signed Hen. Bartholmew.

1679–80. He sold to Timothy Lindall, the house which he had bought in 1655 (?), which stood on or near the site of present Pickman house in Salem.

He also bought, in 1651, and held in 1655, a place on St. Peter's Street, back of the present Essex House, and another house on "Burying Point Lane," now Liberty Street.

1679, 28 May. On committee to advise the inhabitants of Chebacco about the building of a meeting house, choosing site and minister.

1684, Oct. 24. On committee to hear and report on trouble between the "Praying Indians" and the inhabitants of Marlborough.

1685, May 6. This was his last term, it being just forty

years since he first took his seat in the legislative and judicial body of the colony. One of his last duties, at the age of nearly eighty, was a revision of the laws of the colony, which he probably understood better than any man then living.

Mr. Bartholomew was a Salem merchant as early as 1643 and probably the most of his life.

"As a town clerk he was faithful and correct . . ."

He practised much in the courts, and was often consulted in the settlement of deceased persons' estates.

"At one time he held by mortgage deed a tract of land 8 miles square on the Merrimac River, conveyed to him April 17, 1652, by an Indian Chief." (Perley Derby.)

Henry Bartholomew possessed one of those well-rounded characters, which, aided by education and careful training, make the leading men of all ages.

His nature was generous, hence the devotion of his mature life to the service of the colony. He was broad minded and liberal in a bigoted age and among a narrow-minded people, and the value of his wise and extended efforts to enlarge the federal and decrease the theocratic power, which then ruled, cannot be estimated.

It is a sad conclusion, but seems a fact, that his only descendants bear other names, being only the offspring of his daughters Hannah, Abigail and Elizabeth.

"Mr Henry Bartholomew according to w^{t} his son Henry gave in und^{r} his hand arrived att N. England ye 7 Nov^{br} 1635, and did take up his dwelling in Salem, in New England untill ye 22 of Nov^{br} 1692 & y^{n} departed this life about nine or ten of ye clocke in ye morning wch was 57 years continuance in sd Salem." (Salem Town Records.)

Henry Bartholomew gives bonds of administration, 20 Dec., 1692, on the Estate of his father Henry Bartholomew Senr his sureties being Simon Willard and John Pickering Junr." Inventory as follows:

"Salem ye 13th July, 1694. We whose names are underwritten being desired by Henry Bartholmew Admr of the Estate of his Father Henry Bartholmew, late of Salem in New England, deceased, to apprize soe much land wth a fourth part of a mill as the said Admr can at present bring vs to a sight of that did belong to his said father in his said fathers time of life; the said land is a pasture or piece of upland situate and lying in ye aforesaid Salem, butting and being bounded by ye common or training field to ye west and so southward by ye towne common on ye East by a small strip of land vnto which ye salt water floweth and northerly by George Hodges, his land, the which we apprize at £60 (sixty pounds) in money—the said fourth part of a mill is a fourth part of ye Corne Mill standing in Salem neer ye South field soe called, together with one fourth pt of ye Dwelling house and land and fourth yt of all other rights and priviledges belonging and in any way belonging and appertaining vnto the said mill the wch we apprize at £200 (two hundred pounds) money. £260 a peell of land at ye eastward near Sheapscutt river a peell of land on ye further* of Merrimack river.

We whose names are vnder written at ye desire of Henry Bartholomew son to Henry Bartholomew Senr late of Salem, in New England, deceased, and administrator to ye estate of ye said deceased, did apprize one bay horse and one of the Largest dun horses wch did formerly belong to ye said Bartholomew deceased, and said horses marked with ye said Bartholomew's own proper marke as in the margin [and here reproduced] † B.

December 23 1692

1 Bay horse 30v. 1 Dun horse 25v

at least was s'd by sundry persons that s'd horses did belong to s'd Bartho dec'd, beside brand mark aforesaid.

George Locher
Samll Gasking.

Essex p. Before ye Honored Bartho Gedney Esqr Judge of Probate &c., August 6th 1694. Henry Bartholl Admr made oath yt ye within is a true and perfect Inventory of ye Estate of Mr. Henry Bartholmew late deceased, and if more comes to his knowledge he will add ye same. Sworne attest Stephen Sewell Regr"

Children:

i Elizabeth, bap. 3 Oct., 1641; d. before 2 July, 1654.

ii Hannah, b. ———; m., 1st, 5 Sept., 1664, James (son of Elder John) Brown of Salem, who was killed in Cecil Co., Maryland, by a negro, while on a trading voyage; his remains being found 12 Nov., 1675. He was a merchant and had a plantation and trading establishment in Maryland. She m. 2nd, 8 Mar., 1679-80, Dr. John Swinnerton

*South side.

an eminent physician of Salem. He d. 6 Jan., 1691, æt. 57 years. She d. 23 Dec., 1713, æt. 71. No descendants in the male line are said to exist. Ch.

1 James Brown, b. 3 Feb., 1666; died young.

2 Bartholomew Brown, b. 31 Mar., 1667; m., 1693, Susannah, dau. of Thomas Maul, the "Quaker," and d. 22 July, 1717. Physician of Salem. She m. 2nd, Wm. Mulbuish of Marblehead. Ch. (1) Bartholomew, (2) John and (3) Susannah Brown.

3 Elizabeth Brown, b. 26 Jan., 1670–1; m. 13 Nov., 1700, Joseph Stevens of Andover, Mass.

4 Hannah Brown, b. 9 Mar., 1672–3; m. 19 June, 1695, Capt. Wm., son of John and Alice (Flint) Pickering. (Qy. Was he related to Chas. Pickering mentioned on page 426?)

5 James Brown, b. 23 May, 1675; m. 22 Feb., 1698–9, Mrs. Elizabeth, widow of Samuel Nichols and dau. of John and Alice Pickering. He was in early life a mariner. Ch. (1) James (m. Martha Parnell), (2) Samuel (of (?) Sutton, Mass.), (3) John (m. Susanna Masury; eleven ch.) and (4) William (m. Mary Frost).

6 Mary Swinnerton, b. 24 Dec., 1681.

iii John, bap. 10 Nov., 1644; prob. d. before Feb., 1684–5.

iv Abraham, bap. 10 Nov., 1646. Mr. Abraham Bartholmew, 30 May, 1672, is appointed "administrator of ye estate of Wm Casely dec'd (of Cockwood, Devonshire, Eng.) in Salem." Inventory of same shows Casely debtor to Abraham Bartholmew "for his own & his boys Passidge, 13£. 6.0d.," which implies that Abraham was a trader or mariner between England and the colony. In 1674, he is mentioned among the 120 tax payers of Boston as in division five. He owned the ship Apollo, Saxton commander, and, in 1676, went to the Barbadoes in that ship. He and the captain had trouble with Edmund and Benj. Marshall, which is set forth in Salem Court papers.

Last mention of him is in settlement of estate of his brother-in-law James Brown, 29 Nov., 1676. Probably died before 3 Feb., 1684–5, as he is not mentioned in his brother-in-law, Ebenezer Gardiner's will, which does mention the only brother and sisters that we know were living at that time.

v Eleazer, bap. Nov., 1646; probably d. before 3 Feb., 1684–5.

vi Abigail, b. 6 Oct., 1650; bap. 3 Sept., 1652; m. 2 Jan., 1671–2, Nehemiah Willoughby; and d. 2 Sept., 1702. He was son of Governor Francis and grandson of Col. Wm.

Willoughby. He was a merchant in Salem. Constable in 1679; d. 6 Nov., 1702. The children, living in 1704, were Francis, Mary, Abigail, Sarah and John.

1 Francis Willoughby, b. 28 Sept., 1672; deputy 1713; requested to provide king's arms for the court house, 26 June, 1716. Was probably of Boston in 1734, when one of the name was appointed on a committee of the markets. Ch. (1) Wm., bap. at S., 28 July, 1705; Harvard College graduate in 1726; d. in 1735; and (2) Bethia Willoughby, bap. at S. 27 Mar., 1709.

2 Nehemiah Willoughby, d. before 1704.

3 Elizabeth Willoughby, b. 22 July, 1674, at Charlestown.

4 Mary Willoughby, b. 1 Sept., 1676; m. 10 May, 1710, Col. Thos. Burton of Salem. He was b. 17 July, 1680; selectman, town clerk, physician and apothecary, lieutenant colonel; he d. 28 Apr., 1751. She d. about Jan., 1758. Ch. (1) John, b. 5 Dec., 1711; Harvard College graduate in 1730; merchant in S., d. unm., 21 Dec., 1774. (2) Mary Burton, m. 27 Jan., 1734, Bazaliel Toppan. He grad. from Harvard College, 1722; physician; d. 1762. Ch. [1] Anna and [2] Mary Toppan; latter m. Col. Benj. Pickman, b. 1741; grad. Harvard College, 1759; lived on Essex St., Salem, in a house which had come to Nehemiah Willoughby from his father-in-law, Henry Bartholomew.

5 Abigail Willoughby, b. 4 Apr., 1679, at S.; m. Captain Joshua Pickman (son of Benj.), mariner of S.; she d. 24 Aug., 1710; he d. 24 Jan., 1750, æt. 69.

6 Sarah Willoughby, b. July, 1684, in S.

7 Elizabeth Willoughby, b. 10 July, 1687, in S.

8 John Willoughby, b. 11 Dec., 1688, in S.

vii William, bap. 2 Oct., 1652; was prob. of Boston, 1679, and

William Bartholomew

the Wm. who petitioned the General Court to remit a fine levied upon him for not appearing at a military alarm or drill; and later, for privilege of attending church, he being imprisoned for a debt. He probably died before 3 Feb., 1684-5, as he is not mentioned with his brother and sisters in his brother-in-law, Ebenezer Gardiner's will.

viii Elizabeth, bap. 2 July, 1654; m. Major John Pilgrim. She died before the 3 Feb., 1684, leaving three children. He was a merchant in Salem, where he owned a warehouse in 1681. In 1691 and 1702, he is mentioned as a merchant

of Barbadoes,* W. I. His children held, in 1702, mortgage on farm of Henry[3] Bartholomew.

7 ix Henry, bap. 10 May, 1656; d. in 1698.

x Sarah, b. 29 Jan., 1658-9; bap. 6 Feb., 1658-9; m. Nov., 1681, Ebenezer Gardiner, b. 16 Aug., 1657. She was given a house, lot, etc., by her father, at her marriage. She died leaving no children, before 3 Feb., 1684, when her husband made his will, proved 11 May, 1685; giving unto my Brothr Henry Bartholomew & my sister Swinnerton & my sister Willoughby & the three children of my sister Pilgrim dec'd — the house & ground which I had with my wife — to have each an equal share; & my Brother Pilgrim shall have power to make sale of his children's quarter part & to keep the effects in his hands till they come of age, also I give to sisters Swinnerton & Willoughby my pewter & linen which my wife brought with her.

This is the best evidence we have that the brothers of Henry[3] Bartholomew were then deceased, and coupled with the fact that no subsequent mention of them can be found in the records of that section, which have been most diligently searched, the probability of their early decease is considered quite certain.

4 Richard[1] (*William*[Eng. 3], *John*[Eng. 2], *John*[Eng. 1],) born

---

*Extracts from Wills in Barbadoes, W. I.

(i) Dorothea Pilgrim wife of John Pilgrim with approbatn of her husband makes her will.

Bequest to her *sister*, Katherine Chrossman widow	of	£50
" " " nephew, Isaac Logey	"	£50
" " " niece, Mary Logey	"	£80
" " " nephew, Wm D. Preljoir.	"	£20
" " " husband	"	£20
" " " niece Mary Southward	"	£20
" " " " Dorothea Whitning	"	£20

Dated 14th January 1698.

(ii) I, John Pilgrim of the parish of Christ Church &c. Bequest to daughter Mary B. Beresford widow of the late Revd Samuel Beresford, a house in Marlhill St. (in Bridgetown, Barbadoes) where Major Vaughan lived, for her life; at her decease to Executor *i. e.* his son Joseph Pilgrim.

Bequest to Elizabeth Palmer of £100. Jointure of £200 made to his wife Mary Elizabeth Pilgrim.

Dated 20th December 1715.

(iii) I John Pilgrim of the parish of Saint Philip & Island abovesaid &c.:

Bequest to daughter Rachel

" " " Mary. (?)

Devise to wife Elizabeth of a place called the "Bay House." Residue of Property left to Rachel, Mary & Sarah Pilgrim. Father-in-law Benjamin Smith and M. Samson Wood appointed Executors.

Dated 25th February 1736.

The name of Bartholomew was not found on the Barbadoes Records.

Boston the 6: 11 (45)

Dear Sister Henry

heere in Enclosed is another of what estate I have shipt with what I owe heere owing to mee: what I owe in England with is all I owe in the world as I know of: the bills only bee bills of Ex I have assigned to mr Edward Shrimpton in London let it be addressed this at Boston: to him I have wrote to in case God should not bring mee to London if he would be pleased pay my debts I intended I mayed to you: I should bee glad to have seen you before I dye only but if god shall not it must bee att a end but take mee away by death: my desire is all the rest was of these goods could to yor hands: that they may be shared disposed off: viz to yor two children yor share to my two wives 3 children yor share to my mother if sickness let to my mr Cooring bring her, pass let: & the remainder of my estate bee it what it will more or less all that is mine & his may be equally devided between the two children Thomas: Abraham & Esther Sara) only what Isabel Barney owes to mee I give it to him but for any other debts must ground of debts as before: this is my desire & that I could have bee if god shall please to take mee away: my desire to bee my body only to him & to rest my self only in the arms of his mercy in Christ Jesus & intreating of him to pray my soule heaven in the worst I needed been indeed to pray, bless him & bless you with yors to gather with my self & all his and rest: yors faithfull and loving brother: Richard Carter

Thus will was proved in Boston
the twentieth day of the 6 month
At Court Rich Bellingham Gov

about 1610; is first mentioned in his father's will in 1634, probably of Burford, England.

He was in Salem, Mass., as early as 1637, admitted freeman in 1641; joined the artillery company in 1643. He was granted ten acres of land in Salem, 29 Nov., 1637.

2 May, 1645, he was in London, Eng., and became a witness to a power of attorney from Joseph Owfield, of London, and Richard Crossing of Exeter, to David Yale of Boston. He was a trader between Boston and London.

6 Jan., 1645–6, he wrote a letter (see fac-simile opposite) which, owing to his decease during the trip he was then starting upon, became his will and was found in the probate records of Salem, Mass. This letter has been of great assistance in identifying the family in England. It is also extremely interesting as an illustration of the intensely religious character of the Puritans and particularly of this family. It also shows that the writer had good business capacity and a kind heart.

"Boston the 6°: 11° (45)

Brother Henry heare inclosed is a notte of whatt estatte I haue shippt wth mee & whatt is here owinge to mee: wth whatt I owe in England wch is all I owe in the world as I know off: these things only the bills of exo I haue consigned to mr Edward Shrimpton, in London hee is ye brasiers bro at Boston: to him I have wrighten yt in case God should not bringe mee to London yt hee would these goods pay my debts & returne ye remaynder to you: I should haue been glad to haue seen you before I went, butt if God should not return mee againe but take mee away by death: my desire is if the returne of these goods come to yor hand: that they may be thus disposed of: viz To yor two children 40£ apeece to my bro williams 3 children 20£ apeece to my mother if liveinge i0£ to my mr* Gearringe beinge verry poore i0£: & the remaynder of my estatte bee it whatt it will more or less all that is mine I desire may be equally devided betweene or bro Thomas: Abraham & sister Sara, only what Jacob Barney owes to mee I give it to him, butt for my other debts house ground &c divide as before, this is my desire & that I would have done if God shall please to take mee away: I desire to cast my self only vppo him & to rest my self only in the armes of his mercey in Christ Jesus intreatinge of him to stay my

* Meaning probably "my master," the captain of his vessel.

soule there in the worst howers euen in death itself, Vnto him I leaue you with yo^rs to gather wth my self & all his and rest: yor faythfull and Lovinge Brother: Richard Bartholmew

This will proved in Courtt
the ffourth day of the 6th month 1646.
p Curia Raph Ffogg Secr."

An Inventory of the goods and Chattells of Richard Bartholmew deceased taken the 27th 5th 1646.

	£ s. d.
Imprim for a psell of linen cloth	50-i 2-i j
Item for a psell of wollen cloth and stockins	30-09-06
Item for a psell of hatts	10-i 2-00
Item a psell of boddis	03-i 7-09
Item a psell of Shott	03-i 2-07
Item for lead	09-09-i 0
Item a psell of shiffes and yearne	30-05-00
Item a psell of heaire bottoms	03-04-00
Item 4 chests of glasse	07-00-00
Item 8 ferkins of sope	04-08-00
	153-i i-07
Item for advance vppon these goods the executors bearinge the charges	022-i 0-00
Item 100 bushels of malt	i 4-i 6-00
Item 2 trunkes	00-06-09
Item 3 ould sheetes with some ould linen and other smale thinges in the old truncke	01-03-04
Item an old flock bedd	00-i 0-00
Item 2 feather pillowes	00-i 0-00
Item 2 old blanketts	00-02-06
Item 1 old hatchett	00-0 i-00
Item a paire of bootes and a paier of shooes	00-14-00
Item a house and one acre and halfe of lande	05-00-00
Item a ten acre lott	06-00-00
Item a carbine	00-i 8-00
Item a brass Ketle and scillett	00-09-00
Item a fire shoueil & paire pott hangers	00-03-00
Item a howe a frow 4 wedges a hammer and shott horne	00-05-00
	206-i 9-05
Item his debts owinge to him	78-0 i-08
	285-0 i-0 i
Item more owinge vnto him	0 i-08-00
Suma totales	286-09-0 i

Taken upon oath before the Court the 4th of 6 M^o 1646
p Curia Raph ffogg secr.

William Hathorne
Jefferes Masser

5 **Joseph**[2] (*William*[1], *William*,) born, probably in Ipswich, in 1637–8; was still residing with his father in Boston, 16 Nov., 1667, when he gave the following testimony:

"Joseph Bartholomew, aged 29 years or thereabouts, concerning the last will & Testament of Elizabeth Robinson, bearing date, 21 Aug., 1666, . . this deponent Testifyeth that the said Elizabeth came diuers times to this deponants Fathers house uery earnestly desiring to haue her will drawne, as not willing to haue her former Will stand, but to alter it. After many times coming, the Father of this deponant on a day brought a Coppie drawne as from her, & written to my best Remembrance, hee said by Mr Wiswall & himself, the which this deponent wrought out & meeting with the widdow Robinson afterwards she exprest her selfe uery joy full that it was done & uery well satisfied with it & owned it as her will & Testament, after Goodman Bishops hand was at it: soe when shee had soe Owned it, to bee her Act & deed I set my hand also; at which time I tooke her to bee of a disposing mind, only she had a great defect in vttering her mind, vntil she had tyme to make her mind known by degrees, & further saith not."

He is mentioned as a mariner of Boston, 18 Nov., 1674, when he makes his "friends Sam'l Walker of Boston, Merchant, and Capt. John Green of Sudbury and John Hayward of Boston, scrivener, his lawful attorneys;" recorded 15 June, 1676.

The last mention found of him is in a conveyance, dated 26 May, 1693, of Boston property deeded him by his father, 20 July, 1659, which mentions him as of "London, Mariner."

As he was then fifty-five to fifty-six years of age, it is

probable that he had children, and that descendants of his are still living in England.

6 **William**[2] (*William*[1],* *William*,) born probably in

William Bartholomew (1688.)

William Bartholomew (1697 to will.)

Ipswich, in 1640–1, married in Roxbury, Mass., 17 Dec., 1663, Mary, daughter of Captain Isaac and Elizabeth (Porter) Johnson, and granddaughter of John Johnson who held the title of "Surveyor of all ye Kings armies in America." Both the grandfather and father represented Roxbury many years in the General Court and held high, social rank. Capt. Isaac Johnson was killed 19 Dec., 1675, in the famous "Narragansett Fort Fight," leading his men over the bridge (a fallen tree) into the Indians fort.

He died in the spring of 1697. Mrs. Mary was born 24 April, 1642, and was living, in 1705, in Branford, Conn.

Lieut. William Bartholomew seems to have early taken a practical view of life as is shown by his learning the carpenters' trade.

In 1662, he probably received his first experience in the mill business, which he afterwards carried on extensively, as his father was that year made overseer of William Brown's mill in Boston; and he may have subsequently

---

* Positive proof that he was son of William Bartholomew, of Ipswich, has not been found, but all evidence obtained favors that conclusion.

(1663) assisted his uncle Henry in building the Old South Mills in Salem.

The last of June, 1663, he was apparently staying about ten miles from Medfield, Mass., and was perhaps engaged as a carpenter or millwright at Robert Heusdale's mill. He there took part in a wolf hunt and with others had some trouble with a party of Indians who wanted liquor which was refused them. His testimony given 5 April, 1664, is as follows:

"John Levin aged twenty ffour yeares or thereabout & William Bartholomew aged twenty three both sworne testiffie & saye that beinge at a ffarme at Mr. Richard Parkers about tenn myles ffrom Medfield about the latter end of June last did see a company of Indians come to ye ffarme afforsaid & did request to have Liquors ffor saving of some wolves but Nathaniell Mott w^d not give y^m any but tendered y^m a pecke of Corne apeece to every y^m ffor their paines in deliveringe the wolves but they refused & were so earnest ffor Liquors that one of the deponents was ffoced to thrust them out of doores & told y^m y^t they would not be orderly he would laye handes y^m."

The record of his marriage mentions him as a "Carpenter" of Roxbury. In 1674 he or his father resided a short time in Marblehead.

20 Feb., 1676-7. Wm. Bartholomew, carpenter, of Roxbury, and wife Mary, sell a twenty-five acre lot, house, etc., in Roxbury. He was at Deerfield before King Philip's war, purchasing the houselot previously belonging to Peter Woodward, which he sold in 1685.

At the time of the noted raid of the Indians on Hatfield, 19 Sept., 1677, he was there with his family, and probably assisting in the erection of the building then being raised. His daughter Abigail, aged four, was taken

with twelve others and carried through the forests, over the Lakes, into Canada and kept eight months; but finally, ransomed, 23 May, 1678, with others by the payment of £200.

"Att Eleven of the Clock in ye day time the enemy came upon Hatfield (When ye greatest part of the men belonging to the Towne were dispersed into ye meadows) and Shott down 3 men within ye Towne fortification, killed and took women & children & burnt houses & Barnes ye number of which are as followeth"

Killed (male) 12; taken 13, including "A child of Wm Barthemew^s;" wounded 4. (From Sam'l Partridge's letter to the General Court.)

He is mentioned in Deerfield in 1678.

May 5, 1679. The town records of Branford, Conn., contain the following resolution: "The town have agreed to give unto William Bartholomew twenty acres of land as convenient as may be provided it be not prejudicial to ye Town provided also he do perfect his agreement with the Town Comt^ee concerning building a mill in Branford and build and settle in the town. And Cap^n Topping, Thos Harrison, Robert Hoott & Wm Hoadley or any 3 of them are appointed for a comt^ee to treat and bargain with Mr. Bartholomew concerning building and upholding a mill in Branford and do give them full power to act in ye behalf of ye town."

Mr. Bartholomew must have gone there that summer as the committee, 5 Jan., 1679, was authorized to lay out to Wm Bartholomew land below Guilford Road, and the following spring, 18 March, 1679–80, the town further granted him the "piece of upland & meadow lying between the brook that carried ye water from ye old mill and the stream that carried away ye waste water."

Feb. 7, 1681. "The Towne have given liberty to W^m

Bartholomew to set up a saw mill upon the great river about the foot of the great hill and the town have given him liberty to make use of what timber he shall sea raise for sawing half a mile below said mill and so on both sides of the river and along his mill as far as he shall see cause."

March 11, 1683. Seventeen acres were laid out to him.

Aug. 11. "Wm Bartholomew was appointed to go to the bay to do his utmost indeavor to procure a minister for the town . . . . he being formerly appointed thereunto."

Nov. 1. He was "Chosen and appointed to keep ordinary in Branford." Only the best men then received such appointments.

1684. "The town have allowed William Bartholomew twelve acres of land . . in consideration of wt time & money he hath expended for the procurement of a minister in year 1683." Also appointed Surveyor for the town.

June 17, 1684. "Whereas William Hoadley and William Bartholomew are now intending to go to the bay: The Towne do ordr and commissionate the said men to do their utmost endeavor for the procurement of an orthodox minister to carry on the worke of the ministry in Branford and to take the best advice that may be for the attaining of the end aforesaid and do give them full power to act for and in the behalf of the towne."

1685. Wm Bartholomew and John Frisbie laid out and staked the highway to Guilford. Elected Surveyor again, — and Fence Viewer. Appointed to lay out and value certain tracts of land.

March 28, 1686–7. Another Mill agreement.

Jan. 2, 1687. Town object to his dam and want him to build a bridge. Ten acres more are laid out to him.

April 27, 1687. The town of Woodstock is anxious to obtain his services and passes the following resolution:

"The Company of Planters att a Gen^ll Meeting did then choose Edwd Morris, John Chandler, Senr., Nath^ll Johnson & Joseph White, to treatt and agree with William Bartholomew of Branford for the building of a corn mill on as reasonable terms as they can, which terms the Publique is to stand to; and each man to bere his equal proportion according to his home lott."

"The Committee abovesaid did in the Town's behalf give and grant to Wm Bartholomew above said, on condition of his building a corn mill on the falls below Muddy Brook ponds and finding the Town with grinding good meal clear of gritt as other towns have generally found

these following particulars

1 the place at the aforesaid falls to sett a mill wth the benefit of the streams.

2 A fifteen acre home lott with 15 acre right of upland and a thirty acre right of meadow.

3 an hundred acres of upland . . . "

The Woodstock people were anxious to have the company of his good wife Mary and passed the following:

Sep. 29. "It was granted att a full meeting of the proprietors: that William Bartholomew should have twenty acres of land . . . . provided he bring his wife & settle upon it by next June following: . ."

Tracts were also granted to each of his sons Isaac and William.

Mar. 12, 1688. He was appointed on a "Com^ee to settle highways."

May 21, 1688. Allowed more cow pasture in Branford.

July 13, 1689. "Wm Bartholomew Sr." was commissioned by the governor of the colony of Massachusetts, ensign of the "New Roxbury Company."

Feb. 12, 1689–90. He, with three others, petitions the General Court for town privileges. The petition was granted and "Nepmuck" or "New Roxbury" was called Woodstock.

Oct. 1690. He was made chairman of a committee to build the minister a house; also, Nov. 1690, one of the first selectmen of the town.

May 21, 1691. "Wm Bartholomew being presented for Lieutenant and Benjamin Sabin for ensign of the Military Company in Woodstock the said persons are approved and confirmed in their respective offices." [Mass. Court Rec., Vol. 6, p. 184.]

June 8, 1692. "Mr. Wm Bartholomew" appeared as the representative of Woodstock, Suffolk County, at the Grand General Court or Assembly at Boston. It was the only one ever held by the colony and called on an extremely important occasion. It was also the occasion of the first election in Woodstock for representative, making it a conspicuous honor to Mr. Bartholomew, as the town was noted for its able citizens.

1690–1694. At the several divisions of the public land he was a member of the committee making the same and received with his sons Isaac and William their shares.

May 16, 1695. He was appointed with Benj. Sabin to join the Roxbury Committee "in staking and setting the divided line between the inhabitants of Roxbury & Woodstock."

Spring of 1697. Mr. Bartholomew died, probably in Woodstock; and it is supposed that his remains lie buried in Woodstock Hill Cemetery, adjoining the graves of his sons Joseph and Benjamin. Two rough unmarked stones at the head of graves probably show his and his son John's last resting places.

Lieutenant William Bartholomew was eminently a

practical man, and of good family and education; his father a merchant, he preferred to learn the trade of a carpenter. After a life of several years in the metropolis of the colony he chose the rough and hazardous but useful lot of a frontier settler.

He was unfortunate in settling in Hatfield as the war with the savages during the several succeeding years made that locality uninhabitable.

He suffered severely by this war and finally seeking a more peaceable section in which to use his energies, made arrangements with the town of Branford, Ct., to build and maintain mills there.

Nearly forty years of his life had passed, the latter being unfortunately devoted to settlements in which it was impossible to succeed. In Branford his force of character had a better field; and during the eight years spent there, besides building two mills and opening two farms, he was constantly called into service by the citizens and filled many important trusts.

But although nearly fifty years old and very comfortably situated, his ambition required him to accept the very generous offer of his old Roxbury acquaintances, who had settled in Woodstock, and there build and maintain mills for them.

His popularity was even greater in Woodstock than it had been in Branford. They conferred upon him nearly every honor at their disposal: making him selectman, chairman of the committee to build the minister's house, first representative to the General Court, and Lieutenant commanding all subject to military service in the town; these honors, conferred by those who had known him from boyhood, are ample evidences of his superior character.

The social excellence of his family is certified to most

emphatically by the offer of a land grant if he would bring them there to live.

He died at the age of fifty-seven; and, judging by the age of his father and descendants his death must have been greatly hastened by some cause, possibly exposure during his trying times in the Indian wars.

Like his father he was ancestor of all the Bartholomews of this family in America. He as well as his father and uncle Henry must have been men of rare executive ability, which combined with their practical sense and high moral and social standard made them in their various spheres the eminent men which they undoubtedly were.

Few men have proved more worthy of being remembered and revered by their descendants.

Children of William and Mary (Johnson) Bartholomew were:

8 i Isaac[3], b. 1 Nov., 1664; d. 25 Oct., 1727.

ii William, b. 16 Oct., 1666; bapt. 21 Oct., 1666. He was in Woodstock with his father, receiving several grants of land there. Joined the church in Branford in 1692, and died before 1697, without issue, as inferred from his father's will. His Woodstock property was inherited by his brothers.

iii Mary, b. 26 Oct., 1668; bapt. 1 Nov., 1668; d. before 1697, leaving no children, as inferred from her father's will.

9 iv Andrew, b. 11 Dec., 1670; d. about 1755.

v Abigail, b. 8 Dec., 1672; m. 1st, 11 Jan., 1691-2, (fourth marriage entry on the record), in Woodstock, Joseph Frizzel of Woodstock (son of James F. of Roxbury) who dying, 13 May, 1704, she m. 2nd, in 1709,* Samuel[3] Paine (Stephen[2], Stephen[1]). She d. in W. 15 Jan., 1732, æt. 60. Sam'l Paine d. 11 May, 1735. She was stolen by the Indians. (See sketch of her father.)

---

* No date is mentioned in the records, but the following notice posted on the town post supplies the omission in a measure: "1708-9 Jan'y 18 Samuel Paine And Abigail Frissel both of Woodstock intend marriage."

1 John[4] Frizzel, b. 2 Sept., 1692.
2 Sarah Frizzel, b. 31 Jan., 1693–4.
3 Abigail Frizzel, b. 23 Oct., 1695.
4 Hannah Frizzel, b. 18 Oct., 1697.
5 Joseph Frizzel, b. 3 Oct., 1699.
6 Ebenezer Frizzel, d. 9 Nov., 1706.
7 Benjamin Frizzel, m. 9 March, 1732, H. Abbott; 2d, Naomi May.
8 Mary Frizzel.
9 Rebecca Paine, bapt. 15 July, 1710; m. 4 July, 1744, D. Cleveland.
10 Ebenezer Paine, bapt. 15 Oct., 1711; m. Mary Grosvinor 29 March, 1789.

vi Elizabeth , b. 15 Mar., 1674–5: bapt. 1 Mar., 1675: m. 21 Nov., 1699, in Woodstock, Edmund Chamberlain of W.
10 vii Benjamin , b. about 1677, probably in Hatfield.
11 viii John , b. about 1679.
12 ix Joseph , b. about 1682 in Branford.

7 **Henry**[2] (*Henry*,[1] *William*, *John*) baptized 10 May,

(1697.)

1656; married Katherine,* daughter of Edward and Abigail (widow of Robert Button, and daughter of Alice Vermais) Hutchinson, and granddaughter of the noted Mrs. Anne Hutchinson (before noticed); and died in 1698.

Mr. Bartholomew was for many years an "iron-monger" in Boston, where he was made freeman in Oct., 1681; the same year he was in his brother-in-law, Capt. Hutchinson's company. At death he left a will which is only of interest as showing his characteristics. He seems to have

* Her brother Edw.[1] Hutchinson, in his will, dated 21 May, 1692, mentions sister Bartholomew, wife of Henry Bartholomew of Salem, and half sister Abigail Dudson, who married (1) Jos. Dudson; (2) 15 Nov., 1698, Barnabas Lathrop.

been much of a gentleman and a Christian. He adopted Katherine Walker, daughter of his wife's sister Hannah, who married Peter Walker.

Mrs. Katherine was born 13 Feb., 1653; and married, second, 30 Oct., 1699, "Capt. Richard Jeanverin" (town record), but his name is afterwards spelled Chamberlain as shown by the following copy of a deed dated 16 Feb., 1703–4. "Cath" Chamberlain of Salem &c. being fully impowered and authorized thereunto by my present husband Mr Chamberlain of Jersey in ye countie of Hampshier in ye kingdom of England, mariner,— convey to Abraham Pierse of Salem, husbandman, all that my right of dower which I had as I was ye wife and afterwards ye relict of Henry Bartholomew late of Salem dec'd of and unto one half of ye farm or tenement where s'd Pearse now dwelleth scituate in Salem aforesaid, sometimes known by ye name of "James Farme" viz. that halfe which was formerly mortgaged by my said late husband Henry Bartholomew unto Thomas Scudder of Boston."

Following is a copy of his will, taken from the *Essex County Probate Records:* Vol. VI, p. 52.

"I, Henry Bartholomew of Salem, in New England, considering ye frailty and uncertainty of my life knowing that my* are in God's hands and that he will assuredly bring me vnto Death and ye house appointed for all liuing for wch Grate change I desire to be found prepared and waiteing: Have therefore (in ye time of my life and whilst my Reason and Understanding is continued unto me) made and ordained this my last Will and Testament, for setling and Disposing of my personall estate and affairs of this life, that I may not then be encumbred thereto^th^ and haue nothing further to Doe in this World, but in

* Omission in record of will.

faith and hope willing to Resigne my soul to God in Jesus Christ, ye Father of mercies and leave my body to be buried as God in his Wisdome and Good Pleasure shall Direct and Appoint, reuoaking and making voide all former writings of this Nature, &c.

Imp^rs. I will that soon after my Decease a Just and full Inventory be taken, made of all my * I shall leave, and although it lays under Incumbrances — all of it — yett that which is moueable, I Desire to have itt Disposed of for ye making of my ffarme clear from all Mortgages and Encumbrances of all and euery kind whatsoever.

Item :— When matters shall be settled as aboue expressed, I giue and bequeath one full tenth part of my whole clear Estate whatsoeuer to be paid Into ye hands of ye Elders and Deans of ye First Church of Christ in Boston in said New England for ye time being, whereof I am an unworthy member, or ye Just value thereof for ye supper of or lord Christ, and Relief of poor prsons that Doe or may belong to said Church to be Disposed at ye Discretion of them or their successors, from time to time in those offices.

Item : If it pleases ye Eternall God that I dye without Isue, then I leaue ye Remainder of my Estate Whatsoeuer and Wheresoeuer for ye support and use of Katherine Bartholomew, my beloved wife, giueing her the use and Improuem^t of ye same, and if my said wife be Nessesety to sell lands wth ye Approbation and Consent of my Ouerseers hereafter mentioned then she may sell and Dispose of any and all lands to me belonging in my life time either in posestion or Reuertion by Purchase heirship or that is Due to me as a Creditor to be to her use and benefit foreuer, and after my Death, if my said wife dye

* The word estate evidently omitted in the copy by the recorder. Original will missing from the files.

without a Will and noe Isue of mine and her begotten whilst we lived together as before exprased or Intended to express for my Estate is to Remain to my heir or heirs, if any begotten by me, but if otherwise, then what Remains of my said Estate not Disposed of by my said wife or her written Will or Gift before two or three Witnesses at least p^rsons^ of Good Esteemation, then I appoint one third part of said Estate to be to or Adopted Daughter Katherine Bartholmew alias Katherine Walker, ye other two thirds of said Estate to Brother Hutchinson's children and sister Dudson's children, a third to each family, and if my wife Dye before me, my Will is, if I haue no Isue at ye day of my Death then I giue ye tenth part of my Estate as aboue expressed, ye remainder of my Estate I give in thirds as aboue expressed and after ye death of ye said Heirs or any of them, ye part of ye Heir or Heirs dyeing before of age by law to Poses ye Giuen p^r^emises ye part or parts soe prov*ident*iatt obs*tructed* * shall nextly be for ye use and benifitt of ye aforementioned Church of Christ in said Boston and be comitted to ye hands of ye afores^d^ Officers of said Church now standing in ye northerly side of ye house sometimes belonging to Cap^tt^ Dauis: and Giuen for ye aforesaid use forever.—

Item:—I doe nominate Constitute and Appoint my said Beloved Wife Katharine Bartholmew to be my only Executor alias Executrix, and if she shall chuse rather to Administer she is by this Will soe appointed w^th^out any p^rson^ Annexed in this matter, excepting for Advice and Consent as before she is hereby oblidged to ye Ouerseers in this my last Will *hereafter sudenly*† *to be* mentioned. to prevent after mistakes I say ye tenth aboue expressed

---

* Mr. Poor of Salem, who revised the Indexes of these Records (Old Series) concurs with Henry Dutch Lord, Esq., in this rendering.

† A quaint expression for soon to be mentioned: meaning the "Overseers."

I Really and Hartily declare itt to be my Will that whether I have a child or children more or less Some or None ye said tenth part of my Estate w^th^in mentioned shall be for ye w^th^in mentioned Church for the w^th^in mentioned uses and ye after provised Gift to said Church to be according to my within Declaration in Case I Dye without heir or heirs and my wife make noe Will and ye Legatee or Legatees also Dye before age.

Item:—I Doe Request and Desire my much Respected and Good friends Brother Elisha Hutchinson w^th^in mentioned, Maj^r^ Pen Townsend and Decon Joseph Bridgham all of ye within mentioned church to supply ye place of Ouerseers. Intreating their Inspection and Advice and Council to ye Due Execution thereof. In witness that this is my Will I haue hereunto Put my hand and seal ye Twenty-fifth Day of September One thousand six hundred and Ninety-four.

Henry Bartholmew (& a Seal)"

Signed Sealed Published
by Henry Bartholmew to be
his last Will and Testam^t^."
" in P^rsence^ of

Simon Williard
Joseph Orne
Petter Osgood

Proved December 22, * 1698.

Attest John Higginson Reg^d^."

Katherine Bartholomew Sole Administratrix.

December 22, 1698.

John Higginson, Regr. Jonathan Corwin,
Commissioner.

---

* Badly written in Records, prob. 22^d^.

On Aug. 1, 1700, Katherine Bartholomew, wid° of Henry Bartholomew of Salem, Mass., and sole executrix of his will, declares the estate "Insolvent." The creditors of the est. were:

	£		
Col. Elisha Hutchinson of Boston	25	13	0
Capt. Samuel Sewall of Boston	31	5	7
Maj. William Browne, Esq.	00	6	3
Mr. William Hirt	03	14	7
Mrs. Abigail Dudson, alias Lowthrop	40	00	00
Est. of Mr. Timothy Lindall, dec'd	1	13	2
	102	12	7

Among items:

"due £503 from Est. of Henry Bartholomew sen."

mentions, half farm in Salem in the possession of and improvement of Abraham Pearse, mortgaged to Thomas Scudder, as per his deed, £60.

One quarter of said farm mortgaged to Mrs. Abigail Dudson . . . . £30.

To ten pounds money he paid towards the purchase of the other ¼ part, and is to have a deed of conveyance, on paym^t of £20 more to Jn° Pilgrim's children . . . £10.

Names items of personal property leased to Abigail Dudson for £40 in money, &c.

Mar. 3, 1701–2. "Maj. John Pilgrim of Barbadoes, W. I.," is mentioned as a "debtor."

Their only child was:

1 Henry[3], b. 1693; d. before 1698.

8 Isaac[3] (*William*,[2] *William*,[1] *William*), born 1 Nov.,

Isaac Bartholomew
(1724.)

1664, in Roxbury, Mass.; married about 1694, Rebecca Frisbie;* daughter of John[2] (Edward[1]) and Ruth (Bowers) Frisbie; born in Branford, 14 Nov., 1679; died in North Branford, 18 May, 1738. Her age according to the gravestone, which is poorly marked, is "60" or "62," but both would be wrong; her husband, Isaac Bartholomew's, standing adjoining hers, has his age also wrong. He died in North Branford 25 Oct., 1727.

"Mr. Isaac Bartholomew," as he is mentioned in the records, accompanied his father to Woodstock in 1687, where he apparently remained until 1693 or later, but was in Branford in 1697. He returned to Woodstock and continued there until about 1703 when he returned again to Branford and remained.

He received a number of grants of land in both Branford and Woodstock. The latter portion of his life he resided on "Stony river," now called "Farm river," near the line of Branford and East Haven.

In 1704, he represented Wm. Hoadley in the settlement of a land trouble. He joined the church in Branford 31 Mar., 1725.

His estate was probated 6 Nov., 1727. Mention is made of widow Rebecca; children, William, Mary, Isaac, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Abraham (æt. 19), Josiah (æt. 17),

---

* Reasons for thinking her the wife of Isaac Bartholomew are, the fact that she was the only Rebecca known to have been living in Branford who could have married him, that her children were named from her brothers and sisters, that her brother was their guardian after her husband's death, and that every other fact known agrees; still this may possibly be wrong.

Abigail (æt. 15), Freelove (æt. 10), and Jerusha (æt. 4). Lieut. John Granniss, Edward Frisbie and Ebenezer Frisbie made the appraisement which mentions large bodies of land in Woodstock and Branford and homesteads in each place and in North Haven.

His and his wife's gravestones stand in the small cemetery near the church in North Branford.

He was the father of one of the largest branches of the family, a practical and successful farmer, and a highly respected citizen. On Mrs. Rebecca's estate, administration was granted to her son Isaac, 4 July, 1738.

Children of Isaac and Rebecca (Frisbie) Bartholomew were:

13 i William[4], b. ab. 1695; was living in 1765 in Litchfield.
ii Mary, b. ab. 1697; m. before 1737, in B., Benjamin Barnes of East Hampton, L. I. Resided in New Haven.
14 iii Isaac, b. 18 Nov., 1699; d. 25 Aug., 1750.
iv Rebecca, b. 18 Apr., 1702; m. before 1737, Abel son of Daniel Collins, of New Haven, Conn. Resided in N. H.
1 Mercy[5] Collins, m. Bordell Hughes.
2 Hepzibach Collins, b. 14 July, 1743; m. 1764, Sam'l Barnes.
3 Abigail Collins, b. 15 Aug., 1744; m. 1764, Joel Barnes.
v Elizabeth, b. 12 Apr., 1704; m. 16 Nov., 1732, in B., "Nathaniel Barns 3[d] of Branford." Resided in Plymouth, Ct.
1 Elizabeth Barns, b. 31 Aug., 1733.
vi Ebenezer, b. 10 June, 1706; probably d. before 1727, as he is not mentioned among the heirs to his father's estate.
15 vii Abraham, b. 28 June, 1708; d. in Farmington, Ct.
16 viii Josiah, b. 18 Jan., 1710–1; d. 12 Feb., 1777.
ix Abigail, m. 14 Nov., 1729, in B., William Rogers, of New Haven.
x Freelove, m. 14 Nov., 1741, in B., Abel Curtiss.
xi Jerusha, b. 13 Jan., 1722–3; m. 20 Oct., 1742, in B., Daniel[3] Finch (Dan'l[2] Nath'l[1]) of New Haven.
1 Gideon[5] Finch, b. 3 Oct., 1743.
2 Rebecca Finch, b. 27 Feb., 1746.

9 Andrew[3] (*William*,[2] *William*,[1] *William*), baptized

Andrew Bartholomew (1734,)

in Roxbury, 11 Dec., 1670; married about 1698, Hannah daughter of Samuel Frisbie, of Branford; and died between 1752 and 1755. She died 2 Feb., 1741.

Mr. Bartholomew managed his father's mills in Branford after his removal to Woodstock and after his father's death owned and operated them in company with his brother Benjamin.

This partnership continued until 11 Jan., 1711–2 when they divided the properties; Andrew turning his attention principally to farming, purchasing large quantities of real estate in Branford, Wallingford and adjoining towns.

He removed to Wallingford before 1729 and continued there the remainder of his life. He was a prominent man in Branford and frequently called upon to sustain its trusts. They joined the Branford church, she in 1700 and he in 1701. Children:

17 i William[4], b. 2 Feb., 1699; d. about 1734.
ii Susannah, b. 4 Feb., 1701–2, in Branford.
iii Hannah, b. 17 Aug., 1704; m. 19 Nov., 1724, Joseph Barker of Branford.
18 iv Samuel, b. 12 Sept., 1706; d. in 1795, æt. 89.
19 v Daniel, b. 16 Oct., 1708; d. 25 Oct., 1777, in 70th year.
vi Rebeccah, b. 28 Mar., 1712; m. 19 Oct., 1732 in B., Peter Hall[3] (Thos.[2], John[1]); d. 31 Oct., 1791, æt. 89. He d. 25 Sept., 1798, æt. 90.
1 Susannah[5] Hall, b. 16 Feb., 1733.
2 Heil Hall, b. 6 May, 1735; d. 7 Sept., 1807, æt.73.
3 Abigail Hall, b. 13 May, 1737.
4 Rebecca Hall, b. 3 July, 1740.
5 Eunice Hall, b. 8 Nov., 1742.
6 Josiah Hall, b. 3 July, 1743.
7 Peter Hall, b. 7 June, 1748; d. 25 Sept., 1832, æt. 86.
8 Andrew Hall, b. 16 Sept., 1750.
9 Anna Hall, b. 30 Mar., 1753.

10 Kesiah Hall, b. 16 June, 1755.
11 Lois Hall, b. 25 Sept., 1757.
20 vii Andrew, b. 7 Nov., 1714; d. 6 Mar., 1776.
21 viii Timothy, b. 28 Feb., 1716–7; d. 27 Apr., 1749.
22 ix Joseph, b. 6 May, 1721; d. 27 Oct., 1781.
23 x John, b. 8 Feb., 1723–4; d. about 1777.
xi Martha.

10 Benjamin[3] (*William*[2], *William*[1], *William*), born

Benjamin Bartholomew (1748.)

probably in Hatfield, Mass., in 1677; married 26 Oct., 1713, in Branford, Phebe Baldwin; died in B., in spring 1749, æt. 72–3.

She was daughter of George and Deborah (Rose) Baldwin, of B., and granddaughter of John and Mary (Bruer) Baldwin, of Stapleford, Eng. She was born in B., 7 Nov., 1692, joined the church the 26 Dec., 1760 and died the same day.

Benjamin Bartholomew previous to the age of thirty-five was in partnership with his brother Andrew in the mill business left them by their father.

He joined the Branford church in 1715; was made freeman 29 Apr., 1735, and remained in B. all his life, spending the latter portion cultivating his large farm.

His will dated 30 Mar., 1748, proved 5 Apr., 1749, mentions loving wife Phebe, sons, Benjamin and Joseph, daughters, Mary, wife of Abijah Hobart; Phebe, Rachel and Lydia and a negro man (his slave). Wife Phebe and son Benjamin executors. Children:

i Mary,[4] b. 17 Sept., 1714; m. 16 Nov., 1732, Abijah Hobart, of New London. They resided in Branford.
1 Rebecca[5] Hobart, b. 28 Feb., 1733–4.
ii Gideon, b. 25 Sept., 1716; prob. d. without issue before his father made his will in 1748.

iii Phebe, b. 15 Oct., 1718; m. 5 Mar., 1741, Micah M. Palmer, jr., of B.

iv Abner, b. 1 Feb., 1720-1; probably d. before 1748.

v Rachel, b. 31 Aug., 1723; m. 4 Aug., 1742, Sam'l Frisbie, of B., and d. 8 Apr., 1793; he died in Martinico, West Indies, 24 Apr., 1760, of small pox.

1 Samuel[5] Frisbie, b. 26 Jan., 1747; m. 23 Mar., 1768. Eliz'h Tyler, d. 20 Feb., 1814. (1) Lydia[6] Frisbie, b. 28 Nov., 1768; m. 15 Apr., 1788, Ezekiel Butler; with son Ezekiel (f. of Mrs. E. B. Hinkley) moved to Hudson, N. Y. (2) Rebekah Frisbie, b. 5 June, 1770; m. Malachi Linsley. (3) Samuel Frisbie, b. 15 June, 1771; m. 26 Mar., 1797, Irene Baldwin, dau. Eliz'h, m. Eli T. Rogers, of B. (4) Judah Frisbie, b. 22 Sept., 1775; d. 12 Sept., 1795. (5) Martha Frisbie, b. 28 Dec., 1779; m. Jonathan Foot.

2 Rebecca Frisbie, b. 1748, m. —— Baldwin, d. 8 Sept., 1810; one son, Ambrus, died young.

3 Isaac Frisbie, d. on English prison ship, May, 1780.

4 Judah Frisbie, b. 28 Feb., 1752; killed by falling tree, 6 Feb., 1769.

5 Hannah Frisbie, m. —— Harrison; dau. Hannah, d. y.

6 Phœbe Frisbie, b. 1758.

7 Mercy Frisbie, m. Thos. Norton, res. Utica, N. Y., and Hartford, Ct.

8 Culpepper Frisbie, b. posthumous, moved to Southington; m. 1st, Thankful Moss, 2nd, Mrs. Anna Bartholomew who d. in 1834 in her 54th year. Was a prominent man in S. (See History of Southington for record of descendants.)

vi Lydia, b. 8 Sept., 1725; m. 18 June, 1852, Dan'l Rogers, of B.

24 vii Benjamin, b. 1 Feb., 1728; d. in B. in fall of 1801.

viii Joseph, b. 26 Sept., 1731; d. 4 June, 1821, æt. 90.

Joseph Bartholomew

(1752.)

He was a wealthy farmer in Branford, never married. Took oath of fidelity 15 Jan., 1780. His will dated 29 Sept., 1816, proved 14 June, 1821, mentions among others, the following bequests; many of the beneficiaries were relatives and others only friends:

To Heirs of Rebecca Rogers $150 each.
Mason Hobart, his note.
Samuel Hobart, 1 acre and $150.
Alexander Baldwin, $150.
Jacob Palmer and heirs, 1½ acres of Black Meadow and $150.
To Heirs of sister Abigail Palmer, $50 each.
Rufus Palmer and heirs, 7 acres at the gueech.
Edward Baldwin, $100.
Sam'l Frisbie, 7½ acres.
Lydia, Rebecca and Martha, $40 each.
Ame Harrison and each of his sisters, Christey, Hester, Hannah, Catey and Lidia, $25.
To poor Rachel Frisbie, $50.
Phebe Beach and heirs, $150.
Ichabod C. Frisbie and heirs, $150.
Loraine Palmer, $100.
Phebe Lamphurs, $150.
Anne Tyler and Lidia Rogers and heirs, his house, barn and land.
Daniel Rogers, $100.
Manday Rogers, $50.
Wid. Rachel Tyler, east side of Hoadley lot.
Benjamin Bartholomew, $350.
To sisters Wealthy, Sally, Betsy and Polly, $50 each.

11 John[3] (*William*,[2] *William*,[1] *William*), born proba-

John Bartholomew (1705.)

bly in Branford in 1679; married, first, in Woodstock, 28 Jan., 1702–3, Elizabeth, daughter of Deacon Edward[2] Morris (Edward[1]) and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Bowen (by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Captain Isaac Johnson of Roxbury). She died 12 Mar., 1703–4.

He married, second, in Branford, Mary "(Mercy)" widow of Ebenezer Frisbie of Branford. She dying in B. 11 Dec., 1732, he married, third, in Woodstock, 2 Jan., 1738–9, Hannah, daughter of John Abbott and widow of Daniel Abbott; and died between the 16 Apr., and 2 July, 1753, æt. 74.

John Bartholomew remained in Woodstock until after his first wife's death, where the land records frequently mention him.

In 1715 he was made a freeman in Branford where he had previously married his second wife. After her death he returned to Woodstock, taking letter from the Branford church by which he was admitted to the church in W. 6 Nov., 1738.

He was a farmer and late in life a weaver. In Mar., 1745, he was made tithing man.

Shortly before his death he made a division of his property by a deed dated, 16 Apr., 1753, endorsements on which, made 2 July following, mention his being deceased. It mentions wife Hannah "(for her Care and Trouble for looking after me)" son Enos, Enos' son John and daughter Mary, his daughters Elizabeth (wife of Joseph Darin) and Sarah wife of Nathan[1] Marmon; and to his wife's daughter Sarah Abbott, "whatever I have belonging to the weaving trade." It is possible that he had obtained the same through his marriage with her mother.

Children:

25 i Enos[4], m. 16 Dec., 1736; d. in 1797 in W.

ii Elizabeth, b. 13 Oct., 1715; m. 14 Dec., 1738, Joseph Darin; d. before 8 Feb., 1743–4, when he m. again. Residence, Litchfield, Ct.

1 Aramna[3] Darin (son), b. 9 Jan., 1739–40.

2 Uzziel Darin (son), b. 30 Nov., 1741.

iii John, b. 4 June, 1717; a John Bartholomew m. in W., 28 Oct., 1738, Hannah dau. William and Hannah Abbott who was b. 5 Apr., 1701; "and went west." A John Bartholomew was in Capt. Doan's company, Brig. Gen'l Waldo's regiment of foot raised for an expedition against Canada, in 1746, enlisting Aug 5. He probably d. before 1753, leaving no children, or his father would have mentioned him or his heirs in the division.

iv Sarah, m. 3 Aug., 1741, in W., Nathaniel Merriman, of Wallingford.

12 Joseph[3] (*William*,[2] *William*,[1] *William*), born in Branford about 1682; married 12 Nov., 1713, Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Sanger of Woodstock.

He was a farmer of Woodstock.

They both died on the same day and have a double gravestone inscribed as follows:

Here lies Buried y^e	Here lies Buried y^e
Body of Joseph Bartho-	Body of Elizabeth
lomew aged 42 years.	his wife aged 35 years.

They both died Oct. ye 15, 1724.

This stone adjoins the one supposed to designate Lieut. Wm. Bartholomew's grave.

Guardians were appointed that year for his children, Samuel, Joseph, Jedidiah, Mary, John and Benjamin.

They are also mentioned as scholars at Thaddeus Mason's school in Woodstock, between 1729 and 1739.

On May 23, 1742, Samuel was made guardian of his brothers and sisters. Children:

26 i Samuel[4], b. 2 Nov., 1714; lived in Saybrook, Ct,

27 ii Joseph, b. 10 Feb., 1715–6; res. in W. Woodstock.

iii Jedidiah, b. 30 Oct., 1717; 7 Oct., 1746, letters of administration were granted in Philadelphia, Pa., "to Joseph Spavin on the estate of the late Jedidiah Barthelmay dec'd." Among items in the inventory of estate of "Jedidiah Bartholomew" were "Dieting & Lodging dec'd 12 weeks at 8 s. per week 4£." "Liquors &c expended at his funeral 4£.

iv Mary, b. 10 Feb., 1718–9.

v John, b. 15 Mar., 1720–1, may have been the one referred to partly in items (see p. 76).

28 vi Benjamin, b. 23 June, 1723; d. 1801.

13 William[4] (*Isaac*,[3] *William*,[2] *William*,[1]) born about 1695, married in Branford, Mary daughter of Noah Rogers, jr., and granddaughter of Noah (and wife Elizabeth Tainter) Rogers, he being a grandson of the emigrant Thomas

Rodgers (said to have been a great grandson of the Rev. John Rogers, the famous English martyr). Elizabeth Tainter was daughter of Capt. Michael[2] Tainter (Charles[1]) who was master of a trader between the colonies, commissioner, judge, deputy, recorder, selectman, etc.

Mrs. Mary died before the 19 Jan., 1765, when her property was sold by her heirs.

Mr. Bartholomew purchased property early in both Branford and Wallingford, being designated as "William Sr." to distinguish him from William son of Andrew who was called "Jr.," although there was probably not four years' difference in their ages. He was made administrator of his father's estate in 1727, and in 1739 went to Woodstock and sold the remaining property his father died possessed of there.

In 1737 he removed temporarily from Branford to Litchfield, where he purchased a grist mill; returning the same year. He removed there permanently in 1740, settling a little northeast of Little Mount Tom, adjoining the old schoolhouse on the south, where he remained the balance of his life. He was a farmer.

Conveyances of land to and from him, recorded in Litchfield, Woodbury and Washington, are numerous.

He was made a freeman in Branford, 30 April, 1734, and is mentioned in a list of freemen in L. in Dec., 1739.

The last mention found of him is on 12 Jan., 1765, when he joined his children in conveying a portion of his deceased wife's estate.

Children of William and Mary (Rogers) Bartholomew were:

i	Mary[5],	m. 2 Feb., 1743–4, Caleb Hurlburt, in Woodbury.
29 ii	Lemuel,	b. in 1726–7, d. 22 Mar., 1801, æt. 74.
iii	Bersheba,	m. 31 Jan., 1750, in Washington, Ct., Charles Smith. Lived in Litchfield until after Dec. 4, 1766, where

he deeded Lemuel Bartholomew a tract of land "in consideration of many kindnesses which I have received from time to time of my brother Lemuel Bartholomew of Litchfield and more especially for his many Gifts to my wife soon after I married her by which she was furnished for housekeeping and also for love, goodwill and fraternal affection." They subsequently moved to Washington, Vt. He d. in 1804. Their children were:

1 Charles[6] Smith, m. Nabby Clemons; d. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., childless.

2 Daniel Smith, d. in the Revolutionary army.

3 David Smith, b. 1753, Rev. soldier. Children: (1) Daniel,[7] (2) Hannah (Calkins), (3) Moses, (4) Maria, res. æt. 98 in Earlville, N. Y., (5) Mary (Mitchell), d. æt. 93, (6) Bateman, d. æt. 77, (7) Ursula (Mitchell), living, æt. 90 in Damascus, Pa., (8) Olive (Thorp), living, æt. 85, in Morris, Ct., (9) Dotia (Taylor), living, æt. 82, in Hillsdale, Mich., (10) Mary A. and (11) Charles Smith, d. æt. 76.

4 Reuben Smith was a physician, lived in Ky.

5 Charlotte Smith, l. in Washington, Vt., with her father.

6 Moses Smith, d. æt. 21.

7 Aaron Smith, l. in Washington, Vt., with his father.

iv Eleazer, is mentioned in the land record of L. as early as 1750 and late as 19 Jan., 1765. 8 Aug., 1786, he bought land in Washington, Vt., but called "of Partridge Fields" (partly of the present town of Peru), Mass. He removed to Washington before 1790, and in 1794 he deeds, in consideration of love and affection, to his nephew Bether his farm, etc., in W, and lived with his nephew until his death. He had been married but left no issue. Is said to have been crippled by a poisoned arrow shot by an Indian.

30 v Noah, b. in 1731-2; d. 6 Feb., 1813, æt. 81.

14 Isaac[4] (*Isaac*,[3] *William*,[2] *William*,[1]) born in Woodstock, 18 Nov., 1699; married 26 May, 1732, Martha Barnes of East Hampton, L. I.

He was made a freeman in Branford, 24 April, 1733.

Was a physician practising in Branford until after 1737, in Wallingford as late as 1747 and in Cheshire for a few years preceding his death, which occurred on the 25 Aug.,

1750, in C., where his peculiarly inscribed gravestone still stands.

His will dated 3 Aug., 1750, proved 28 Sept., 1750, mentions wife Martha, five daughters, Rebecca, Martha, Sarah, Eunice, and Lydia, and sons, Isaac and Daniel; and makes Bela Hitchcock executor.

As Isaac, jr., died the 13 Oct. following, the estate was divided among the balance; Daniel receiving the real estate. Mrs. Martha moved to Branford.

Children of Isaac and Martha (Barnes) Bartholomew were:

i Isaac,[5] b. 28 Mar., 1734; d. 13 Oct., 1750.
ii Rebeccah, b. 1 Aug., 1736; was living, unm. in 1757.
iii Martha, b. 20 July, 1738; m. David Dutton of Waterbury.
iv Sarah, b. 28 Dec., 1740; m. 30 Aug., 1764, Timothy Pond of Waterbury. Their children were:
1 Eunice[6] Pond, b. 23 Sept., 1762; never married.
2 Jerusha Pond, b. 4 Feb., 1765.
3 Lydia Pond, b. 29 Apr., 1767.
4 Ada Pond, b. 7 Apr., 1770.
5 Isaac Pond, b. 2 Apr., 1772.
6 Lowell Pond, b. 20 Oct., 1774.
7 Dill Pond, b. 1 Sept., 1778.
v Eunice, b. 25 Dec., 1742.
vi Lydia, was res. in Waterbury unmarried in 1770.
31 vii Daniel, b. 16 June, 1716; d. 23 Sept., 1805.

15 Abraham[4] (*Isaac*,[3] *William*,[2] *William*,[1]) born in Branford, 28 June, 1708; married, first, in B., 18 June, 1730, Hannah daughter of Daniel Page (and wife Hannah Johnson) and granddaughter of George Page (and wife Sarah Linsley). The latter was born in England but settled in Branford before 1663.

Hannah Johnson was daughter of Nathaniel Johnson, merchant of Branford, and granddaughter of Capt. Isaac Johnson of Roxbury.

Sarah Linsley's father, John Linsley, emigrated from Sussex Co., Eng., in 1639, with his brother Francis and the Non-conformists, of which Rev. Henry Whitfield was the leader, settling in Guilford.

Mrs. Hannah Bartholomew died before 25 Oct., 1770, when a wife Deborah joins him in a conveyance of land.

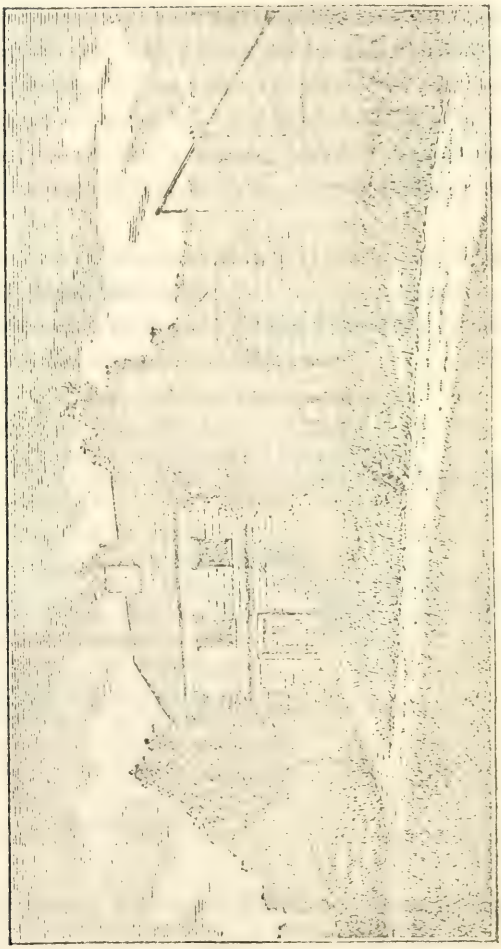
After his death widow Deborah Bartholomew married 9 Apr., 1778, at Farmington, Ichabod Stark.

Mr. Bartholomew was an extensive farmer in Branford where he remained until he was forty-six years of age, and his children were all born.

He was made freeman there, 29 Apr., 1740, but had been elected to several positions of trust before that event. In 1754 he made several large purchases of land in Farmington, Ct., the consideration in one of them with improvements being £3000. These improvements, which he moved into before May 23 of that year, were situated about one mile east of what is now called Burlington Centre, where an old cellar still remains to mark his first abode in that section. Later he moved several miles south to the house long known as "Bar-tle-my Tavern" which was situated on the east side of the present road from Bristol to Burlington Centre, on the brow of the hill just south of the line which now separates the two towns; the said two towns being then the parish of New Cambridge in the town of Farmington.

This house has also disappeared and nothing now marks the place but the old well, cherry trees and an ancient but scrubby oak tree on the opposite side of the roadway. It was the home of several generations of large families and many descendants still live within a mile or two of it.

There he kept the first tavern in that section, including a frontier stock of merchandise. There the first town elections of Bristol (which then included Burlington)



"BAR-TLE-MY TAVERN."

were held, his son Jacob being the town's first treasurer and collector.

The ancient oak mentioned was looked upon as extremely old one hundred years ago, when Asa Bartholomew, then a boy of six, was permitted to pull the trigger and shoot a bullet into it from one of his elder brothers' muskets which had been loaded in a fight with the British at New London; when nearly ninety years of age he told the writer that the tree had apparently grown young in the interim.

Mr. Abraham Bartholomew was a large land owner and wielded a strong local influence.

A red sandstone slab in the old North Cemetery in Bristol is inscribed to his memory. Children:

i Hannah,[5] b. 9 May, 1731; m. Elihu Smith of F.
32 ii Abraham, b. 28 Jan., 1732–3; d. in 1776.
33 iii Jacob, b. 9 Jan., 1736–7; d. 29 Oct., 1805.
iv Lydia, b. 18 Feb., 1738–9; m. 29 Apr., 1761, Joseph Hefford of F.
v Mary, b. 19 July, 1741.
34 vi John, b. 15 Apr., 1744; d. in 1776.
vii Thankful, b. 24 Mar., 1745; m. 21 Sept., 1769, Elisha Bell (John) of Southington, later of Granby, Ct., and of Nicholson, Luzerne Co., Pa.
1 Rachel Bell, b. 3 June, 1770.
2 Margaretta Bell, b. 2 June, 1772.
3 Luthena Bell, b. 11 Feb., 1775.
4 Elias Bell, bap. 25 Mar., 1782.
5 Ruth Bell, bap. 11 June, 1786.
6 Rollin Bell, bap. 2 July, 1786.
viii Patience, b. 19 May, 1748.

16 Josiah[4] (*Isaac*,[3] *William*,[2] *William*,[1]) born in Bran-

(1752.)

ford 18 Jan., 1710–1; married, first, in B. 10 June, 1740,

Lydia Harrington, who died 6 Oct., 1751, æt. 36. He married, second, 9 Apr,, 1752, "widow Phebe Munson," and died in Litchfield 12 Feb., 1777.

Mrs. Phebe was at the time of her marriage the mother of five children: viz. Margaret (m. Daniel Maltby), John, Thomas, Hannah (m. ——— Henry), and Caleb Munson. She joined the church at Lee, Mass., 21 Sept., 1683, and died in Goshen, Ct., 25 Sept., 1799, æt. 80.

Mr. Bartholomew was made a freeman in Branford in Apr., 1742. Was a farmer and tavern keeper. He bought land in Litchfield, Conn., as early as 1735, and from that time until his death was continually making land purchases in the northwestern towns of the state.

His home remained in Branford until about 1768 when he removed to Goshen, in the southwest portion of which he owned extensive tracts of land. His first house there stood near the Daniel Beach place; his second, a log house, was about one-half mile north of Mr. C. P. Wheeler's house at the turn of the road. Late in life he became somewhat embarrassed pecuniarily, "although entirely solvent" and died "on the limits of Litchfield Jail where he was confined on account of an unjust claim of debt." His will presented to the Probate Court of Litchfield, 19 July, 1777, was declared null and void. Children:

i Sarah,[5] b. 4 Apr., 1742 or 3; m. 28 June, 1761, David Tyler. They lived on School Hill, in Goshen. She found an Indian papoose.

35 ii Samuel, b. 12 May, 1745; d. 17 Dec., 1827, æt. 83.

iii Lydia, b. 18 Aug., 1748; m. 8 Dec., 1769, Jonathan Maltby.

36 iv Josiah, b. 7 Apr., 1751; d. 12 Feb., 1777.

37 v Isaac, b. about 1753; d. about 1840, "æt. 89."

38 vi Moses, b. 3 Sept., 1755; d. 11 Feb., 1839, æt. 83.

39 vii Oliver, b. 20 Oct., 1757; d. 18 June, 1850, æt. 92.

viii Phebe, b. 31 Jan., 1760; bap. July, 1783; m. in Lee, Eli Bradley.

40 ix Jesse, b. 16 May, 1763; d. 24 June, 1846, æt. 83.

17 William[4] (*Andrew*,[3] *William*,[2] *William*,[1]) born in Branford 2 Feb., 1699; married in New Haven, 25 Jan., 1721–2, Abigail daughter of Gorsham Brown of New Haven. She dying, he married, second, 7 Dec., 1726, widow Hannah Williams of Wallingford, and died 7 Sept., 1734. Mrs. Hannah married, third, 15 Apr., 1736, Isaac Ingraham of Branford and had Mary, Sybil, Isaac and Elizabeth Ingraham. She died before the 21 Jan., 1788.

William Bartholomew lived in Northford, Ct., and was a farmer. He purchased land in Wallingford in 1734 as William Bartholomew, jr., of Branford.

His estate was admitted to probate 6 Mar., 1734–5; heirs, widow Hannah and children Gorsham, Abigail, Seth, Levi and Susannah, his father being made guardian for his children Gorsham and Susannah. On the 21 Jan., 1788, Jonathan Bartholomew, as next of kin, applied for administration on the dower of the widow, which was divided, two shares to the heirs of Gorsham and one each to Abigail Hotchkiss, Seth Bartholomew, Susannah Harrison, and heirs of Levi Bartholomew (the latter had been sold by Levi to his step-father the 31 Mar., 1755).

Children:

41 i Gorsham,[5] b. 1 Dec., 1722; d. 11 Jan., 1764.
ii Abigail, b. 23 Jan. 1724–5; m. 8 Dec., 1741, Josiah Hotchkiss in B. They were living in Cheshire, Ct., in 1791.
42 iii Seth, b. 6 Mar., 1729–30; d. 5 July, 1796.
43 iv Levi, b. 11 Jan., 1731–2; d. before 1788.
v Susannah, b. 11 Apr., 1734; m. 16 Mar., 1755, Stephen Harrison. They removed from Branford to Westfield, Mass., where they res. in 1791.
1 Sarah[6] Harrison, b. 24 Mar., 1756.
2 Hannah Harrison, b. 24 July, 1758.

18 Samuel[4] (*Andrew*,[3] *William*,[2] *William*[1]), born 12

Samuel Bartholomew (1751.)

Sept., 1706; married Sarah ———, who died 8 Dec., 1754, æt. 40, leaving no children. He married, second, Hannah Frisbie, who died (suicide) 10 Aug., 1769, æt. 53, leaving him two sons. He married, third, before 1780, Martha Hart and died in 1795, in the 90th year of his age.

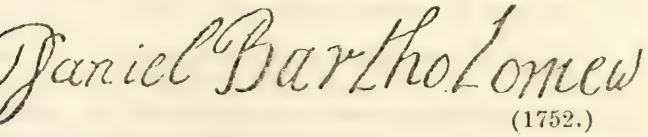
Mr. Samuel Bartholomew owned numerous tracts of land in Branford, Wallingford, Waterbury and other towns. His residence was in Branford except temporarily at Waterbury about 1753 and 1758. He was made a freeman in Branford in 1742.

The house he lived in before 1746 and the balance of his life, and which may have been built by his father, is a portion of the present residence of Mr. Francis C. Bartholomew, president of the William Bartholomew Association, and is situated in Northford which was formerly a parish of Branford.

His will, dated 25 Sept., 1795, mentions "being advanced in years," and bequeaths to "my beloved wife Martha" use of such part of the estate "as was agreed upon at our marriage." The balance to sons Samuel and Timothy. Children:

44 i Samuel[5], b. in 1756; d. 18 Apr., 1833, æt. 77.
45 ii Timothy, b. 6 Jan., 1758; d. 16 Sept., 1835, æt. 77.

19 Daniel[4] (*Andrew*,[3] *William*,[2] *William*,[1]) born in



(1752.)

Branford, 16 Oct., 1708; married in Wallingford, 9 May, 1731, Sarah daughter of Lieutenant Caleb Johnson of Wallingford. She died before 1752, and he married,

second, before 1753 Elizabeth ———, who was born 14 Apr., 1716, and died, 5 Dec., 1785, in her 70th year. He died in Harwinton, Ct., 25 Oct., 1777, in his 70th year.

Mr. Bartholomew resided until 1742 in Wallingford and the balance of his life in Harwinton. He was an energetic, prosperous farmer, and frequently called upon to serve the town in various positions. Was the "toler and brander of the horsekinde," key-keeper of the Church, pound-keeper, tithing-man, selectman and with two others had charge of the schools. Harwinton town records contain some oddly spelled entries:—as, "Uoted that . . . Daniel Bartholomew" (and others named) . . "Shall be a Committee to order and a point a School master and School mistrises . . . . to there Discresion for the Larning of the youth a mongst us to w[r]ight and Reade," and again "to Read & write Cypher." His estate was admitted to probate 10 Nov., 1778, his son Jacob being appointed administrator. Children:

46 i Samuel,[5] b. 11 Apr., 1735; d. 9 June, 1766.
47 ii Reuben, b. 17 Sept., 1736; d. Dec., 1804.
iii William, b. 1 Feb., 1738; probably d. before 1782 (see Daniel below).
48 iv Jacob, b. 11 June, 1740; d. 5 Sept., 1813, æt. 73.
v Daniel, b. 17 Oct., 1741; probably d. before 1782, as he did not then join the other descendants of his mother in deeding the Wallingford home, near the church, of their grandfather Johnson, dec'd.
vi Abigail, b. 11 Apr., 1745; m. Roger Loomis; res. in Goshen in 1782.
vii Susannah, b. 11 Apr., 1745; prob. d. before 1782 (see bro. Daniel).
viii Sarah, b. 20 Apr., 1746; prob. d. before 1782; see above.
49 ix Benjamin, b. 1 Aug., 1748; d. 5 Nov., 1811.
x Elizabeth, b. 26 Feb., 1758; m. 24 Dec., 1778, Moses Warner of H., who d. 15 Oct., 1782, æt. 26.
1 John[6] Warner, b. 9 Aug., 1779.
2 Moses B. Warner, b. 11 Mar., 1781; d. 8 Oct., 1781.
3 Sarah Warner, b. 17 Aug., 1782.
50 xi James, b. 16 Feb., 1761; d. 29 Sept., 1846, æt. 85.

20 Andrew[4] (*Andrew*,[3] *William*,[2] *William*,[1]) born

Andrew Bartholomew
(1776.)

in Branford, 7 Nov., 1714; married in Harwinton 29 Oct., 1740, Sarah Catlin of Harwinton and died 6 Mar., 1776. She was born 16 June, 1719; died 1 Dec., 1789, æt. 70.

Reverend Andrew Bartholomew was a graduate of Yale College in the class of 1731; where or with whom his theological studies were prosecuted is not known.

The Harwinton settlers, 4 Oct., 1737, petitioned the General Court of the Colony "asking authority to embody in church estate, to be incorporated as a town, and to lay a tax for support of a minister" stating that "it will be necessary for us to have a settled minister, in regard to which we have applyed to a Gentleman who is well approved of by the Ministers &c. in the Gov't, and especially by us to preach for us some considerable time, to great satisfaction, and have as far as was consistent with our duty capitulated with him about a settlement."

"Att a meeting of the Inhabitants of the town of Harwinton legily wornied to be at the house of Jacob Benton A Priel the 21 1738 . . . .

Voted And unanimously a Greed to giue Mr Andrew Bartholomew A Call to Setel in the work of the ministry a Mongast us———

Voted that Mr Daniel Messinger Israel Merriman Jacob Benton daniel Brown Cyprian Webster Nathan Davis & Mr Daniel Phelps Shall be A Commeete to treet with Mr Andrew Bartholomew in order to asettelment in the work of the Menesterry Amongst us and to Lay the Proposals yt Allready haue been Proposed before him" These proposals were a grant of "one Hundred a cres of Land and

that he may Chuse it where it shall best Sute Him" and "100; Pound In Labour———" the latter annually.

He accepted the terms; was probably ordained Oct. 4, 1738, and continued their pastor some thirty-five years. The church in which he preached was a fair illustration of others of that time and section.

In form "a square not much oblong,—having, in connection with no tower, no portico, no vestibule, a front door and two side doors, opening inward,—exhibited interiorly, at a remarkable elevation from its ground-floor, a balustraded gallery extended along all its sides, except that whereto the lofty pulpit, fronting one of the three parallel aisles and with a conspicuous sounding-board surmounted, firmly adhered; and in either angle, farthest from the pulpit, the entrance to a partially enclosed flight of stairs by which access to the gallery was given."

At its raising, tradition says, all the persons living in the town sat at the same time upon its sills. As was customary sufficient fiery liquid was furnished for the occasion to satisfy the then general demand.

"The males sat on the right side of the house; the females, on the left side of it." The pews were square enclosures formed by four tall walls of wainscot work against which were arranged seats that, in some cases were firmly nailed, in others made to lift up by hinges, upon their props.

Mr. Bartholomew's pastorate in Harwinton was longer by years than any which succeeded it there. It left scanty historic materials. "As these furnish no ground for a different conclusion, the inference seems to be warranted that, until his ministry drew toward its end, the course of things relative to him and the Church and the Town moved on with a general uniformity and smoothness."

In 1773 and 1774 an arrangement was made between

him and the town by which he excused them from paying him his salary and they excused him and his wife from paying any taxes, on condition that they continued in Harwinton.

"Although dismissed from his relations to the Society, by an ecclesiastical council convened for that purpose, Jan. 26, 1774," he continued in Harwinton the remainder of his life.

Mr. Bartholomew seldom preached otherwise than extempore, and is said to have delivered impromptu addresses where other ministers declined for want of preparation. In the theological discussions of his time he is said to have had decided views which were published in several pamphlets, said to exhibit a considerable degree of mental acuteness, without acerbity of temper; they indicate the author to have been more inured to thinking than exercised in literary composition. The historian of Harwinton, who has been quoted generously, says, "His character may be indicated by saying: while he 'saw that wisdom excelleth folly' and said of prudence 'my soul followeth hard after thee,' yet he loved also what he regarded as truth; and aimed to be right in all things."

His family Bible is preserved by Horace Bartholomew and its record has been followed in preference to the town record, as they differ. His will mentions considerable land, a mill, etc., as his property. He was building a new dwelling house at the time of his death; which is probably the one standing now adjoining the side of the old church. Children:

i Hannah[5], b. 18 Aug., 1741; d. 8 Oct., 1742.

ii Sarah, b. 4 May, 1743; m. 3 Feb., 1763, Nathaniel Bull, who was born 30 Aug., 1740.

1 Sarah[6] Bull, b. 6 Nov., 1763.

2 Nathaniel Bull, b. 15 May, 1765.

3 Gurdon Bull, b. 19 May, 1767.

4 Joseph W. Bull, b. 6 June, 1769; d. 16 Nov., 1771.
5 Joseph W. Bull, b. 1 Apr., 1772.
6 Rhoda Bull, b. 3 Sept., 1774.
7 Hannah Bull, b. 27 Mar., 1777.
8 John Bull, b. 2 June, 1779.
9 Linus Bull, b. 1 July, 1781.
10 Sheldon Bull, b. July, 1783.

51 iii Andrew, b. 8 Aug., 1745; d. 9 July, 1821, æt. 75.
52 iv Charles, b. 13 Oct., 1749; d. in 1825, æt. 76.
v Hannah, b. 19 Apr., 1752; m. 6 May, 1779, Dea. Benjamin Griswold; and d. in 1822, æt. 70. He d. in 1829, æt. 70.
1 Marilla[6] Griswold, b. 12 May, 1783.
2 Marvin Griswold, b. 5 Feb., 1785; died young.
3 Hannah Griswold, b. 12 Nov., 1787.
4 Marvin Griswold, b. 21 Nov., 1789.
5 Roswell Griswold, b. 9 Aug., 1792; d. 14 Dec., 1794.
53 vi Phineas, b. 2 May, 1754.
vii Margaret, b. 1 May, 1756; res. in H. unm., 1792.
viii Sabra, b. 19 Apr., 1759; m., in 1779, Daniel S. Wilson.
1 Sabra[6] Wilson, b. 19 Feb., 1781; m. Ezekiel Scoville.
2 Ursula Wilson, b. 13 Mar., 1783; m. ——— Barns.
3 Daniel Wilson, b. 3 July, 1785; m. Nancy Kimberly.
4 Willis Wilson, b. 28 Dec., 1787; m. Pamelia Wadkins.
5 Sarah Wilson, b. 20 June, 1790; d. 11 Mar., 1813.
6 Andrew Wilson, b. 30 Jan., 1793.
7 Nabby Wilson, b. 19 Oct., 1795; m. Jesse Bailey.
8 Warren Wilson, b. 7 Mar., 1798; m. Deney T. Wroe.
9 Sheldon Wilson, b. 11 Apr., 1800; m. Ursula Smith.
10 John Wilson, b. 27 Apr., 1805.

21 Timothy[4] (*Andrew*,[3] *William*,[2] *William*,[1]) born in Branford 28 Feb., 1716–7, married 12 July, 1737, Mary Hull, who died 17 Aug., 1740. He married, second, 11 Jan., 1742, Abigail Phelps and died in Wallingford, 27 Apr., 1749. Mrs. Abigail married, second, a Mr. Allen.

Mr. Bartholomew lived the mature portion of his life in the southeast part of Wallingford adjoining the North line of Branford and was a well-to-do farmer.

His widow Abigail was made the administratrix of his estate. Children:

i Moses,[5] b. 16 July, 1738; in W. His uncle Samuel Bartholomew was made his guardian, 16 Oct., 1752; but Moses dying shortly after, Jeremiah Hull of W. was made administrator of his estate.

ii Abner, b. 12 Mar., 1742-3, in W.; probably d. young, as his brother Timothy "always said he was alone in the world."

54 iii Timothy, b. 11 Aug., 1745; d. 20 Feb., 1831, æt. 85.

22 Joseph[4] (*Andrew*,[3] *William*,[2] *William*[1],) born in Branford, 6 May, 1721; married in Wallingford, 13 Jan., 1741-2 Mary Sexton; and died 27 Oct., 1781. She married, second, 17 July, 1784, in W., Benjamin Atwater and died in 1814, æt. 95.

Lieutenant Joseph Bartholomew was the owner of a very large farm in the southeastern part of Wallingford near the Branford line, where he resided all his life. He commanded by commission from the General Court all those subject to military duty in the town.

His heirs filed the following agreement 5 Dec., 1785, in place of a will. "That as God in his providence hath lately removed our Hon[d] father Lieut. Joseph Bartholomew of Wallingford by death and as there was no will left by our Hon[d] father in what manner his est. should be disposed off. We therefore have mutually agreed, subscribed with our hands & set to our seals that the following agreement shall be binding between us. praying that the God of love & peace may keep and maintain that love & union betwixt us that hath ever subsisted among us from our early days." Then follows the division, signed by widow Mary Bartholomew, Ichabod and Hannah Russell, Andrew, Isaac, Joseph, Jonathan and Ira Bartholomew.

Atwater and Mary Cook and Moses Bartholomew. Children:

i Hannah,[5] b. 29 Jan., 1742–3; m. 3 Nov., 1762, Ichabod Russell, res. N. Y.
55 ii Andrew, b. 24 Nov., 1744; d. 3 Aug., 1818, æt. 74.
iii Joseph, b. 2 Sept., 1746; d. before 1752.
56 iv Isaac, b. 1748; d. Apr., 1821, æt. 73.
57 v Jonathan, b. 3 May, 1751; d. in W. 28 Jan., 1846, æt. 96.
58 vi Joseph, b. 25 Aug., 1752; d. 21 May, 1808.
59 vii Ira, b. 1753; d. 24 June, 1828, æt. 75.
viii Mary, b. in W., 1757–8; m. 26 Oct., 1777, Atwater Cook; d. 2 July, 1844, æt. 86. He d. 29 June, 1839, æt. 80. Res. in Salisbury, N. Y. Children:
1 Roxalina[6] Cook, b. 25 Sept., 1777; d. 15 Sept., 1852.
2 Rosannah Cook, b. 14 Apr., 1782.
3 Mary Cook, b. 3 Apr., 1784; d. 12 Jan., 1853.
4 Thaddeus R. Cook, b. 23 July, 1786.
5 Julia Cook, b. 23 July, 1788.
6 Friend Cook, b. 27 Jan., 1792.
7 Atwater H. W. Cook, b. 17 Dec., 1795; d. 4 Feb., 1853.
8 Betsey Cook, b. 19 Apr., 1798.
9 Abel Cook, b. 27 Sept., 1801; d. in 1822.
10 Delia Cook, b. 4 Sept., 1806.
60 ix Moses, b. 1762; d. 28 Apr., 1804.

23 John[4] (*Andrew*,[3] *William*,[2] *William*,[1]) born 8 Feb., 1723–4 in Branford; married Jerusha daughter of Thomas and Jerusha Porter of Wethersfield, Ct.

Mr. Bartholomew's numerous real estate transactions give us some clew to his various wanderings. He was mentioned in Wallingford until 1745, Farmington in 1754, Waterbury in 1758, Torrington in 1760, Farmington again in 1762 and 1764, when he sold his house in the southeast corner of that town; and Harwinton 11 April, 1771, when he deeded his half of one-third interest in a mill place in Wallingford.

He was a farmer. June 23, 1777, "widow Jerusha" of Harwinton buys land in H., that she deeds to her sons

Submit and John, 14 Dec., 1796; which is the last mention of her. Children:

i John Porter,* b. 10 Nov., 1746; d. in infancy.
ii John Porter, b. 15 July, 1750; d. probably before 1762.
61 iii Submit, b. Aug., 1757; d. 17 Jan., 1816.
iv Abigail, is mentioned as cousin Abigail Bartholomew, 11 June, 1790, in will of Anna Mix* of Torrington, which also mentions cousins Submit and John Bartholomew, Jerusha Humiston, and sisters Abigail Bronson and Jerusha Bartholomew.
62 v John, b. 1762; d. 1810.
vi Jerusha, m. ——— Humiston; had six children including a Jerusha.

24 Benjamin[4] (*Benjamin*,[3] *William*,[2] *William*,[1]) born 1 Feb., 1728, in Branford; married 2 Feb., 1749, Elizabeth Wright of Branford.

He was a farmer living all his life in Branford, where he took the oath of fidelity 1 Dec., 1777. He died in Branford in the fall of 1801. His will dated 9 Jan., 1798, proved 9 Nov., 1801, divides his property among his heirs; widow Elizabeth, daughter Rachael wife of Samuel Tyler, and grandchildren Benjamin, jr., and Betsy Bartholomew.

i Isaac, b. 24 Oct., 1750; supposed to have d. young, leaving no heirs, as inferred from his father's will.
ii Benjamin, b. 13 Oct., 1752; was thrown from his horse and killed in B., 26 April, 1778.
iii Rachel, b. 25 Sept., 1754; m. in B. Samuel Tyler and d. in 1844, æt. 90.
63 iv Gideon, b. 8 Sept., 1757; d. 10 July, 1790.
v Betty, b. 13 Sept., 1762; d. 25 Sept., 1774.
vi Ezekiel, b. 10 May, 1765; d. 9 Oct., 1774.
vii Andrew, b. 26 Oct., 1768; d. 14 Sept., 1774.

25 Enos[4] (*John*,[3] *William*,[2] *William*,[1]) married 16 Dec., 1736, in Woodstock, Hepzibach daughter of An-

---

* Was Anna Mix, sister of Jerusha (Fargo), wife of Charles Bartholomew and niece of Jerusha (Porter) wife of John Bartholomew?

drew Wright of Andover, Mass.; she was born 14 Oct., 1720 and died in 1797.

Mr. Bartholomew kept a tavern in Woodstock. They both "owned the covenant" in the Congregational Church 15 Mar., 1738.

During the French and Indian war (1756) he was a private in Captain Eleazer Fitch's Company from Windham County, Ct. His father deeded him land in Woodstock in 1740 which he sold two years after. Children:

i Sarah,[5] b. 4 Aug., 1737; d. 31 March, 1797.
ii Hannah, b. 7 June, 1739; m. 13 July, 1758, Elkanah Stevens.
64 iii John, b. 20 Feb., 1742; an officer of the Revolution.
iv Mercy, b. 10 Apr., 1744; m. 23 Dec., 1783, Geo. Coteney.
v Mary, bapt. 10 July, 1746; m. ——— Dunham.
1 Lemuel[6] Dunham, b. 29 Mar., 1769; d. 9 June, 1779.

26 Samuel[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *William*,[2] *William*,[1]) born in

Samuel Bartholomew (1737.)

Woodstock, 2 Nov., 1714; married Hannah———.

He was made guardian of his brothers and sister 23 May, 1742. He bought and sold several tracts of Woodstock land between 1737 and 1741; the last being for £1244. The following record is based mainly upon the memory of Mr. Levi Bartholomew.

Samuel Bartholomew was a sea captain, making Saybrook, Ct., his home. He died "while his children were young," and his remains are said to have been "buried on some shore."

Mrs. Hannah married, second, a Mr. Jones and was still living within the memory of her grandson Levi, in Oswego county, N. Y. Children:

i Elijah[5] bought land and settled in Middlefield, Mass., in Nov., 1787; dying unm. before 1 May, 1792, when Aaron Gillett of Hebron, Ct., was made administrator of his estate.

ii Gideon, m. and had two children born before 1797, who remained in Conn. after he removed to Oswego Co., N. Y. Was an expert violinist.
iii Hannah,
65 iv William, b. 1759–60; d. 21 Sept., 1822.
66 v Samuel, b. 1762–3; d. 12 Dec., 1740, æt. 77.

27 Joseph[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *William*,[2] *William*,[1]) born 16 Feb., 1715–6 in Woodstock. He was a corporal in Cheney's Company of the 8th (Choats) regiment in the expedition against Louisburg in 1745. Was a farmer in West Woodstock, Ct.; and was deeded land in 1739 by Jacob Bradbury of Dudley, Mass. Children:

67 i Joseph[5], b. Apr., 1735–40; d. in 1815, æt. about 80.
68 ii Samuel, b. 1749; d. 1831, æt. 82.
69 iii William.

28 Benjamin[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *William*,[2] *William*,[1]) born in Woodstock 23 June, 1723; married 17 Mar., 1747–8 in Woodstock, Martha Carpenter, who died 30 Oct., 1801, æt. 79 years. He died 30 Oct., 1801, æt. 78.

Mr. Benjamin Bartholomew was a farmer and a member of the Congregational Church, he and his wife "owning the covenant" 10 Mar., 1751. He was a soldier in the French and Indian war and in the Revolution. Frequent mention is made of him and his sons in public capacities in the town records.

He lived all his life only a short distance from and overlooking the site of the mill and residence in Woodstock of his grandfather Lieutenant William Bartholomew.

Just before his death, while in ordinary health and away from home, his mind became permanently deranged; when found he could only explain, "sun about an hour high."

Children:

70 i Gardiner[5], b., 1749; d. in 1810.

71 ii Jedidiah, bap. 12 July, 1752; probably d. about 1759, as the church records show that he was bap. a second time "at his house" 12 June, 1759.
iii Lucy, bap. 16 June, 1754; d. 18 Dec., 1760.
iv Elizabeth, bap. 13 Mar., 1757; m. 7 June, 1793, David Frizzell of W.
72 v Leonard, bap. 4 Feb., 1758–9; d. 16 Feb., 1814.
vi Lucy, bap. 19 Dec., 1760.
vii Asenath, bap. 20 Sept., 1772; m. John Gary.
1 John[6] Gary, d. unm. in W. some years since.
2 Lucretia Gary, m. a Mr. Gary; d. childless.
viii Dorcas, b. 10 Aug., 1767; m. as third wife, William Trowbridge; and d. 21 Nov., 1856, æt. 89.
1 Eliza[6] Trowbridge; b. 17 May, 1801; never married.

29 Lemuel[5] (*William*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *William*[2]) born in Branford in 1726–7; married in Woodbury, Ct., 1 July, 1750, Mary daughter of Joseph and Mary (Warner) Squire of Woodbury. Joseph Squire died in 1746 leaving children Mary and Gurdon. Lemuel Bartholomew and wife Mary were, on the death of Mrs. Mary Squire, in 1750, made guardians of Gurdon Squire, æt. 14. Lemuel Bartholomew died in Whitehall, N. Y., 22 Mar., 1801, "in the 75th yr. of his age" (gravestone). She died in Whitehall, 7 Mar., 1821 "in 88th year of age."

His first purchase of property was made in Litchfield in 1748; for twenty years following his name often appears upon the land records of Litchfield, then disappears entirely. Probably it was about 1769 when he moved to Skenesboro, N. Y., settling in the northeast part of the present township of Whitehall, clearing and opening the farm now partly owned by Sylvester Bartholomew. Here he is said to have planted the first orchard in Washington County.

"They came here," says a descendant, "in the perilous times of the French and Indian wars and were among the first settlers in this section. The French yet held Fort

Ticonderoga only thirty miles away and bloody conflicts were taking place around Lake George. Once during Lemuel's absence his wife and young children were taken by a party of Indians. The house was plundered and the family compelled to set out with their captors. After going a short distance a halt was called and a council held; torture and death were now expected; but the Indians after addressing them with a few unintelligible words suddenly left them to return unharmed."

For an expression of thanks for kindness done by him to his sister Bersheba, see mention of her.

He with his brother and several of his sons served in the Revolutionary Army.

He and his wife were the founders of the numerous branch which calls Whitehall its ancestral home.

The eastern portion of the town was called "Bar-tle-my Town" on account of the number of Bartholomews living there. "They were," said one who knew them seventy years ago, "strong, energetic, determined men, thrifty and independent farmers, making the name a synonymd for honor, integrity and success." Probably the largest settlement of persons in existence bearing this name is in that vicinity.

The order of the births of his children is not positively known.

i Joseph,[6] b. in Litchfield, remained there when his folks moved to Skenesboro. He appears from the Colonial records of N. Y., to have been a tenant of Philip Skene of Skenesboro, in 1782. He died at Rutland, Vt., on a return trip to Conn.

73 ii Jesse,

74 iii Jepthai, d. 8 Apr., 1813.

75 iv Lemma, b. 1758-9; d. 22 Feb., 1790.

v Asenath, m. Wm. Hurlburt of W. Children: Wm., Benj., Mary and Isaac.

76 vi Squire, b. 1767-8; d. 27 Apr., 1846, æt. 78.

77 vii Justus, b. 20 June, 1771; m. twice.
viii Mary ("Polly"), m. James Wilson of W. Children: James, Ira, Anna, Rachel, Squire, Polly, Nancy, Lemuel, Joseph, Rhoda and Eliza Wilson.
78 ix William, b. 9 Mar., 1775; d. 19 Nov., 1840.
x Susannah, m. 1st, Dyer Beckwith, 2nd, Sereno Trowbridge of W.
1 James[7] Beckwith, res. W; m. Lucy Barker; one son Nathan.
2 David Beckwith, m. Anna Bartholomew.
3 Susannah Beckwith, m. James Earl; res. W.
4 Cynthia Beckwith, m. B. Hurlburt.
5 Benjamin Beckwith, m. Miranda Burt; res. W.
6 Anna Beckwith, m. Nathan Winslow.
7 Joseph Beckwith, m. Lucinda Wood.
8 Erastus Trowbridge, m. Avis Pratt.
9 Cyrenus Trowbridge, m. Mary Bartholomew.
10 Caleb Trowbridge.
11 Mary Trowbridge m. Eli Sparks.
xi Anna, m. Nathaniel Miller; res. Ticonderoga, N. Y.
1 Nathaniel[7] Miller of T.
2 Rachel Miller.
79 xii Joseph, b. 9 Apr., 1782; d. 7 July, 1861, in 80th year.

30 Noah[5] (*William*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *William*,[2]) born in Branford, Conn., in 1732–3; married, in Litchfield, Mabel daughter of Thomas Parmeley, who died in Litchfield in 1787, leaving other daughters; Ann wife of Simeon Hickox, later of Burton, Ohio, Diadema wife of Amasa Parker, Elizabeth wife of John Platt and son Reuben, all of L.

Mr. Bartholomew died in Hartford, Vt., 16 Feb., 1813, æt. 81; she died eight days after "in her 73rd year;" they having lived together fifty-six years.

His earliest dealings in real estate commenced in 1755, in Litchfield. In 1759, he with others petitioned the General Court to set them off from the town of Litchfield to the town of Judea (now Bethlehem and Washington), as his residence, being in the extreme southwest corner of

the town, was much nearer the church of Judea than that of Litchfield. After the formation of the parish of Morris he joined its Congregational Church, 9 Oct., 1791.

He was a farmer, owning large tracts of land; but it was nearly all rough, rocky and sterile: "Tired," as he afterwards said, "of working rough country, I moved to Vermont." He settled in Hartford about 1798.

In deeding his Litchfield land on June 10, of that year he is mentioned "of Litchfield." His was probably the same house in which his father had lived in Litchfield; it has now been destroyed, but the farm is owned by Mr. William L. Burgess. Children:

80 i Luther,[6] b. 18 Feb., 1758; d. 5 May, 1839.

ii Olive, b. 7 Nov., 1759; m. 3 Feb., 1789, Daniel Hazen; d. 19 Apr., 1845 in Hartford, Vt., æt. 85. She was well versed in physic and the care of the sick and was often called upon to attend persons living at a distance. She was a wonderfully brave and vigorous woman as an incident will show. She received an urgent call one dark night following a storm. The invalid was five miles away across White River, which was swollen deep and swift; there was no means of crossing except to ford it; nothing daunted she ordered her favorite horse and being tied to his back, the horse swam the river and carried her safely to her sick friend.

1 A son, b. 5 Feb., 1790; d. 6 Feb., 1790.

2 Jasper Hazen, b. 2 Dec., 1790; d. in his 90th year. He was a congregational minister of Woodstock, Vt.

3 Laura Hazen, b. 15 Apr., 1793; m. Philo Sprague; d. 26 Mar., 1877.

4 Daniel Hazen, b. 5 June, 1795; d. 24 Oct., 1874, in 80th yr.

5 Noah Hazen, b. 5 Aug., 1797.

iii Mabel, b. 30 Dec., 1761 (Watertown Rec.); m. 14 Dec., 1783, Joseph Clark.

1 Betsy[7] Clark, m. Dr. Botchford, res. Greenville, N. Y.

2 Philo Clark. Children: Seth S., Harriet, Joseph, Clarissa; res. Oberlin.

3 Olive Clark, m. 1st, Norman Lemmon; 2nd, Isaac Leavenworth.

4 Joseph A. Clark, b. 15 Aug., 1796; res. Northfield, Conn.

81 iv Bether, b. 9 July, 1761; d. 18 Sept., 1822.

v Diadema, b. 13 Mar., 1767; d. unm. 26 Nov., 1840, æt. 73.

vi Sarah, b. 21 June, 1769; m. 1 Aug., 1790, James Woodruff of L., and d. there 2 Mar., 1855, æt. 85.

1 Clark[7] Woodruff, b. 23 Aug., 1791; d. in La. 25 Nov., 1851. Ch. (1) Octavia[8] Woodruff; m. L. Besacon; ch. [1] Leoline[9] (Clark of Quincy, Ill.), [2] Julia (d.), [3] Octavia (of Carrollton, La.) and [4] Clark Besacon (190 8th St. N. O., La.).

2 Edwin Woodruff, b. 3 Dec., 1797; d. æt. ab. 20, unmarried.

vii Mary ("Polly"), b. 4 June, 1773; m. 11 Oct., 1792, Harvey Gibbs; d. 3 Feb., 1843, in her 70th yr. He was b. 14 June, 1765; d. 11 Feb., 1845; res. H.

1 Lucy[7] Gibbs, b. 26 Aug., 1793; d., unm., 20 Feb., 1848.

2 Julia Gibbs, b. 6 Apr., 1795; m. Alvin Hazen; res. H.

3 Mabel Gibbs, b. 9 Jan., 1799; d., unm., 27 Mar., 1878.

4 Harvey Gibbs, b. 30 Jan., 1801; m. 15 June, 1837, Almira Babcock. She dying, 5 Aug., 1851, he m., 2nd, Mrs. Lucy Washburn. Lives in St. Johnsbury, Vt., æt. 82. Ch. (1) Sarah Cornelia[8] Gibbs, b. 26 Jan., 1839; m. 19 Sept., 1866, H. P. Clossen; res. N. Thetford, Vt.; (2) Julia Elmira Gibbs, b. 23 May, 1847; (3) Charles Finney Gibbs, b. 15 Sept., 1850.

5 Philemon[7] Gibbs, b. 27 June, 1803; d. unm., 1 Jan., 1844.

6 Warren Gibbs, b. 30 July, 1805; m. 2nd, Louisa Staples res. H. æt. 78.

7 Daniel Gibbs, b. 12 Nov., 1807; Congregational minister; d. in Hartford, Conn., 27 Apr., 1881, æt. 73.

8 Polly Gibbs, m. 1st, Wm. Newton; 2nd, Col. L. Dudley; res. H. æt. 73.

9 Lucius H. Gibbs, b. 15 Mar., 1817 (twin); m. 1st, Belinda Boylston; 2nd, Mrs. Mary Pye; res. 447 Clossen Av., Brooklyn, N. Y.

10 Julius B. Gibbs, b. 15 Mar., 1817; m. twice; res. Princeton, Minn.

viii Daniel, b. 22 May, 1775; d. 4 Dec., 1776.

ix Charlotte, b. 29 Apr., 1777; m. Elder Spencer; d. 4 Oct., 1863, æt. 86. Ch. Olive and Mary Spencer.

82 x Daniel, b. 18 May, 1779; d. 29 Sept., 1823.

83 xi Luman, b. 27 July, 1783; d. 1 June, 1832.

31 Daniel[5] (*Isaac*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *William*,[2]) born in Wallingford, 16 June, 1746; married in Waterbury, 4 July, 1771, Hannah Sutleff; died 23 Sept., 1805. She survived him, dying 31 Jan., 1813.

During a portion of his minority, he was under guardianship of his uncle Nathaniel Barnes, of Plymouth, then a parish called "Northbury," in Waterbury.

That accounts for his settling in Plymouth as soon as he reached his maturity. In 1768, he was living in Wallingford but soon after returned to Plymouth. He took oath of fidelity there 6 Sept., 1777. In 1779 he again returned to Wallingford, but the following year settled permanently in Plymouth purchasing "land, house, fruit trees, etc., near but north of the parish church." He was a farmer. Children:

84 i Isaac,[6] b. 23 Mar., 1773; d. in Baltimore, Md.
ii Eunice, b. 4 Aug., 1775; m. Elisha Atwater after 1799 when she joined the church in Plymouth; and d. in Mendon, Ill., about 1861.
1 Elisha[7] Atwater, d., æt. about 16 yrs.
2 Edward Atwater, m. Almira F. Harrison; res. Mendon; dau. Eunice.
85 iii Daniel, b. 1777; d. July, 1832.
iv Martha, b. 1778; d. 8 Aug., 1795.
86 v Andrew, b. 1780; d. 12 Nov., 1831.
vi Amziah, m. Sally Beard in Watertown; where he lived and probably died. Farmer. Only child, d. 20 Dec., 1816, æt. one year.
87 vii Reuben, b. 30 Mar., 1784; d. 25 Sept., 1868, æt. 84.
viii Hannah, b. 1795; m. Elias Cook; d. 15 Nov., 1836.
ix Child, d. in infancy.

32 Abraham[5] (*Abraham*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *William*,[2]) born in Branford, 28 Jan., 1732–3; m. in Farmington, Eunice Orvis; died in 1776 in that part of Farmington now called Plainville. Mrs. Eunice died at the house of her

daughter, Hannah Judd, in New Britain, Ct., 13 May, 1825, æt. 83 yrs. She joined the Congregational Church in N. B., 6 Dec., 1807, as "widow of Abraham Bartholomew of Bristol."

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer. At the time of his marriage, his father deeded him a farm, residence, etc., near where his father lived, in the limits of the present town of Burlington, Ct., in consideration of "love and affection." He afterwards purchased and moved to the farm on which he died.

Widow Eunice was made administratrix of his estate 28 Nov., 1776. Distribution was made 3 Mar., 1785, giving the widow, besides her dower, an allowance of £20 for bringing up two children to the age of four years. Children are mentioned as follows: "eldest son Charles, son Abraham, daughters Hannah Bartholomew, Huldah Bartholomew and sons Jesse, Jonathan, Ichabod, and Isaac." 22 July, 1785, Eunice Bartholomew is made guardian of "Jesse Bartholomew, Jonathan Bartholomew and Ichabod Bartholomew, minors under 14."

A gravestone erected in memory of him, his father and nephew Gad, by his brother Jacob, stands in the "old north cemetery" in Bristol. Children:

88 i Charles[6], b. 1 June, 1759; d. 19 Mar., 1848, æt. 88.

89 ii Isaac, b. 2 June, 1761; d. 11 Feb., 1841, in 80th yr.

90 iii Abraham, d. after 1804 in Madison Co., N. Y.

iv Hannah, b. 19 Apr., 1766; m. Daniel Judd of New Britain, Conn. She joined the N. B. Congregational Church, 5 Aug., 1821; and died 20 Jan., 1838, æt. 72. He resided in the old Judd family homestead on East Street; d. in 1834, æt. 73. Children all married and settled in N. B.

1 Irene[7] Judd, b. 13 Nov., 1793; m. 5 Dec., 1819, John Ellis.

2 Polly Judd, b. 15 Dec., 1795; m. 23 Apr., 1823, Wm. Bassett of Simsbury, Conn.

3 Eri Judd, b. 13 Jan., 1798; m. 21 Jan., 1819, Lovisa Bronson.

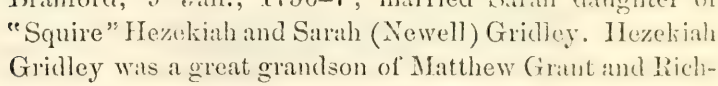
4 Anson Judd, b. 27 Oct., 1800; m. Jerusha Belden of N. B.
5 Betsy Judd, b. 13 Aug., 1804; m. 3 Oct., 1832, Henry Gladden.
6 Richard Judd, b. 23 Jan., 1807, of New Britain.
7 Rhoda Judd, b. 4 Nov., 1809; m. 28 July, 1836, Wm. Hart.

v Huldah, m. 2 Nov., 1787, Obed Woodruff of Southington, who was born 13 June, 1762, and d. 8 Mar., 1818. She m. 2nd, ——— Westover of Litchfield and died in Berlin, 28 Sept., 1825; no children.

vi Betsy, m. 25 Mar., 1792, Trueman Upson of S. and res. in N. Y. City.

91 vii Ichabod, b. 11 Feb., 1772; d. 19 Jan., 1852, æt. 70.
92 viii Jonathan, b. 6 Nov., 1774; d. 14 Sept., 1862, æt. 87.
93 ix Jesse, b. 1776; d. in Augusta, N. Y.

33 Jacob[5] (*Abraham,*[4] *Isaac,*[3] *William,*[2]) born in



(1785.)

Branford, 9 Jan., 1736–7; married Sarah daughter of "Squire" Hezekiah and Sarah (Newell) Gridley. Hezekiah Gridley was a great grandson of Matthew Grant and Richard Seymour, and she a granddaughter of Dea. Stephen Hart and Governor Anthony Hawkins.

Mrs. Sarah, born 21 Feb., 1738; died 10 Apr., 1801; was the mother of all his children. He married, second, Mrs. Eunice Cowles and died in Bristol, 29 Oct., 1805.

Mr. Jacob Bartholomew was a tanner by trade and conducted his business at the Edward Barnes place in Peaceable street, Bristol. He was also an extensive farmer, having several farms in Bristol and Burlington. He became the proprietor of "Bartlemy Tavern," in connection with which he conducted a store.

At the organization of the town of Bristol in 1785, he was elected its first treasurer and surveyor of highways. He afterwards served the town in several other capacities.

While nursing his brother John, who as a Revolutionary soldier died on board the Government Hospital Ship in New York harbor, he contracted a fever which came near leaving his eight little children fatherless and probably shortened his life. He was of good size and form.

His son Lemma and son-in-law Ambrose Hart were made administrators of his estate 4 Nov., 1805. An agreement was made between the other heirs and his widow, and the estate, valued at £3632, distributed to sons Lemma, Jacob, Asa and Gad Bartholomew, daughters Mercy Hart, Sarah Winston, Rosannah Cowles, Anna Beckwith, Mary Tuttle and Nancy Lewis and to granddaughter Julia, daughter of Eli Bartholomew deceased.

Children:

i Mercy[6], b. 28 July, 1762; m. 2 Aug., 1782, Ambrose Hart who, like his father Dea. Simeon H., was a very prominent man in Burlington. She d. 24 Mar., 1834, æt. 71. He d. 25 Nov., 1811.

1 Martin[7] Hart, had dau. Julia who m. Laurin Byington of B.
2 Emily Hart, m. John Roberts; dau. m. —— Stone of B.
3 John Hart, m. M. Hart.
4 Owen Hart, m. Eunice, daughter of Enos Ives; d. Waterloo, N. Y.
5 Alma Hart, d. unmarried.
6 Ambrose Hart, m. Nancy Winston; d. Unionville, Ct.
7 Thomas Hart, m. Amanda Barnes.
8 Gad Hart, died young.
9 Adna Hart, m. Roxanna Yale; res. in Bristol.

ii Lemma, b. 27 Feb., 1764. Continued successfully his father's tavern and store. He died unm. in spring, 1813, leaving all of his property to his brothers and sisters.

iii Sarah, b. 6 Feb., 1766; m. 1st, Feb., 1782, John Winston of Peaceable St., Bristol. He d. 24 Mar., 1814; she m. 2nd, Elihu Norton of Bristol Center, and d. 22 Sept., 1846, æt. 80.

1 Lorenzo Winston, m. Annis Botchford. Ch. (1) Ferdinand[8], (2) Alanson (m. Nancy M. B'w), and (3) Wellington (m. Jane C. B'w).
2 Erastus Winston, m. Nancy Warner. She m. again.

3 Alanson Winston, m. Fanny Talbot. Children: (1) John, (2) Granville, (3) Pauline, (4) Sarah, (5) Eunice, (6) Martha, (7) Alanson and (8) Irene, all of Lynchburg, Va.

4 John Winston, m. Laura Stanley. Children: (1) John, (2) Timothy, (3) Allen, (4) Joseph, (5) Ida, etc., all living in Mo.

5 Sally Winston, m. Heman Smith, res. O. Children: (1) Alonzo, (2) Melissa, (3) Maria.

6 Lucy Winston, b. 28 Sept., 1800; m. Tho's F. Fuller; res. Bristol, æt. 83. Ch. (1) Jane E., (2) Oliver, (3) Eliza J. (Mrs. Wallace Barnes of B.) and (4) Marc E. (Landon of W. Haven).

7 Romeo Winston, b. 1804. Ch. (1) John and (2) Martha.

8 Eunice Winston, m. Benj. Dealing; res. Plainville, Ct. Ch. (1) Sarah, (2) Orestes, (3) Edward, (4) Charles, and (5) Annetta.

9 Allen Winston, m. Eunice Foot. Children: (1) Helen, (2) Dwight.

10 Ferdinand, went west.

94 iv Jacob, b. 29 Jan., 1768; d. 19 Dec., 1843, æt. 75.

v Rosannah, b. 2 June, 1770; m. 2nd, Asahel Cowles (her stepbrother), res. Tuttle Place, Peaceable St., Bristol. She d. 28 Nov., 1847, æt. 77. He d. 22 Sept., 1829. No ch. They adopted her nephew and nieces, Luther and Betsy Tuttle, and Hannah Bartholomew.

vi Ama, b. 9 Mar., 1772; m. John Beckwith; res. at Lev. Mills Place, Whigville, and died in 1822.

1 Chauncey Beckwith, had (1) John of Stow, O.), (2) Emmeline (Rockwell of St. Louis), (3) Orren, and (4) Amy (Allen of Akron, O.).

2 Amy Beckwith, m. Joseph Peck of Burlington; d. 5 Apr., 1878. Ch. (1) Amanda (Carter, So. Euclid, O.), (2) Eliza (McElwain, Parkman, O.), (3) Henry (Nelson, O.)

3 John Beckwith, m. and lived in Sandusky, O. Three children all died.

4 Asa Beckwith, m. Sally Barnes; went west; four ch.

5 Enos Beckwith, m., went west; no descendants living.

6 Emmeline Beckwith, m. Richard Ives of Bristol; of their ch., Sam'l and Dwight d. in the U. S. A. and Ophelia res. in Bristol.

vii Eli, b. 7 Jan., 1774; m. a Miss Root. He was a merchant in Hartford, Ct.; d. in Norfolk, Va., 29 Sept., 1801.

1 Julia B'w, b. 1800.

95 viii Asa, b. 25 Mar., 1776; d. 31 Oct., 1864, in 89th yr.

ix Mary, b. 1 July, 1778; m. Luther Tuttle; both d. 3 May 1808.

1 Chauncey Tuttle, went to Ohio.
2 Betsy Tuttle, adopted by her aunt Rosannah Cowles.
3 Polly Tuttle, m. Am Moses of Burlington; d. in 1881. Of ch., Hattie m. Elias Baldwin (Ann Arbor, Mich.), Ellen m. Asa Upson, Jr. (A. A.), Luther, res. New Britain, Conn.
4 Salina Tuttle, m. 1st, in Mass.; 2nd, in Mich.
5 Luther Tuttle, m. a dau. of Wells Barnes. Ch. (1) Emily J., m. Rev. Mr. Whiting (res. B.), (2) Martha m. Edwin Gaylord (B.) and (3) Ellen, d. young.

x Gad, b. 10 Apr., 1780; d. 16 Apr. 1780.

xi Nancy, b. 2 Feb., 1782; m. Dennis Lewis; d. Farmington, O., 16 May, 1852, æt. 70.
1 Nancy Lewis, b. 27 June, 1803; d. 26 June, 1809.
2 Henry Lewis, b. 4 Apr., 1805; ch. res. Bolivar, Mo.
3 Leonard Lewis, b. 23 Nov., 1806; res. W. Farmington, O.
4 Elias Tuttle, b. 25 June, 1809; d. 26 June, 1809.
5 Harriett P. Tuttle, b. 6 Nov., 1811; res. W. F., O.
6 Silas A. Tuttle, b. 3 Oct., 1815; res. W. F., O. Ch. (1) Edwin D., (2) Wealthy (Ely of Orwell, O.), (3) Emma (Kingsley of Bainbridge, O.), (4) Lydia (Caldwell of Mesopotamia, O.) and (5) Altha (Reynolds of M.).
7 Asahel C. Tuttle, b. 26 Dec., 1817; res. W. F., O.
8 Roger C. Tuttle, b. 6 Dec., 1819; d. 1 July, 1825.
9 Louisa L. Tuttle, b. 17 Feb., 1822; d. 7 Sept., 1836.

xii Gad, b. 7 May, 1783; d. in 1851, in his 69th yr.

34 John[5] (*Abraham*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *William*,[2]) born 15 April, 1744, in Branford; married 24 Dec., 1766, Lucy Carrington. Ten years after he died as a Revolutionary soldier in the Hospital Ship in New York harbor.

His widow, strange to say, married, second, a British soldier named Garrett.

The "History of Southington," in giving illustrations of the severe strictness of the laws in early times, copies the record of two cases against him, fining him for "playing at cards" (not gambling), and for "a rude and profane behavior by playing with his hands and fingers at his hair in church."

Administration of his estate was granted widow Lucy, 1 Nov., 1776; mentioning all the children who chose guardians as follows: Ezekiel chose Nathaniel Carrington, 22 Apr., 1782; Dinah, "a minor under 14," chose Jacob Bartholomew, 19 Aug., 1783; Jedediah chose Jacob Bartholomew, 1 Dec., 1786. Children:

96 i Jacob[6], moved to Penn.; d. at Falls of Grace Creek.
97 ii John, m. Abigail L. Smith; d. 1 Mar., 1853, æt. 74.
iii Dinah, m. before 1805, Alexander Gillett of Goshen, Ct.
iv Ezekiel, lived in Bristol; m. Grasy ——; was made a voter in 1891, and d. about 1 Feb., 1805, leaving a will dated 4 Jan., 1805, proved 9 Feb. following, in which he gives his property to his wife Grasy, brothers Jedediah of Torrington, Ct., and John of Goshen, Ct., and sister Dinah, wife of Alexander Gillett of G. For some reason he omits his brother Jacob then in Penn.
98 v Jedediah, b. Oct., 1775; d. 1846, in Leroy, O., in his 70th yr.

35 Samuel[5] (*Josiah*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *William*,[2]) born in Branford, 14 May, 1745; married in Goshen, 12 Jan., 1766–7, Mary Lucas; and died 17 Dec., 1827, æt. 82. She was born 27 July, 1747, and died 3 Feb., 1811.

Mr. Bartholomew moved from Branford to Goshen in 1766, where he bought land on Oct. 29, of that year. On the 2 Apr., 1774, he purchased the place situated at the foot of the hill, south side of the road, east of Succor Brook, where he lived several years; during the Revolutionary war he built on the hill and resided there until his "newhouse" was erected on the north side of the road.

He was a soldier in the Revolution, and he and his wife were both consistent members of the Congregational Church. His remains lie buried in the western portion of the Goshen Cemetery. Children:

i Lydia[6], b. 8 Dec., 1769; m. 25 June, 1788, Ashbel Norton; died 27 May, 1845, æt. 75; son Philo, res. Vernon, N. Y.

ii Mary, b. 28 Feb., 1771; m. 24 Dec., 1795, John Webster and died 9 Dec., 1841, æt. 70. Res. Gt. Barrington, Mass.
iii Miles, b. 27 Sept., 1773; d. 21 Aug., 1792.
99 iv Thomas, b. 5 Sept., 1776; d. 21 Sept., 1858, æt. 82.
v Esther, b. 13 June, 1779; m. J. Gleason; d. 30 Sept., 1845.
vi Anna, b. 23 Oct., 1781; d. unm. 21 June, 1806.
100 vii Samuel, b. 12 Feb., 1784; d. 4 Sept., 1875, æt. 91.
viii Lucy, b. 6 Apr., 1786; d., unm., 14 June, 1868, æt. 82.
101 ix Mile, b. 28 Aug., 1794; d. 20 Feb., 1876, æt. 81.

36 Josiah[5] (*Josiah*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *William*,[2]) born in Branford, 7 Apr., 1751; married 9 Feb., 1775, Martha Maltby; and died in Goshen, 12 Feb., 1777, of small pox, and his remains were interred on the north side of the road near the turn where his father lived; where his tombstone may be seen.

He held real estate in several towns. His widow Martha was made administratrix of his Litchfield County estate 8 July, 1777; and of his Berkshire County, Mass., estate, 11 Apr., 1787.

Mrs. Bartholomew married, second, about 1778, John Metcalf, and died in 1814. Child:

102 i Josiah[6], b. 11 Nov., 1775; d. 26 Aug., 1819.

37 Isaac[5] (*Josiah*,[4] *Isaac*,[3] *William*,[2]) born in Branford in 1754; married 20 July, 1775, Thankful Maltby who was born in Branford. He survived her, dying in Evans, N. Y., in 1840, æt. 86.

Mr. Bartholomew was a soldier in the Revolutionary army, and a farmer first in Goshen, Ct., after 1801 in Tompkins Co., N. Y., moving in 1818 to Evans, Erie Co., N. Y., where he remained. Children:

i Phebe[6], b. in Conn., in 1778; m. Amos Adams, and lived to good old age in Erie Co., N. Y. No children.
103 ii Jehiel, b. 8 Apr., 1780; d. in 1846–7.
iii Sabra, b. in Conn. in 1784; m. Noah Willis; d. in Erie Co. childless, about 1860, æt. 86. Raised her niece Lucy Bw.
104 iv Isaac, b. 14 Apr., 1791; d. 25 Sept., 1882, æt. 88.

38 Moses[5] (*Josiah*[4], *Isaac*[3], *William*[2],) born in Branford 3 Sept., 1751; married in Goshen, Ct., Lydia[1], (*Daniel*[3], *Joseph*[2], *Samuel*[1],) Cook of G.; and died in Vershire, Vt., 11 Feb., 1839, æt. 83.

She was born 29 Oct., 1756; died in V. 11 Jan., 1829, æt. 72.

Mr. Bartholomew was a drummer in the Revolutionary war, and is said to have taken part in the battle of Bunker Hill.

Moving soon after his marriage from Goshen, Conn., to Ely, Vermont, he settled as early as 1786 in Vershire, where his wife joined the church in 1792. He was a farmer, a whig and a member of the Baptist Church. He was of average height, stout, strong and energetic.

His usually positive opinions were much respected by his acquaintances. Children:

105 i Oliver[6], b. in 1777 or 8; d. 8 Aug., 1833.

106 ii Erastus, b. in 1782 or 3; d. 28 Aug., 1860, æt. 77.

iii Clarissa, b. in Goshen, Ct.; m. Bethuel ("Thilla") Church of Vershire. They lived in Western N. Y. where he was murdered.

iv Moses, b. in Vershire in Jan., 1788; m. 1st, Betsy Linn of Corinth, Vt. She dying 22 July, 1847; he m. 2nd, Cynthia Easterbrook of Chelsea, Vt. He died childless, 26 Sept., 1856, in Vershire where he had passed all his days. He was the most extensive farmer in his locality. His wonderful energy and thoroughness are illustrated by the miles of stone wall he built, which will apparently stand until some earthquake dislodges the stones.

He owned and operated several mills, but gave much of his time to public affairs, being frequently elected selectman, representative, etc. He was noted for his honesty and integrity. Was a whig and republican, and a member of the Baptist Church. His death, like that of his brother Oliver, was the result of a fall.

39 Oliver[5] (*Josiah*[4], *Isaac*[3], *William*[2],) born in Bran-

ford, 20 Oct., 1757; married in Goshen, 6 July, 1780, Anna daughter of Ebenezer and Freelove (Canfield) Lacy. She was born in New Milford, Conn., 23 June, 1758 and died in Watertown, N. Y., 30 Oct., 1848, æt. 90. He died 18 June, 1850, æt. 92.

Mr. Bartholomew enlisted at Goshen Jan., 1776, under Captains Beebe and Tuttle, in Col. Charles Webb's Conn. regiment; in 1777, in Col. Enos' Conn. regiment, and in March, 1779, serving three years as an artificer in Colonel Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment. He removed from Goshen to Lee, Mass., in 1782, where he was a member of the church, having been previously baptized. After a year or two, he moved to Washington, Conn., thence, before 1788, to Vershire, Vt., whose church he joined in 1792. In 1794 he removed to Augusta, N. Y. and in Mar., 1800, to Watertown, N. Y., settling one and one-half miles west of the village on the road to Brownsville, where he remained until his decease.

In 1803, he was largely instrumental in the forming of the first Baptist Church in the county, the meetings being held at his house. He was made a deacon, having, it is said, already held that position in other churches since 1789. He was also a pioneer in the temperance cause; and in 1803, when ready to raise his barn, having prepared an abundance of baked sheep, pumpkin pies, etc., for refreshments, his neighbors refused to assist in the "raising," as it was known that the deacon would not furnish any spirits; such a scruple was rare in those days and they would not tolerate it. But the business and professional men of the village, learning the fact, rallied to the farm the following day, raised the barn, and ate the sheep and pies. The deacon had, in reality, gained one of the first victories for the temperance cause. He told his neighbors that he would let the timbers rot on the ground before he would furnish them any whiskey to drink.

Deacon Bartholomew, or his sons, would never accept political office, although frequently solicited so to do. But the welfare of the church was always his care; this is illustrated, as well as the wonderful preservation of his physical powers, by the fact that, at the age of 91, the meeting house having burned, in his zeal to rebuild it, he went to the woods, chopped and piled over thirty cords of four foot wood, the proceeds of the sale of which were applied towards the erection of a new church building. At his death he had held the office of deacon for sixty-two years, having enjoyed with his wife, Anna, a happy married life of about sixty-eight years. Children:

i Almeda[6], b. 26 July, 1781; m. 23 Feb., 1800, Ebenezer Ranney; d. June, 1868, æt. 87. He was b. 2 May, 1776; res. Stockbridge, N. Y.

1 Ores[7] Ranney, b. 26 May, 1800; res. Oneida, N. Y.
2 Dorcas Ranney, b. 28 Nov., 1803; deceased.
3 Hiram Ranney. b. 23 Nov., 1805; deceased.
4 Ebenezer Ranney, b. 16 Nov., 1807; deceased.
5 Anson L. Ranney, b. 21 June, 1811; res. Kalamazoo, Mich.
6 Oliver R. Ranney, b. 6 Jan., 1816; res. Oneida, N. Y.
7 Almeda Ranney, b. 27 June, 1820; deceased.

107 ii Ebenezer, b. 27 Dec., 1782; d. Sept., 1866, æt. 83.

iii Sarah ("Sally"), b. 7 Oct., 1784; m. 8 Oct., 1803, William A. Swan: d. Oct., 1814, leaving one son.

1 Chester Swan, res. Theresa, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

108 iv Augustine, b. 2 Jan., 1788; d. Aug., 1825.

v Betsy, b. 11 Apr., 1790; m. 15 Jan., 1809, Alexander Parker; d. 6 June, 1878, æt. 88. He was born 3 Sept., 1789; d. 29 May, 1871, æt. 81.

1 Horace Parker, b. 5 Sept., 1809; res. Williamsport, Pa.
2 Emmeline Parker, b. 28 Mar., 1811; m. —— Parish; res. Frank, Kan.
3 Lewis Parker, b. 11 Feb., 1813; m. Lauretta Plumb; res. Bellville, N. Y. Ch. (1) Annette[8] Harwick, Jacksonville, Fla.
4 Daniel Parker, b. 19 Nov., 1814; d. 1 Sept., 1876.
5 Franklin Parker, b. 24 Oct., 1816; res. Theresa, N. Y.
6 Cynthia Parker, b. 22 Sept., 1818; m. — Bullard, res. T.
7 Charles R. Parker, b. 22 Sept., 1820; res. 162 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

	8 Eliza Parker,	b. 31 July, 1824; m.—Riga, res. Bellville.
	9 George Parker,	b. 7 June, 1826; res. Gouverneur, N. Y.
	10 James A. Parker,	b. 22 Oct., 1830; res. Watertown, N. Y.
109 vi	Oliver,	b. 18 Mar., 1793; d. 16 Mar., 1878, æt. 85.
110 vii	Daniel,	b. 19 Jan., 1796; d. 15 Oct., 1878, æt. 82.

40 Jesse[5] (*Josiah*[4], *Isaac*,[3] *William*[2],) born in Branford, 16 May (Mar.?), 1763; married, probably in Lee, Mass., about 1783, Mamra Bradley (*Jesse*[5], *Dr. Daniel*[4], *Daniel*[3], *Dr. Abraham*[2], *Wm.*[1]), who was born 22 Dec., 1761 and admitted to the Congregational Church in Lee, Mass., 18 May, 1794; from which she withdrew 29 Feb., 1795, probably on account of removal to New York State. She died 23 July, 1823. He married, second, in Dryden N. Y., 10 Oct., 1831, Betsy Locke Updike, and died just after eating a hearty breakfast, 24 Jan., 1846, æt. 83.

Mr. Bartholomew moved to Lee, Mass., as early as 1783, when he was admitted to the church there, having been previously baptized. He removed to Herkimer County, N. Y., and thence to Locke, Cayuga County, before 1798. In 1806 he settled in Dryden, Tompkins County, N. Y., where he remained until death. He was a farmer, and a Baptist; and is said by his children to have been so even-tempered as never to have been seen in a passion.

He was the father of fifteen children and grandfather of some seventy. "His sons were all men in the full sense of the word;" the last was born in time to make his father's seventieth year glad. Children:

i	Joel[6],	b. 7 May, 1785; d. in infancy.
ii	Mamre, 1815.	b. 27 Apr., 1786; m. John Howe; d. 3 Apr.,
111 iii	Jesse Bradley,	b. 8 Mar., 1788; d. Jan., 1846.
112 iv	Lemi,	b. 31 Jan., 1790; d. 12 June, 1868, æt. 78.
113 v	Augustus,	b. 29 Oct., 1791; d. June, 1842.

vi Lydia, b. 12 Aug., 1793; d. 1796; being accidentally shot by running in front of an old musket as it discharged in the hands of her six year old brother Lemi, who was attempting to repair it.

vii Phebe, b. 3 Dec., 1795; m. 1 Sept., 1814, Samuel R. Maltbie; d. 24 March, 1875; res. North Evans, N. Y.

1 Cyrus? Maltbie, b. 28 Aug., 1815; res. York, Mich.

2 Lua Maltbie, b. 1 Apr., 1817; m. —— Sightly; res. Austin, Minn.

3 Henry Maltbie, b. 10 Mar., 1819; res. Derby, Erie Co., N. Y.

4 Daniel Maltbie, b. 3 Oct., 1821; res. Derby.

5 Hiram Maltbie, b. 17 Sept., 1827; m. Mrs. Mary White; res. N. Evans. Ch. (1) Louisa[8], (2) Cha's, (3) Emma, (4) Fred'k, (5) Bertha, (6) Julius, (7) Hiram, (8) Cora and (9) Arthur.

6 Jane Maltbie, b. 9 Nov., 1829; m. — Pierce; res. D.

7 Ann Maltbie, b. 5 Aug., 1831; m. — Conger; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

8 Charlotte Maltbie, b. 2 May, 1833.

9 Laura Maltbie, b. 12 Dec., 1835.

10 Hattie Maltbie, b. 16 Jan., 1837; m. 28 Dec., 1858, Geo. Freeman. Ch. (1) Emma (Jones), (2) Norman and (3) Willie; res. Derby.

114 viii Daniel, b. 15 June, 1798; d. 1 June, 1824.

ix Luce, b. 7 June, 1801; m. 1st, Cha's Ewers; 2nd, —Killingly; d. June, 1857. Ch. (1) Charles (d. in U. S. A.) and (2) Joseph Ewers of N. Evans.

x Lydia, b. 3 Feb., 1804; m. 4 May, 1823, Josiah R. Hemingway; d. 13 Oct., 1881, æt. 77, near Etna, N. Y.

1 Marmra M. Hemingway, b. 24 June, 1824; m. E. L. Stringham; res. Cal.

2 Alanson C. Hemingway, b. 11 Mar., 1826; res. Orion, Michigan.

3 Lemi B. Hemingway, b. 8 Sept., 1827; m. Selvia Stem; res. Orion.

4 Charles M. Hemingway, b. 23 Nov., 1829; Builder and Mfg., Lapeer, Mich.

5 Phebe M. Hemingway, b. 23 Jan., 1831; m. Eliphalet Croeses, of Etna.

6 Henry H. Hemingway, b. 11 Mar., 1834; m. twice; res. Etna.

7 Joseph R. Hemingway, b. 16 June, 1836; m.; res., old homestead in Etna.

8 Daniel Hemingway, b. 8 Aug., 1838; d. 31 Oct., 1840.
9 Hannanah W. Hemingway, b. 30 Mar., 1841; dentist in Chicago, Ill.

115 xi Josiah, b. 3 June, 1806; d. June, 1875, in 70th yr.
116 xii William, b. 11 May, 1808; d. 22 Aug., 1847.
117 xiii Caleb, b. 4 Feb., 1811; lives in Etna, N. Y.
xiv Mamre, b. 31 July, 1826; m. Deming Buckley; res. with daughter, Mrs. F. C.[7] Gifford, in Stockton, Cal.
118 xv Jesse, b. 21 Aug., 1832; res. in Etna, N. Y.

41 Gorsham[5] (*William*[4], *Andrew*[3], *William*[2],) born

Gershom Bartholomew (1743.)

in Branford, 1 Dec., 1722; married 15 Nov., 1749, Elizabeth Frisbie; and died 11 Jan., 1764. She was still living on the farm in that part of Branford called Northford 17 June, 1786. Children:

119 i Jonathan[6], b. 5 Nov., 1750; d. Jan., 1824, æt. 73.
ii Dan, b. 10 Oct., 1755; d. unm., in N. before 7 Nov., 1777, when his estate was placed in charge of his brother Jonathan as administrator; mentioning his sister Elizabeth.
iii Abigail, b. Oct., 1759; d. 6 Jan., 1760.
iv Eli, b. 13 July, 1761; d. 8 Dec., 1773.
v Elizabeth, m. Jonathan Frisbie and res. in B. He joined her, 17 June, 1786, deeding a portion of her interest in her grandfather Wm. Bw.'s estate.

42 Seth[5] (*William*[4], *Andrew*[3], *William*[2],) born in

Seth Bartholomew (1751.)

Branford, 6 Mar., 1729–30; married in Waterbury, Ct., 22 Jan., 1755, Hepzibah, daughter of Abiel Roberts of W., and died 5 July, 1796.

Mr. Bartholomew, previous to the year 1778, changed his residence repeatedly; he remained in Northford and Wallingford until of age; the following spring he purchased property in Waterbury near the Wolcott line where he remained, on or near lot 31. During the next three years he lived in Amenity and Milford; but in 1778, appears to have returned from New Haven to Waterbury, where he probably remained until his death.

He was a farmer, miller and merchant and was possessed of considerable property. Children:

120 i Osea[6], b. 7 Nov., 1755; d. Feb., 1831, æt. 75.
ii Levi, b. 21 Jan., 1757; d. young.
121 iii Joseph, b. 28 Mar., 1758; d. 31 Oct., 1854, æt. 96.
iv Sybil, b. 14 Mar., 1759; m. 22 Nov., 1781, Jonathan son of John Barnes of Watertown; res. Waterbury.
1 Polly[7] Barnes, b. 23 Aug., 1782.
2 Stephen Barnes, b. 28 Dec., 1783; d. 3 Nov., 1806.
3 Sally Barnes, b. 5 May, 1786.
4 Merritt Barnes, b. 30 Aug., 1788; res. Watertown, Ct.
5 Ransomed Barnes, b. 5 Oct., 1790.
6 Garry Barnes, b. 2 Oct., 1792.
7 Harriett Barnes, b. 2 Aug., 1794.
8 Charry Barnes, b. 1 Mar., 1797.
9 Chloe Barnes, b. 28 Mar., 1803; d. 24 Mar., 1804.
v Mary, b. 24 May, 1760. } m. Daniel & —— Hickox.
vi Irene, b. 25 July, 1761. }
122 vii Seth, b. 14 Nov., 1762; d. Aug., 1807.
123 viii Abiel, b. 2 Apr., 1764; d. 1805.
ix Hepzibah, b. 24 Jan., 1766; d. 10 Feb., 1766.
x Gorsham, b. 8 June, 1767; was run over by a cart wheel, as his parents were moving from Milford to Waterbury, and killed.
124 xi Levi, b. 2 Jan., 1769; d. Oct., 1837.
xii Lue, m. Selden Scoville of Vienna, O., as his second wife; no children.

43 Levi[5] (*William*[4], *Andrew*[3], *William*[2],) born in

Levi Bartholomew (1753.)

Branford, 11 Jan., 1731–2. He is mentioned as of Saybrook, Conn. in 1746, and of Branford in 1753 and 1755. He died before 21 Jan., 1788, when his mother's dower interest was divided; a portion of which was set out to his heirs. But diligent search has not settled who the heirs were; for a long time they were confounded with the descendants of Samuel[73].

It is possible that Obed and Gad Bartholomew of Waterbury, who in 1795 with others were feoffees of the Episcopal Church property there, were such. Also that Sybil Bartholomew "or Williams" (says Bronson's History of Waterbury) was his widow, and a relative of Davenport Williams of Branford. She married in Waterbury, 15 Jan., 1766, Daniel Hickox of Watertown, Ct., and died 2 Apr., 1774. He married again, and died 2 July, 1826, æt. 84.

Her children were Caleb Hickox, b. 18 Oct., 1766, m. Ruth Scoville; d. 9 Mar., 1813. Daniel Hickox, b. 11 Feb. 1769; d. 21 Oct., 1823; issue, Major Caleb Hickox of Watertown. Mary Hickox, b. 5 May, 1771; d. 7 Feb. 1772, and Chauncey Hickox, b. 21 July, 1773.

44 Samuel[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Andrew*[3], *William*[2],) born in Branford in 1756; married, 14 May, 1776, Irene Munson and died in Northford, 18 Apr., 1833, æt. 77 yrs. She died 22 Feb., 1826.

Mr. Bartholomew was a member of Captain Ellis' military company of North Branford in the Revolutionary War. He was a prosperous farmer, living in Northford all his life.

His will dated 10 Jan., 1812, probated 25 Apr., 1833, mentions his wife Irene, daughter-in-law Lois, widow of only son Luzerne, grandchildren Rockwell, Darwin and Mary Jane Bartholomew; and daughters Lydia Elliott and Hannah Harrison living in Wolcott. Children:

i Lydia[6], b. 25 Jan., 1777; m. 18 Dec., 1799, Timothy Elliott; d. 18 Oct., 1860.

125 ii Luzerne, b. 31 July, 1781; d. about 1811.

iii Hannah, b. in 1786; m. 24 Oct., 1805, Jacob Harrison; and died 15 Mar., 1869, æt. 82. Only living ch.

1 Jane[7] Harrison, m. Alexander Hall; res. Wallingford.

45 Timothy[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Andrew*[3], *William*[2],) born in

Timothy Bartholomew (1831.)

Branford, 6 Jan., 1758; married there 5 Dec., 1782, Abigail Munson; and died in B., 16 Sept., 1835, æt. 77. She died 21 Jan., 1822.

Mr. Bartholomew lived all his life on the farm, and in the house that was the home of his father and possibly of his grandfather Bartholomew. He took the oath of fidelity 21 Sept., 1784. Children:

126 i William[6], b. 13 Nov., 1783; d. 22 Mar., 1850.

127 ii Samuel, b. 21 Nov., 1785; d. 7 Mar., 1881, æt. 95.

iii Timothy, b. 20 Dec., 1787; d. 14 July, 1790.

iv Rebecca, b. 1 Mar., 1790; m. 30 Dec., 1809, Elizur Harrison of W.

1 Benjamin[7] F. Harrison, b. 1811. Educated in N. Y. Medical Colleges. Has been in active practice as a physician in Wallingford, since 1836. Was connected with the U. S. Service as Surgeon and Sanitary Officer during the Civil War. See History of Wallingford.

v Abigail, b. 25 Jan., 1792; d. 26 Jan., 1792.

128 vi Timothy, b. 6 Feb., 1793; d. 4 Mar., 1879, æt. 86.

vii Abigail, b. 16 May, 1795; d. 28 Sept., 1796.

viii Isaac, b. 31 May, 1797; was a graduate of Yale College and studied for the ministry, but d. unm., 7 Dec., 1822.

ix Emmeline, b. 12 Oct., 1799; m. Orrin B'w[162]; d. 12 Sept., 1879.

x Eliza, b. 1 Jan., 1802; m. 26 Mar., 1823, Urbane (of Isaac) Woodruff; and resided with her only son in New Britain, Ct. He was President of the Southington Savings Bank; d. 7 Dec., 1873, æt. 74.

1 Nelson P. Woodruff, b. 13 Feb., 1825; m. 14 Mar., 1855, Sarah T. Robbins. Ch. (1) Alice R.[8] and (2) Arthur L. Woodruff.

xi Lois, b. 19 Mar., 1801; m. May, 1814, Amos H. Hamlin of Southington; res. Plainville; no children.

xii Hannah, b. 11 Apr., 1806; m. 1st, Dec., 1825, Jared Potter a farmer of Northford, who d. 6 Sept., 1856. She m. 2nd, 3 June, 1858, Miles Ives, who d. 9 June, 1872; res. Wallingford.

1 Jane A. Potter, b. 16 Nov., 1826; m. 3 May, 1846, Alex'r Hall, a farmer of W. Ch. (1) Mary J., (2) Herbert M., (3) Edith L. and (4) Alice W.

2 Emmeline Potter, b. 15 July, 1828; d. 15 June, 1832.

3 Mary L. Potter, b. 10 Mar., 1832; m. 28 Oct., 1849, Erwin Beardsley of Meriden, and d. 9 Feb., 1851.

46 Samuel[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Andrew*[3], *William*[2],) born in Wallingford, 4 Nov., 1735; married in Harwinton 4 June, 1761, Martha Butler; and died in H. 9 June, 1766. She married, second, Reuben Bristol and had children.

Mr. Bartholomew is mentioned in the Harwinton records as holding the position of tithing man.

Mrs. Martha was made administratrix of his estate, 1 July, 1766. A few years after, Abner Wilson was made guardian of the son, Samuel, and Reuben Bristol of the daughter, Martha. Children:

129 i Samuel[6], b. 21 Oct., 1762; d. in 1842, æt. 80.

ii Martha "(Aunt Patty)," b. 1 Oct., 1764; d. unm. 24 Dec., 1831

47 Reuben[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Andrew*[3], *William*[2],) born in Wallingford, 17 Sept., 1736; married in Harwinton, 15 Sept., 1762, Thankful Dewey; and died in H. in Dec., 1804. She died in H., 7 Mar., 1836, æt. 93.

Mr. Bartholomew was a federal soldier in the war of 1776; but otherwise spent his entire life on the farm broken by his father in Harwinton. He held the office of sealer of weights in H. and is otherwise frequently mentioned in its town records. Children:

i Thankful[6], b. 28 July, 1763; m. Zophar Bassett.
ii A son, b. 18 Dec., 1764; d. 18 Jan., 1765.
130 iii Heman, b. 15 Aug., 1766; d. 7 Feb., 1850, æt. 83.
iv Huldah, b. 8 Apr., 1768, m. Joseph R. Bomes of W. Hartford, Ct.
131 v Edward, b. 8 Apr., 1771; d. 8 Nov., 1866, æt. 95.
132 vi Lothrop, b. 14 May, 1773; d. Dec., 1857, æt. 84.
vii Eunice, b. 22 May, 1775.
viii Ann, b. 19 July, 1777; m. Truman Ives.
133 ix Reuben, b. 18 Aug., 1779; d. 6 Apr., 1855, æt. 76.
x Sarah, b. 4 July, 1782; m. Zimri Skinner; d. 1831.

48 Jacob[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Andrew*[3], *William*[2],) born in Wallingford, 11 June, 1740; married in Harwinton, 17 Jan., 1770, Mehitable Johnson of Middletown, Ct.; and died in Middlebury, Vt., 5 Sept., 1813, æt. 73. She died 8 Dec., 1833, æt. 83.

He was a mechanic and "metal worker." He removed about 1782 to Vermont, stopping a few years in Salisbury but finally settling in Middlebury. The Vermont Legislature passed an act for his relief from some legal incumbrance in 1800.

They were both members of the Congregational Church.

Mrs. Mehitable was famed for her piety and charitable deeds; in Middlebury she was universally beloved, and known as "Aunt Mabel." Children:

i Mary[6], b. 8 Feb., 1772; m. Wm. Kilbourn; d. 18 Mar., 1833.
ii William, b. 22 May, 1774; d. 10 Oct., 1776.
134 iii Jacob, b. 8 Aug., 1776; d. 10 Oct., 1850, æt. 74.
iv Hannah, b. 1 Nov., 1778; m. David Wells; and d. 19 Apr., 1850, æt. 71. He d. 4 May, 1825; res. Middlebury; issue.
1 William Bw.[7] Wells, b. 6 Aug., 1805; d. 13 May, 1871, in Augusta, Ga.
2 Elizabeth W. Wells, b. 20 May, 1807; d. 5 Oct., 1871, in Milwaukee.
3 Mary Jane Wells, m. W. R. Leonard. Ch. (1) Sarah E. (Fonce) of Augusta, Ga.

4 Martha Wells, b. 22 Sept., 1811; d. 25 Oct., 1812.
5 David Wells, b. 24 Dec., 1813; d. 26 Jan., 1814.
6 Martha C. Wells, b. 9 May, 1815; d. 15 Feb., 1850.
7 Emmeline Bw. Wells, b. 8 Jan., 1818; m. 5 Dec., 1841, Chas. Linsley; res. Middlebury. Ch. (1) David W.[8] (d.) (2) Mary (Tilden), (3) Emmeline (d.), (4) Joel (b. 1 Sept., 1847), (5) John G. (d.), (6) William (b. 3 Mar., 1851), (7) Helen E. (d.), (8) Julius G. (Signal Office, Mt. Washington) and (9) Richard (d.).
8 David A. Wells, b. 11 Nov., 1819; d. 8 Oct., 1839.
9 David L. Wells, b. 21 Jan., 1822; m. Helen M. Lee; res. Milwaukee, Wis. Ch. (1) Helen Mary, b. 25 Aug., 1858, and (2) Alice Mary, b. 17 Apr., 1863.

135 v Miles, b. 7 Mar., 1781; d. 9 Jan., 1834.
vi Mehitable, b. 4 May, 1783; d. 14 June, 1860, in M.
vii William Johnson, b. 25 Sept., 1785; d. 19 Sept., 1803.
136 viii Daniel, b. 7 Feb., 1788; d. 10 June, 1849.

49 Benjamin[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Andrew*[3], *William*[2],) born in Harwinton, 1 Aug., 1748; married 17 Nov., 1777, Mary Spencer of New Hartford, and died 5 Nov., 1811.

She died in 1830, æt. 80.

He was a farmer and resided in Harwinton.

A short time preceding his death, he became deranged from the effects of injuries to his head. Children:

137 i Ezra Spencer[6], b. 16 Mar., 1779; d. 22 Feb., 1817.
ii Benjamin, b. 26 Nov., 1780; d. unm. in 1801.
138 iii Truman, b. 4 Aug., 1782; d. 11 Aug., 1843.
iv Anna, b. 4 June, 1783; m. —— Smith; d. in 1828.
v Nancy, b. in 1786; m. Samuel Lyon.
vi Amanda, b. in 1789; d. unm. 27 June, 1824.
vii Wooster, b. 28 Aug., 1792; d., unm., in Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 20 Feb., 1876, æt. 83. He enlisted at Bloominsburg, N. J., in Aug., 1814, in Capt. Miller's Comp. of Col. Tallmidge's (46) Reg't, and was stationed nine months in New York City.
viii Rufus, b. in 1795; d. 15 Dec., 1802.

50 James[5] (*Daniel*[4], *Andrew*[3], *William*[2],) born in Harwinton, 16 Feb., 1761; married there, 21 May, 1788, Rebecca Catlin; and died in Granby, 29 Sept., 1746, æt.

85. She was born in Hartford, 9 Feb., 1761; d. in G., 24 Sept., 1841, æt. 80.

Mr. Bartholomew enlisted, when only seventeen, as an artificer under Colonel Jedutha Baldwin, serving three years. He lived in Harwinton until 1819, in Sheffield Mass., six years, and the balance of his life in Granby. Was a farmer. He purchased land in Clarksburg, Mass., in 1817, which he deeded to his son, James C., in 1822.

He took an active part in the church and town affairs of Harwinton and Granby, being a member of their Congregational Churches.

Although the father of nine children, he has no descendants of his surname living. Children:

i Ursula, b. 6 Apr., 1789; m. 29 Oct., 1833, Azariah Fielding; and d. 21 May, 1847; no issue.

ii Rhoda, b. 24 Dec., 1790; m. in 1831, Allen Brown; and d. in Mar., 1858; no issue.

iii Betsy, b. 10 Mar., 1793; m. 28 May, 1817, Lucius Catlin; and d. 21 Oct., 1865. He d. 3 Mar., 1879, æt. 82.

1 Catherine[7], Catlin, m. L. A. Wetmore; d. 27 Dec., 1875; one son, Catlin.

2 James Bw. Catlin, b. 6 Apr., 1820; d. 2 Jan., 1857. Ch. (1) Alfred,[8] (2) Emma (Coe), (3) Alice, (4) Hopkins and (5) Luman.

3 Jane Catlin, b. 14 Sept., 1822; res. Thomaston, Ct.

4 Sarah E. Catlin, b. 9 May, 1826; d. 13 June, 1853.

5 Lucius Catlin, b. 23 July, 1831; d. 2 Feb., 1875.

iv Rebecca, b. 23 Jan., 1795; m. 2 June, 1819, Elijah Spencer; and d. 16 Sept., 1863. He d. 3 Nov., 1865, æt. 74.

1 Elijah C. Spencer, b. 3 Apr., 1821; res. Nepang, Ct. Representative. Ch. (1) Chas. H., (2) Clinton H., (3) Jesse R., and (4) Mary B.

2 Caroline Spencer, m.—Raymond; res. Winsted, Conn.

3 Eliza Spencer, d. 7 Mar., 1882.

4 George H. Spencer, residence, Nortonville, Kansas.

5 James Bw. Spencer, res. Nepang.

v Mary, b. 24 Apr., 1797; m. 23 Sept., 1817, William Goodwin; and d. 25 Apr., 1863; res. New Marlborough, Mass. and Rush, Pa.

1 Charles B. Goodwin, b. June, 1818; d. 26 Feb., 1843.
2 Ann M. Goodwin, b. May, 1820; m. Geo. Taylor; d. Dec., 1860.
3 Harriett Goodwin, b. 23 Sept., 1823; m. J. R. Fletcher; res. Montrose, Pa.
4 James D. Goodwin, b. 11 Aug., 1825; m. Laura Hancock; res. M.
5 William C. Goodwin, b. 25 Nov., 1827; m. Ellen Warner; res. Bristol, Ct.
6 Mary J. Goodwin, b. 11 June, 1830; m. Minor Fairchild; d. 27 May, 1881.
7 George S. Goodwin, b. Aug., 1832; m. Harriett Nichols; res. Chain of Rocks, Mo.
8 Viola R. Goodwin, b. Jan., 1835; m. Jas. Gorham; d. 10 Sept., 1861.
9 Frank T. Goodwin, b. 4 July, 1837; m. Sarah Silvernail; res. Victor, Kan.
10 Fred. O. Goodwin, b. Apr., 1843; m. Polly Taylor; res. Phila., Pa.

139 vi James Catlin, b. 25 Apr., 1799; d. 12 Jan., 1878, æt. 78.
vii Augusta, b. 6 Mar., 1801; m. 15 Sept., 1840, Selah Woodruff; and d. Mar., 1870, in her 70th yr. No ch.
viii Merantha, b. 12 Jan., 1803; d. 27 Nov., 1806.
ix Daniel, b. 25 Oct., 1805; d., unm., 12 Oct., 1835.

51 **Andrew**[5] (*Andrew*[4], *Andrew*[3], *William*[2],) born in Harwinton, 8 Aug., 1745; married, 27 Dec., 1769, Sarah Wiard of Farmington, who was born 25 Nov., 1745; and died 5 Sept., 1813, æt. 73. He married, second, Eunice Clapp; and died 9 July, 1821, æt. 75.

Mr. Andrew Bartholomew, gentleman, of Harwinton, as he is termed in the town records, took the oath of fidelity, 13 Apr., 1778. He held the positions of key-keeper, sealer of measures, land appraiser, etc., many years. In 1777, he was one of a committee to adjust certain soldiers' claims and subsequently held the military rank of Captain. In 1796, he purchased 100 acres of land in Montgomery, Mass., to which he afterwards moved, adding to it by other

purchases, including grist, saw, shingle and clover seed mills. Children:

i Marilla,[6] b. 4 Dec., 1770; m. 2 Feb., 1791, Joel Bradley, a merchant and hotel keeper of Bennington, Vt., and d. 31 Mar., 1858, æt. 87. He d. 22 Sept., 1847, æt. 75.
  1 Sally Bradley,[7] b. 27 May, 1792; m. —— Wheeler; d. 23 Nov., 1821.
  2 Alfred Albro Bradley, } twins, b. 20 May, 1794. { d. 6 Sept., 1831.
  3 Albro Alfred Bradley, { d. died young.
  4 Joel Green Bradley, b. 16 Aug., 1805; d. unmarried.
  5 Horace P. Bradley, b. 4 Dec., 1815; lives in Bennington.
ii Sarah, b. 3 Mar., 1773; d. 5 May, 1773.
140 iii Andrew, b. 20 Mar., 1774; d. 31 Jan., 1851, æt. 77.
141 iv Martin, b. 18 Aug., 1776; d. 13 Mar., 1842.
v Sarah, b. 4 June, 1779; d. 23 Apr., 1780.
142 vi Roswell, b. 28 Jan., 1781; d. 7 Apr., 1830.
vii An infant, b. 10 May, 1784; d. 10 May, 1784.
143 viii Horace, } twins; b. 28 May, 1785. { d. 30 Nov., 1801.
144 ix Harris, { d. 28 Mar., 1860, æt. 75.
x An infant, b. 25 Aug., 1787; d. 10 Sept., 1787.

52 Charles[5] (*Andrew*[4], *Andrew*[3], *William*[2],) born in Harwinton, 18 Oct., 1749; married, 26 June, 1777, Jerusha Fargo of Torrington, Conn.; after her death, he married Lucretia Ann Crofut, and died at Athens, Pa., in 1825, æt. about 75.

He took the oath of fidelity in H., 21 Sept., 1779.

He moved from Harwinton after Apr., 1782 and in Oct., 1791, was living in New Deaton, Montgomery Co., N. Y., and the following year in the town of Tolbot of the same county. Subsequently he moved to Worcester, Otsego Co., where the very large family of John Bartholomew of Germantown, Pa., had lived many years. He moved thence to Sheshequin, Bradford Co., Pa., near where he remained the balance of his life. Children:

145 i Charles,[6] b. 24 Apr., 1778; d. 1871, æt. 93.

ii Chloe, b. 11 Nov., 1779; m. — Chandler. Ch. 1 Chas.[7] (d.), 2 John (of Sheshequin), 3 Robert (Mich.), 4 Van Renssalaer (d.), 5 Andrew (d.), 6 Nathaniel (Potter Co., Pa.), 7 Jerusha (m. — Harsh; d.), 8 Polly (m. — Rodgers; d.), 9 Betsy (m. — Tompkins of Sheshequin).

iii Hannah.

146 iv Allen, b. 4 Apr., 1782; d. 15 Aug., 1859, æt. 77.

147 v Aaron, b. 2 Feb., 1789; d. about 1851.

148 vi Andrew, m. Margaret Given; d. 4 July, 1825.

vii Ira, had ch. 1 Charles and 2 Bela.

viii Jerusha, m. —Byington; son, Ebenezer of Elmira, N. Y.

53 Phineas[5] (*Andrew*[4], *Andrew*[3], *William*[2],) born in Harwinton, 2 May, 1754; married, first, Sarah Leavett, who died in Bethlehem, Conn., 5 Feb., 1813, æt. 53, deranged. He died about 1816; his children living after his death, with their uncle and aunt Leavett in Washington, Ct.

Dr. Bartholomew graduated from Yale College in 1778 and practised medicine in Bethlehem, and in Greene Co., N. Y.

"There was a fearful epidemic in his town" which baffled the physicians' powers to understand or cure. Aware of the probable result, he made a post-mortem examination of the remains of one of his patients who had died with the disease, and had only time to place the results of his search in proper form on paper, when he died. But this noble sacrifice of his life was not in vain, his diagnosis of the disease was sufficient to enable the doctors to treat the other cases successfully.

No more heroic death from devotion to science and humanity ever occurred. Children:

i Lavinia,[6] b. in 1789; m. in 1815, Daniel Clark, and d. with her child, 6 Dec., 1816. He was an officer in the war of 1812 and a well-to-do farmer of Washington; and d. 5 Mar., 1869, æt. 83.

149 ii Edward Walter, b. in 1792; d. 1 Nov., 1848.

iii Emmeline, b. in 1801; d. 14 Aug., 1822.

54 Timothy[5] (*Timothy*[4], *Andrew*[3], *William*[2],) born in Wallingford, 11 Aug., 1745; married, 23 Dec., 1773, Esther Grant of Lyme, Vt.; and died in Thetford, Vt., 20 Feb., 1831, æt. 85. She was born 25 Sept., 1745; and died in T., 29 June, 1824, æt. 78.

Mr. Bartholomew was early left fatherless, and, his mother remarrying, "alone in the world," as he said; in youth he removed to Vershire, Vt. He may have lived previously with his mother's people in Tolland, Conn.

He cleared and cultivated a fine farm and "was an accomplished surveyor."

He was chosen Justice of the Peace for Thetford, 17 June, 1778. June 10, 1780, he was appointed commissioner, by the Governor and Council, for the sale of confiscated estates of enemies in the towns of Norwich, Sharon, Thetford, Stratford (Strafford), Fairlee and Moorestown (Bradford). He was appointed on Special Committees in 1781 and 1782, and was repeatedly a member of the General Assembly. Oct. 9, 1795, he is styled "Late Commissioner of Confiscation in this State" (Vt.). In 1801 he petitioned the Legislature in behalf of the inhabitants of Thetford, to make certain divisions of Thetford lands "necessary to quiet title."

His influence was positive in 1778 against the continuance of the old county organization, and prominent in support of Vermont and her rights. "He was nearly the perfection of manhood; and at eighty years of age could spring from the ground into his saddle," says one; and another, that "Timothy Bartholomew was a true gentleman of the old school. His heart was the embodiment of all that is humane and lovely."

He died at sunset from apoplexy, after having attended church "on the Hill" on a very cold Sunday.

A brief biographical sketch written by Dr. Willard Hosford is here given.

370. E. S. Bartholomew

266-2 E. B. Bills, M. D.

484 Rev. C. G. Bartholomew

285. F. C. Bartholomew.

226. John Bartholomew.

54. Timothy Bartholomew.

150. Timothy Bartholomew, Jr.

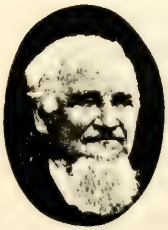
225. Eli Bartholomew.

237-4. Friend John Bartholomew.

347 Col. J. J. Bartholomew.

303 A. M. Bartholomew.

431. A. L. Bartholomew



Gen. R. S. Bartholomew,
of Minnesota.

Rev. W. M. Bartholomew,
of Arlington Heights, Ill.

J. M. Bartholomew,
of Lodi, Wis.

L. B. Bartholomew,
of Cuba, N. Y.

W. door of Church,
Burford, Eng.

Interior of Church,
Burford, Eng.

An ancient Bartholomew
coat of arms.

The arms of the Rochester
(Eng.) Bartholomews.

"Timothy Bartholomew was one of the earliest settlers of Thetford, Vt., and voluntarily, took upon himself the trials and privations inseparably connected with frontier life. His youth and delicate make seemed ill suited for so laborious and trying an ordeal, for he had not only uncultivated nature to subdue, but the sneaking bear, the greedy wolf, and far worse than these, the merciless savage to beat back and to conquer, in those days of alarm.

But his rare intellectual endowments guided his hand and fashioned his course, and these made ample amends for his physical wants. Here his toil was an eminent success, and his labors were rewarded by abundant returns, and crowded his garners with breadstuffs that in after time never ran low, or closed against the appeals of want; for his heart was generous and his hand open, hence his wide reputation as the almoner of the poor. Whether taste or accident, his selection of a home was most fortunate, combining, as it does, utility, romance and beauty, each in a high degree. Cosily and effectually protected from lightnings and tempests, midway between a long sweep of the river on the right and a bold bluff on the left, now stands the representative of his primitive cot, and around which lay the sweet fields he so fondly cultivated. A wife soon became sharer of his fortune and worthy of his hand, so in due time seven children were gathered about their board, and thus completing the main programme of life; six of whom they had the pleasure of seeing heads of families and settled about them.

The elder son died in early manhood, and the younger without issue, so now the name has no living respondent; and yet the Bartholomew blood flows vigorously through many a vein in the wide spread issue of the five daughters; whose palladium has ever been his mantle of justice; and truly has, and ever will sustain them in the way of honor.

Far and wide he was known as the "Squire" and famed for his uprightness; hence he became a court of appeal among his bickering townsmen, and no one questioned the honesty of his decisions.

Although of marked sober mien, he much enjoyed jets of wit and fun, and with them played a ready hand; but carefully avoided contention and strife, being uncongenial to his nature; but chose, rather, to faithfully execute his patriarchal mission in rounding up a model home, as the better inheritance for his heirs. His uniform quiet ways might question his courage, but his prowess was satisfactorily vindicated by his single-handed grapple with a predatory bear in his sheepfold at midnight, that he laid bleeding at his feet.

And now, beside the beautiful river he so loved, and the towering bluffs in the background, in the dust of the valley that served him so well, heedless of the thundering rail, he sleeps in peace, with the loved ones of his family around him." (See likeness, opposite p. 126). Children:

i Anna,[6] b. 29 Aug., 1774; m. 15 Sept., 1799, Sam'l Phelps, who d. 27 Dec., 1827. She d. in Oxford, N. H., 5 Sept., 1839.

1 Timothy[7] Bw. Phelps, b. 3 Dec., 1801; d. 27 June, 1878, æt. 76. One ch., Harriett.[8]

2 Abner Bw. Phelps, } twins: b. 15 May, 1804. { d. San Francisco, Cal., 1 son Edwin

3 Anna Phelps, }

4 Fanny Phelps, b. 23 Aug., 1806; d. 19 Nov., 1841.

ii Abigail, b. 10 Apr., 1776; m. 15 May, 1794, Joseph Hosford; and d. in T. 11 Sept., 1858, æt. 82. He d. 19 Aug., 1842, æt. 70. Res. T.

1 Martha[7] Hosford, b. 12 Aug., 1795; d. 18 Nov., 1819.

2 Isaac Hosford, b. 10 Nov., 1797; grad. of Dartmouth; res. T. Has passed a long and useful life as pastor of various churches.

3 Uriel Hosford, b. 15 Nov., 1798; d. 6 July, 1858. Ch. (1) Fred'k, (2) Isabella, (3) Eliz'h, (4) Fred'k W. and (5) Sam'l A.

4 Josiah Hosford, b. 18 May, 1800; d. Son, Dr. Chas. H. of Thompson, Ct.

5 Almeda Hosford, b. 27 May, 1802; d. 27 Sept., 1829.

6 Joseph Hosford, b. 7 Mar., 1804; d. 11 Mar., 1804.

7 Willard (Dr.) Hosford, b. 11 Apr., 1805; an eminent physician of Oxford, N. H. Ch. (1) Corinne and (2) Schiller.

8 Lucy Hosford, b. 20 Jan., 1807; m. Hazen Bartlett. Ch. (1) Lucy F.

9 Bradley Hosford, b. 9 Nov., 1809; m. Hannah Jenks. Ch. (1) Emma, (2) Charlemagne, (3) Reginald and (4) Elizabeth.

10 Abner Bw. Hosford, b. 17 Jan., 1812; d. 14 June, 1849, leaving one son, Joseph.

11 Harriett Hosford, b. 14 May, 1814; m., 1 Mar., 1845, Gustavus B. Cushman; res. N. Thetford. Child: b. 19 July, 1847; d., æt. 3.

12 Benjamin F. Hosford, b. 11 Nov., 1817; m. Mary Stone. Ch. (1) Mary, (2) Benj., (3) Martha and (4) Isaac.

iii Abner, b. 7 Oct., 1778; d. Sept., 1811.

iv Esther, b. 20 Oct., 1780; m. 15 Dec., 1813, Grant Smith; d. in Fairlee, Vt., 14 Oct., 1828. He d. 27 July, 1853, æt. 75.

1 Solon Grant, b. 28 Jan., 1823; d. 31 Oct., 1871, in Col.

150 v Timothy Phelps, b. 4 Feb., 1783; d. 25 Aug., 1851.

vi Isaac, b. 10 June, 1785; d. 1 June, 1786.

vii Isaac, b. 27 Feb., 1787; d. 23 Feb., 1789.

viii Amelia ("Milla") b. 14 Nov., 1789; m. 17 Oct., 1816, Dr. John Brown of Lyme; and d. 28 Nov., 1847. He d. 29 Feb., 1788.

1 Frances A. Brown, b. 26 Dec., 1816; d. 15 June, 1854. Ch. (1) Frances.

2 Timothy Bw. Brown, b. 23 Apr., 1819; m. Mary A. Mitchell; res. W. Newton, Mass. Ch. (1) Mary, (2) Ediorn, (3) Geo., (4) Emma and (5) James.

3 Esther G. Brown, b. 24 Sept., 1820; d. 27 Jan., 1870.

4 Lucy Ann Brown, b. 14 Mar., 1823; res. Dedham, Mass.

5 Mary A. Brown, b. 20 July, 1825; m. Franklin Baldwin; d. 6 Aug., 1867; res. Stoughton, Mass. Ch. (1) Arthur and (2) Elinor.

6 Lydia E. Brown, b. 11 July, 1827; m. Rufus Leonard; res. Boston.

7 Mary L. Brown, b. 8 Oct., 1828; m. Stephen H. Wing; res. Brockton, Mass. Ch. (1) Josephine, (2) Harriett and (3) Frank.

8 Josephine A. Brown, b. 11 Sept., 1830; m. Nathan C. Pike; res. W. Newton.
9 James C. Brown, b. 3 Oct., 1832; d. 30 Sept., 1855.
10 Harriett O. Brown, b. 13 Apr., 1836; d. 28 Sept., 1846.

ix Lydia, b. 30 Sept., 1793; m. 4 Mar., 1822, Geo. W. Maltbie; and d. 28 June, 1877, æt. 84. He d. 9 Mar., 1864, æt. 74.
1 Eliza A. Maltbie, b. 1825; m. Dr. W. C. Churchill; d. 28 Oct., 1866.
2 Rosina L. Maltbie, b. 11 Apr., 1829; m. 1st, John Philbrick, 2nd, Enoch T. Hancock; res. Wilmington, N. C.

x Almeda, b. 18 July, 1796; d. 23 Aug., 1797.

55 Andrew[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3], *William*[2],) born in Wallingford, 24 Jan., 1744; married, 7 Jan., 1773, Rachel, daughter of Reuben Royce of W., who died 3 July, 1802. He married, second, 9 Apr., 1803, Sarah Hubbell who died in 1830. He died 17 July, 1818, æt. 74.

Captain Bartholomew resided in Wallingford, where he owned and cultivated most thriftily an extensive farm lying on the north road from Wallingford to Durham. He, as well as his father, commanded the military company of the town. This branch of the family was of dark complexion and large size.

His will, proved 3 Aug., 1818, mentions his wife Sarah, daughters, Lois Williams, and five children; Lavinia Lyman and Electa Robinson; and sons, Wyllis, Jesse, Andrew, Noyce Dana, George Rice and Hezekiah. Children:

i Lois,[6] b. 31 May, 1774; m. 1st, —— Williams; five children; 2nd, after 1818, – Hobson; one son Sherman H.
151 ii Wyllis, b. 21 June, 1777; d. 6 Apr., 1846.
152 iii Jesse, b. 28 July, 1779; d. about 1812.
iv Rachel, b. 10 Apr., 1781; d. childless.
153 v Andrew, b. 3 Mar., 1783; d. 10 June, 1849.
154 vi Noyce Dana, b. 2 Apr., 1785; d. 11 Mar., 1869, æt. 84.
155 vii George Rice, b. 16 Dec., 1787; d. 18 Sept., 1821.
viii Lavinia, b. 25 Oct., 1789; m. before 1818, Alanson, son David Lyman. Ch. 1 Henry, 2 Sina Coe and 3 Charles Coe.

ix Electa, b. 15 Dec., 1791; m. 1st, Moses Robinson, 2nd, Asa Chamberlain of Durham, Ct., and d. 16 Apr., 1872, æt. 80. Ch. 1 Susan (Harres of Chicago, Ill.), 2 Andrew J., 3 Rachel, 4 Elizabeth and 5 Moses Robinson and 6 Lewis, 7 Martha and 8 Henry Chamberlain of New Haven.

156 x Hezekiah, b. 23 Apr., 1795; d. 5 May, 1852.

56 Isaac[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3], *William*[2],) born in Wallingford in 1748; married Martha Morse who died about 1781. He married, second, about 1784, Damarius Hall who died 6 Nov., 1819. He died in Apr., 1821, æt. 73.

Isaac Bartholomew's farm was on what was called "Whirlwind Hill," now known as East Farms, in Wallingford, and a part of the very large farm now owned by his grandson, Augustus[312] Bartholomew.

In 1793, Hervey and Ruth Stephens of W. for "love and affection," deed to Damarius, wife of Isaac Bartholomew, a farm in Wallingford. Children:

157 i Isaac,[6] m. Lydia Curtiss; d. about 1828.

158 ii Levi Moss, b. 17 Oct., 1775; res. Atwater, O.

159 iii Joseph, m. Julia Howd; res. Dunkirk, N. Y.

iv Loly, b. 5 Aug., 1778; m. 9 Jan., 1800, Wm. W. Ives of W.

1 Lucinda[7] Ives, b. 25 Nov., 1801; m. Harvey Merriman of W.; d.; three ch.

2 Martha Ives, b. 10 Aug., 1805; m. John E. Hunt of W.; d.; three ch.

3 Harriett Ives, b. 9 Mar., 1807; m. Joseph Addis; d. leaving eight ch.

4 Aurelian Ives, b. 11 Aug., 1809; m. Ambrose C.[323] Bartholomew.

5 Wooster Ives, b. 15 Feb., 1811; m. Eliza[299] Bartholomew.

6 Louisa Ives, b. 29 Nov., 1813; m. Ellsworth Hall of W.; d.; no ch.

7 Lucretia Ives, m. 14 May, 1815, Nelson Cook of W.; d.; twelve ch.

8 William W. Ives, b. 3 Dec., 1816; m. Sarah G.[299] Bartholomew.

9 Milo Ives, b. 24 Jan., 1819; m. Mary Burnham; d. in W.; two ch.

10 Eliza Ann Ives, b. 27 Oct., 1823; m. Phineas Ward; d.; two ch.

v Martha, b. 18 June, 1780; m. in 1824, Street Hall Morse of W.; moved west. Ch. 1 Levi, 2 Joel, 3 John, 4 Julia A., 5 Harvey and 6 Patty.

160 vi Samuel, b. 2 Dec., 1785.

161 vii Ira, b. 28 Apr., 1788; d. 6 Sept., 1852.

162 viii Orrin, b. 22 Feb., 1793; d. 8 Jan., 1853.

ix Sally, never married.

x Catherine, b. 16 Nov., 1796; m. 29 Mar., 1819, Augustus Howd, who d. 13 Aug., 1873, æt. 77. She was the eldest member present at the family gathering, 10 Aug., 1882. Res. with her son-in-law, Professor David N. Camp, in New Britain, Conn.

1 Sarah A. Howd, m. D. N. Camp. Ch. (1) Ellen R. and (2) Emma J. (Rogers).

2 Horace Howd, b. 25 Aug., 1822; res. E. Grand St., Fair Haven, Ct.

3 Henry A. Howd, res. Birmingham, Ct. Ch. (1) Wm. H., (2) Frank and (3) Chas. B.

4 Catherine E. Howd, m. Wm. S. Post; d. 12 Mar., 1860.

57 Jonathan[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3], *William*[2],) born in Wallingford, 5 Nov., 1750. This date is from the town records; one descendant says it was 6 May, 1751; and the U. S. Pension Dept. has it 3 and 23 Feb., 1755, which must be wrong if the order in which the children are mentioned in the town and other records is correct.

He married in W., Anna Cook; and died 28 Jan., 1846 and is said to have been "aged about 96 years." She was born 5 Oct., 1751, and died 13 Jan., 1836, æt. 84.

He enlisted in Dec., 1775, and was employed about New York City and Long Island in building forts. In May, 1776, he was detailed for hospital service, particularly to care for Lieut. Hart, who was ill with camp fever; with which he was afterwards attacked; and removed on the evacuation of the city with the retreat of the army to Kings-

bridge. He recovered sufficiently, although weak and feeble, to participate in the battle at White Plains in Oct., 1776. In the spring of 1777, he was engaged in guard duty on the Conn. coast, but later, joined Col. Enos' regiment and marched up the North River to repel Gen'l Burgoyne's advance; after the latter's surrender at Saratoga, the regiment returned to Horseneck, Ct.

The next year he substituted in place of Stephen Hall, who had been drafted for coast-guard duty. In 1780, while at Fishkill and Peekskill, on the North river, one man was shot and another hung, through his evidence, for having enlisting orders from British authority.

Mr. Bartholomew lived next neighbor to his brother Isaac; and twenty-eight of the children of the three brothers Andrew, Isaac and Jonathan continued to live in that neighborhood after reaching maturity. Children:

i Thankful,[6] b. 9 Aug., 1781; m. Timothy Russell; and had Harriett[7] Russell, m. Walter Griswold; res. Little Falls, N. Y.

ii Clarinda, b. 14 Apr., 1783; m. Porter Austin of W. Ch. 1 Sherman, 2 Harriett, 3 William, 4 Joel and 5 Horace of W.

iii Jeremiah, b. 17 June, 1785; d. unm. in Richmond, Va.

163 iv Stephen, b. 19 June, 1787; d. 15 Sept., 1869, æt. 82.

164 v Leman, b. 19 July, 1790; d. 17 Oct., 1864, æt. 74.

vi Maria D., b. 10 July, 1793; m. — Weaver; d. 5 Sept., 1869, æt. 76.

vii Anna, b. 4 June, 1797; m. Calvin Harrison; d. 13 Nov., 1873, æt. 76. He was a carpenter and joiner in W.; and d. 6 Apr., 1870, æt. 73.

1 Leander Harrison, b. 15 Apr., 1818; m. Lucy H. Foot. Ch. (1) Therva and (2) Abigail of W.

2 Abigail A. Harrison, m. 1st, James Parker; 2nd, Lyman Treadway; res. New Haven.

165 viii Darius, b. 28 Sept., 1800; d. 30 May, 1857.

58 Joseph[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3], *William*[2],) born in Wallingford, 25 Aug., 1752; married Esther Cleveland,

said to have been a sister of White Osborne; and died in Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., 21 May, 1808. Their gravestones are both standing; inscription on hers reads "Esther Cleveland, relict of Joseph Bartholomew, died June 24, 1827."

Mr. Bartholomew moved about 1790, after the birth of all his children, to Harwinton; thence to Cornwall, Ct., and in 1793 settled on Lot 11, in the eastern portion of the town of Pompey, then Oran, N. Y. In 1796 he built the town its first hotel which was kept by him until 1808. He was a prosperous farmer and held the position of county road-overseer. Children:

166 i Joseph,[6] b. 2 May, 1772; d. 21 July, 1861, in his 90th yr.
167 ii Chauncey, b. 15 Apr., 1776; d. in 1808 or 9.
168 iii Daniel Ives, b. 18 Nov., 1777; d. 2 Dec., 1851. æt. 74.
iv Mary, b. 3 Oct., 1779; m. Alvin St. John.
1 Harriett[8] St. John, m. 1st, -- Doty; 2nd, — Spurs; res. Ravenna, O.
169 v Cyrenus, b. 12 Feb., 1788; d. Aug., 1867, in 80th yr.

59 **Ira**[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3], *William*[2],) born in Wallingford in 1753; married in W., 19 Nov., 1778, Caroline Shattuck; died "24 June, 1828, æt.76" (gravestone). Mrs. Caroline died in 1836.

Mr. Bartholomew removed to Cornwall, Ct., in 1782, thence to Salisbury, N. Y. He is mentioned as of New Haven in 1787 and 1789, and purchased one hundred acres at Palatine, N. Y., in 1794; but settled in Waterville, N. Y., then called "The Huddle," in 1802; where he remained until he died. Children:

i Betsy,[6] b. 16 July, 1779; m. ab. 1796, Dr. Amos G. Hull; d. æt. 19.
170 ii Sherman, b. 5 Mar., 1781; d. 14 Nov., 1814.
iii Desire, b. 24 June, 1787; m. 1st, in 1806, Salmon G. Willard who d. 25 Nov., 1820; she m. 2nd, 2 Nov., 1823, Lewis Beebe; and d. 19 Sept., 1867, æt. 80.

1 Charlotte[7] A. Willard, b. 4 Mar., 1808; d. in Ill. in 1849.
2 Caroline E. Willard, b. 22 May, 1810; m. — Deming; res. Weedsport, N. Y.
3 Jay Bw. Willard, b. 14 June, 1812; d. in Va. in 1848.
4 Clinton I. Willard, b. 31 July, 1814; d. in Texas in 1861.
5 Mary A. Willard, b. 9 June, 1816; m. — Trowbridge, of Franklin, La.
6 Fayette W. Beebe, b. 9 Nov., 1824; res. Idaho Springs, Col.
7 Harriett C. Beebe, b. 26 Sept., 1826; d. Aug., 1867.
8 Lewis Beebe, b. 13 Sept., 1828; d. Oct., 1865.
9 Sarah E. Beebe, b. 2 Dec., 1831; m. Hamilton Beard of Fayetteville, N. Y.

iv Nancy, b. 29 June, 1792; m. 11 Aug., 1809, H. Hearsy; d. 17 Jan., 1872, in her 80th yr. He was a merchant of Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 17 May, 1856.
1 Delia H. Hearsy, m. Julius Tower; res. Wissahickon, Pa.
2 Harriett A. Hearsy, m. Wm. B. Holmes of Utica; both d.
3 Sherman B. Hearsy, m. Ann Bumpus; and d. childless.
4 James H. Hearsy, } twins; b. 24 Jan., 1820. { r. Brooklyn, N. Y.
5 John R. Hearsy, } { r. New York City.
6 Francis E. Hearsy, b. 13 July, 1822; d. 23 Aug., 1825.
7 Caroline D. Hearsy, b. 24 July, 1824; d. 18 Aug., 1825.
8 Charlotte Hearsy, m. John Hobbin; d. 13 May, 1862.
9 Mary N. Hearsy, b. 28 Sept., 1825; d. 8 Oct., 1832.

171 v Ira Hull, m. Mary Drury; d. 14 Oct., 1830.

60 Moses[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3], *William*[2],) born in Wallingford in 1762; married in 1787, Mary Submit Shary of Middletown, Ct.; died 28 Apr., 1804.

She died 18 May, 1848, æt. 78.

Mr. Bartholomew was in 1790 a resident of New Haven where he remained the balance of his life. Mrs. B. was a member of the Episcopal Church in New Haven.

Children:

i Hiram Sperry, b. 4 Apr., 1790; never m. and lost at sea, 16 Jan., 1817.
ii Luida Myra, b. 11 Oct., 1791; d. unm., 18 Dec., 1833.

iv Caroline Temple, b. 14 Oct., 1793; m. 1st, 2 Jan., 1817, Azariah P. Seward of Durham, Ct.; a sea captain, who d. at New Orleans, 1 Oct., 1820, æt. 31; she m. 2nd, 20 Nov., 1835, Richard Trowbridge of N. H.; and d. there 3 Dec., 1878, æt. 85.

1 George Seward, b. 16 Oct., 1817; res. Liverpool, Eng.

2 Mary Seward, b. 25 Dec., 1819; m. 1 Mar., 1842, Wm. R. Ferree of N. H.

61 Submit[5] (*John*[4], *Andrew*[3], *William*[2],) born in Aug., 1757; married Thankful Crofoot, who died in Jan., 1844, æt. 87. He died in Harwinton, 17 Jan., 1816.

He was a farmer in Harwinton, where he purchased several tracts of land in 1780 and later; which he deeded to his only child Mary, and her husband, Randle Castle of H.

62 John[5] (*John*[4], *Andrew*[3], *William*[2],) born in 1762; married Lydia Brooks of Burlington, Ct.; and died in Harwinton, 17 Apr., 1810. She died in H., 16 Apr., 1854, æt. 86.

He was a farmer in Harwinton, where he held considerable land. He was made land appraiser of H., and died suddenly "while dressing flax" (newspaper). Children:

172 i John[6] Brooks, b. 19 Oct., 1795; d. 10 Feb., 1859.

ii A child, d. 3 Mar., 1800.

iii Lydia Celestia, b. Dec., 1800; m. 5 May, 1830, Percival T. Butler; who d. 12 July, 1873. She res. with her daughter Harriett.

1 Emmeline[7] A. Butler, m. Noah H. Hart. Ch. (1) Oscar and (2) Rosentine.

2 Juliette Butler, b. 29 Nov., 1836; m. 4 Dec., 1859, Wales Bunnell; res. Burlington, Ct. Ch. (1) Elbert, (2) Idella, (3) Jesse.

3 Harriett A. Butler, m. Levi Stone; res. Forestville, Ct. Ch. (1) Elret, (2) Harry, (3) Elret, (4) Ira, (5) Clifford.

4 George Butler, b. 26 Nov., 1842; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; son Geo.

63 Gideon[5] (*Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *William*[2],) born in Branford, 8 Sept., 1757; married in B. 5 Feb., 1778, Wealthy Ann Sheldon; and died 10 July, 1790.

He was a farmer in Branford.

His children were all mentioned in the will of his uncle, Joseph Bartholomew, dated 29 Sept., 1816; proved 14 June, 1821. Children:

173 i Benjamin,[6] b. 2 Dec., 1778.
ii Wealthy, b. 14 Mar., 1781.
iii Sally, b. 21 Feb., 1783.
iv Betsy, b. 13 Oct., 1785; only granddaughter mentioned in grandfather's will of 1798.
v Polly, b. 29 Aug., 1787.

64 John[5] (*Enos*[4], *John*[3], *William*[2],) born in Woodstock, 20 Feb., 1741–2; baptized 4 Apr., 1742; married in Woodstock, 14 Dec., 1769, Candice Ainsworth, sister of Wyman Ainsworth; and died in W., 8 July, 1798.

"Mr. Bartholomew," says a grandson, "was an officer in the Revolutionary War." He resided in Woodstock where in 1780, he was paid by the town for killing a wolf. In 1796, he was elected key-keeper. Children:

i Christian,[6] b. 23 Sept., 1770; m. 17 June, 1817, as his second wife, Marshall Mason; and was living in S. Woodstock, Vt., in 1848, æt. 78.
174 ii Elisha, b. 17 Oct., 1772; d. in 1843, æt. 71.
iii Polly, b. 10 Oct., 1774; m. Joseph Herndon; res. W.
1 Lucretia[7] Herndon, m. Alastein Blanchard.
2 Amanda Herndon, died young.
3 Chester Herndon, m. Hannah Flagg.
4 George Herndon, m. Rosannah Sheldon.
5 Otis Herndon, residence, Framingham, Mass.
6 Mary Ann Herndon, m. Erastus Edwards.
175 iv John, b. 23 Jan., 1777; d. in 1858, æt. 81.
v Joanna, b. 3 Jan., 1781; m. Levi Dickinson; dau. Mary
vi Sally, b. 27 Sept., 1783; d. 3 Mar., 1797.

vii Betsy, b. 25 June, 1786; m. John Wheaton; d. ab. 1851. He was a miller of Greensborough, Vt.; but moved before death to W. Farell, Vt.; ch. Almira[7] and sister are of F.; Lucius and John of N. Y. City.

viii Clarissa, b. 15 Dec., 1788; m. John Simmons; res. Thompson, Ct.

ix Lucy, b. 25 Oct., 1792; m. John Jacob; d. in Peoria, Ill.

65 William[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2],) born about 1760; married Mrs. Anna Lord; and died in that part of Saybrook now called Westbrook, 21 Sept., 1822.

Mrs. Anna, born about 1752, was, in 1812, a member of the Westbrook Congregational Church; and died in W., 1 Apr., 1822, æt. 70.

Mr. Bartholomew's house stood a little north west of the present railroad station in W., near a large rock on the elevation; another house is now standing on the same site. He enlisted in April, 1775, and soon entered Capt. John Ely's company in Col. Samuel H. Parsons' Conn. regiment and marched to Boston. He reënlisted in Feb., 1776, under Capt. Martin Kirtland, and was employed on the defences of New London harbor. The next year he enlisted at Providence, R. I., for three years in Col. R. J. Meigs' Conn. regiment.

He did not apply for a pension until 1820, when he styled himself "a fisherman," and stated that his family consisted of his wife Anna, aged 67, his daughter Martha, and himself aged 60. Children:

176 i William,[6] b. about 1785; res. in N. Y. in 1850.

ii Martha, b. 7 Jan., 1787; twin; m. 1st, 13 Sept., 1806, Selden Hayden; 2nd, before 1822, Joel Platt; res. W.; one ch.

1 Susan[7] Platt, m. Benj. Ranney; d. in Hartford.

iii Mary, b. 7 Jan., 1787; twin; m., 18 Sept., 1810, Dea. Amasa Buckingham; d. 7 Apr., 1851. He was a teacher of sacred music in Centerbrook, Ct.

1 Mary A. Buckingham, m. Darius Stone; res. North Hampton, Mass; now d.

2 Sam'l C. Buckingham, b. 8 Mar., 1814; res. Bloomfield, Ct. Ch. (1) Ellen[7] (m. L. E. Latimer; Eau Claire, Wis.) and (2) Harriett (m. David Tipps; Hartford, Ct.).
3 Harriett N. Buckingham, m. Geo. Peck. Ch. (1) Charlotte.
4 Edward D. Buckingham, m. twice; res. Utica, N. Y.
5 Nancy W. Buckingham, m. John Gladding; res. Deep River, Ct.
6 Amasa S. Buckingham, b. 26 May, 1826.

iv Harvey, bap. 14 Dec., 1788; went to sea when young and was never afterward heard from.
v Ann, bap. 1 Apr., 1792; d. unm., ab. 1862, æt. 70.
177 vi Abel Lord, bap. 1 Oct., 1796; d. 5 Dec., 1853.
vii Merit Lord, bap. 7 May, 1797; died young.

66 Samuel[5] (*Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2],) born in Saybrook, Ct., about 1762; married, 13 Jan., 1784, Elizabeth Butler of Waterford, Ct.; and died 12 Dec., 1840, æt. 78. She was born in 1757 and died 27 May, 1846, æt. 83.

Mr. Bartholomew was left fatherless when a child; was apprenticed when a boy, abused and ran away. He enlisted when seventeen; the company being rendezvoused at Waterford, Ct. He served in the regiments of Colonels Sherman and Huntington, at Fort Putnam and at West Point and that vicinity, for three years.

After the war, and his marriage, he settled near his wife's home in Waterford, then a parish in the town of New London. About 1800, he moved to Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y., where both he and his wife died. Both were members of the Methodist Church, she having been baptized in W. 8 May, 1794. Children:

178 i John,[6] b. 3 Apr., 1788; d. 16 Jan., 1865, æt. 76.
179 ii Levi, b. 25 July, 1797; lives in Unadilla, æt. 86.
180 iii Samuel, b. 23 Mar., 1803; d. 17 Dec., 1878, æt. 75.
iv Rebecca, m. Samuel Smith; and d. in Unadilla. Of ch., Leander[7] and Edward moved west; Jarvis, Gilbert and Hannah (Taylor) live in Unadilla.
v Hannah, m. John Smith; and d. at Butternuts, N. Y.
1 Levi Smith, resides in Binghampton, N. Y.

2 George Smith, resides in Unadilla.
3 Rebecca Smith, m. 1st, John Haynes; 2nd, — Raynor; res. U. Ch. (1) Wellington of Butternuts, (2) Hannah (d.), Haynes.
4 Lucy Smith, m. 1st, — Bowing; 2nd, Parker Smith; res. U. Ch. (1) Alonzo.

vi David, always an invalid; d. unm. ab. 1850.

67 Joseph[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2],) born in Woodstock about 1735 or 40; married possibly a Saunders and died in Woodstock about 1815, æt. 75 or 80.

He lived in the western portion of Woodstock on what is called "Fort Lot," immediately north of Black Pond.

He served in the French and Indian Wars as a corporal. Several of his daughters married and left Woodstock. Other children's names were:

i Nancy.[6]
ii Amasa, b. a. 1770; m. 1st, Nancy Saunders, 2nd. Widow Paine; d. in W., about 1850. Lived in the northwest corner of the town of W., and was very eccentric.
1 Wm. Nelson,[7] b. 18 Aug., 1815; probably died young.
2 Hubbard, burned to death, 19 Feb., 1858; unm., and demented.
iii Naomi, born about 1780; d. unm., in W.

68 Samuel[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2],) born in Woodstock in 1749; married Susannah Laughlin of Union, Ct.; and died in Hardwick, Mass., in 1831, æt. 82. She was born about 1762.

Mr. Bartholomew enlisted in 1775; was under Capt. Isaac Noble in Col. Eaton's regiment in the siege of Boston. In Dec. of that year he enlisted again at Woodstock in Col. Joseph Reed's Mass. regiment; serving in Boston and afterwards in New York City. He was a farmer of Woodstock Valley where he reared his family. "The town of W. made him a grant of land for building a mill."

His old Woodstock homestead is now owned and occupied by Darius Houghton.

He removed in 1820 to Hardwick, Mass., where he spent the last ten years of his life. Children:

181 i Jedediah,[6] b. 9 Apr., 1786; d. 25 Dec., 1829.
ii Persis, d. unm., in H., in Feb., 1869, æt. 81.
iii Susan, m. — Wiswell; d. childless, Feb., 1869, in 80th yr.
182 iv Adolphus, b. 1 Nov., 1793; d. 4 Nov., 1870, æt. 77.
v Nancy, d. unmarried.
183 vi Gardiner, b. 9 June, 1796; d. 26 Feb., 1871, æt. 77.
184 vii Charles, b. 6 Jan., 1799.

69 William[5] (*Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2],). His nephew, Adolphus Bartholomew, mentions his Uncle William. Jedediah Bartholomew[181] had first cousins Samuel and sister Betsy Bartholomew, mentioned below, as neighbors in Hartford, Ct. And Miss Larned, in her valuable "History of Windham County," says William Bartholomew left Woodstock about 1765, settling in either N. H., Vt., or N. Y. Nothing more is known of him.

Children:

185 i Samuel[6], m. Roxannah Humphrey of Hartford, Ct.
ii Betsy, m. Asher Church; d. leaving dau. Kate[7], who d. y.

70 Gardiner[5] (*Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2],) born in Woodstock in 1749, bap. 2 Feb., 1752; married 7 May, 1776, Susannah, daughter of William and Susannah Dana of Pomfret, Conn.; and died in 1810. She was born in 1755; and died in 1846, æt. 91.

He was a shoe manufacturer in Woodstock; and served for a short time in the Revolutionary War. Children:

i Lucy, b. in 1777; m. 2 Mar., 1798, Grosvenor Marcy of Thompson, Ct.; and d. in 1867, æt. 90.
ii Abel, b. 27 Sept., 1779; d. 19 May, 1782.
186 iii Charles, b. 6 Aug., 1780; d. 8 May, 1852, æt. 71.
iv Nancy, m. John Elliott of Thompson, Ct.
v Betsy, b. in 1785; d. unm., in 1872, æt. 87.
vi Chester, m. Roxanna Leach.

72 Leonard[5] (*Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3], *William*[2],) born in Woodstock in 1758, bap. 4 Feb., 1758–9; married in 1796, Sarah Perrin; and died in Pomfret, 16 Feb., 1811. She died 27 Feb., 1830.

Mr. Bartholomew served in the Revolutionary War. He was a farmer living near the south line of the town of Woodstock, on a farm which he inherited of his father.

Children:

187 i William,[6] b. 23 June, 1797; d. 28 May, 1864.

ii Margaret, b. 8 Mar., 1799; m. 21 Jan., 1816, Zaccheus Aldrich and d. in Putnam, 1 Feb., 1852. He d. 25 Oct., 1853.

1 Lucretia[7] A. Aldrich, m. Rhodes G. Allen; d. in W., 20 June, 1843.

2 Abbey M. Aldrich, m. James R. Daggett; d. in W., 21 Oct., 1873.

3 Henry Bw. Aldrich, m. Louisa M. Coville; res. Putnam

4 Nelson P. Aldrich, m. Sarah S. Burden. Ch. (1) Nelson and (2) Emma; res. Plainfield, Ct.

5 Harrison R. Aldrich, m. M. J. Rogers; lost by the burning of the steamer City of New London in the Thames River, 22 Nov., 1871.

iii Mary, m. Benjamin Underwood; seven ch.; res. in Ill.

73 Jesse[6] (*Lemuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Litchfield, Conn.; married, and both died before 1836.

He resided in Chautauqua, N. Y. Children:

i Jesse,[7] m. Melinda Tucker; and res. in Chautauqua, where he was pastor of the Methodist Church, and had a farm. They died childless.

ii Betsy, m. 1st, Jonathan Barbour; he dying, she m. 2nd, a Mr. Spaulding and lived in Howard, N. Y. Ch. 1 Melancthon, 2 William, 3 Nathaniel, 4 Betsy and 5 Richard. The latter died young.

74 Jepthai[6] (*Lemuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Litchfield, Conn.; married Sarah Earl; died 8 Apr., 1813.

Mr. Bartholomew took part in the Revolution as is shown by the following act of the Governor and Council of Vermont: "Oct. 9, 1777, Jepthai Bartholomew is permitted

to pass from this to join Capt. Parmeley Allen's Company in the ranging service, as he has passed examination before the Council (of Safety) and taken the oath to State of America."

He resided in Whitehall. Children:

i Isaac,[7] d. in childhood.

ii Asenath, m. Wm. Merriam (2nd wife); d. 19 Mar., 1801, æt. 21; leaving son Wm.[8], who d. y.

iii Esther, b. ab. 1785; m. Israel, son of Col. Warner of Revolutionary fame; d. ab. 1821. He was a surveyor and d. in Napiersville, Ill., æt. 99.

1 Hester Warner, m. Dan'l Kingyon, Jr.; d. in Napiersville, in 1863. Ch. (1) Sophronia[9] (Terry of Aurora, Ill.), (2) Israel and (3) Jepthai.

2 Senica Warner, m. Sam'l McFarren; d. in W. Haven, Vt. Ch. (1) Sam'l, (2) Polly, (3) Seth, (4) Warner, (5) Warren, (6) Senica and (7) Henry.

3 Betsy Warner, m. John Billings; res. Fair Haven, Vt.

iv Dorcas, b. ab. 1789; m. 1st, James Christy; 2nd, Solomon Chilson of W. Ch. 1 Caroline (m. Byzar McFarren) and 2 Mary (m. Jerry Collins) Christy; and 3 William, 4 Susannah, 5 Squire, 6 Solomon and 7 Amanda Chilson.

188 v Lemuel, b. 19 Apr., 1791; d. 25 July, 1868, æt. 77.

vi Susan, m. 1st, Daniel Kingyon; 2nd, Simeon Butterfield; d. in W., ab. 1845, æt. 58. Ch. 1 Dan'l and 2 Jepthai Kingyon and 3 Betsy Butterfield.

189 vii Joseph, b. 1793; m. Sally Corbit; d. in W.

viii Johnson, b. ab. 1795; m. Almira McFarren; d. ab. 1870, æt. 75, in W. Haven, Vt. Had two children; both now dead.

ix Mary, d. unm.

x Sarah, b. 25 Jan., 1804; m. 30 Jan., 1822, Alvah Junkett, now dead. She lives with her gr. dau. Alice Parker, in Hydeville, Vt.

1 Emily E. Junkett, b. 13 Feb., 1823; m. Wm. O. Clark; one son Chas.

2 Lawrence M. Junkett, m. Emmeline Lamphere; d. 1878. Ch. (1) Ida (Emmerson of W.), (2) Amy (McFarren of W.), (3) Amos, (4) Sally, (5) Harry, (6) Cora and (7) Irwin.

3 Michael Junkett, m. Nancy E. Benjamin of W. Ch. (1) Ellen S. (d.), (2) Elnathan (d.), (3) Alice E. (Parker), (4) Elmer and (5) Hattie.

4 Alvah Junkett, m. Phebe A. Boomer; d. 1876. Ch. (1) Emily (Gray), (2) Ellen (Stearns), (3) Lewis, (4) Edwin, (5) David, (6) Lillie, (7) Bertha, (8) Mary.
5 Amos Junkett, b. 30 Mar., 1833; d. unm., 26 Jan., 1863.
6 Abisor Junkett, b. 9 Mar., 1837; m. twice; res. York, Neb.; son Chas.
7 Amy Junkett, m. P. S. Benjamin. Ch. (1) Eva (Pratt) and (2) Elnathan.
8 Sally A. Junkett, m. Solomon Reynolds; d.; son Fred of Wood Creek.
9 Olif Junkett, m. Flora Snowdy. Ch. (1) Elsie, (2) Geneva, (3) Grace, (4) Lewis.
10 Lewis Junkett, b. 20 July, 1849; d. 18 Sept., 1850.

75 Lemma[6] (*Lemuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Litchfield, Conn., in 1758–9; married in Whitehall, N. Y., in 1778, Anna Wilson, who was born 20 May, 1763, and then only fifteen years of age; she was the daughter of emigrants from the north of Ireland, who settled in New Jersey. He died 22 Feb., 1790.

She married, second, Roger Barrett; and had by him nine children; viz; Joseph, James, Anna, David (General David Barrett was a very able and prominent man; res. Dresden, N. Y.), Smith, Wilson, Sally, Polly and Jesse.

Mr. Bartholomew, soon after his marriage, in 1779, was taken prisoner by the Indians and carried into Canada; after being retained by them two years, was turned over to the English in Canada and within a year exchanged. A letter of his, written in 1782, during his confinement in Sorel jail, Canada, is preserved.

After his return, he resided on the farm adjoining that of his father; it is now owned by his grandson, Franklin Bartholomew. Here he spent the remainder of his short life; descending from the haymow one evening, he fell upon a pitchfork and received a mortal wound, which he sur-

vived but a few hours. His remains are said to have been the first buried in the cemetery near his home.

His four sons were all soldiers in the war of 1812.

Children:

190 i Lemon,[7] b. 5 May, 1783; d. 7 Apr., 1863, æt. 80.
191 ii John, b. 18 Mar., 1785; d.
192 iii Lemma, b. 12 Apr., 1787; d. 31 July, 1873, æt. 87.
193 iv Thomas, b. 8 June, 1788; d. 20 Jan., 1877, æt. 88.

76 Squire[6] (*Lemuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born 14 Sept., 1767; married in Whitehall, 4 June, 1789, Abigail, daughter of the Rev. Mr. Jones, pastor of the Congregational Church, and the first minister in Whitehall; and died in W., 27 Apr., 1846, æt. 78.

She was born in W., 7 Nov., 1766; and died 3 Dec., 1850, æt. 83.

He was a prosperous farmer in Whitehall. Incidents of his liberality are remembered by many. Children:

i Clarissa[7], b. 4 June, 1793; m. Rob't Millard, a merchant of Fair Haven, Vt.; both are dead. Ch. 1 Clarissa[8] (d.), 2 Robert, 3 Lucella, Napiersville, Ill., and 4 Martha (d.)
194 ii Alvah, b. 24 July, 1797; d. 14 May, 1871, æt. 73.
195 iii Alfred, b. 7 Feb., 1801; d. 31 May, 1851.
iv Sallie, b. 21 Apr., 1811; m. Jefferson Bartholomew.[392]

77 Justus[6] (*Lemuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born 20 June 1771; married, 21 Jan., 1794, Elizabeth Trowbridge, who was born 25 Jan., 1773. He married, second, 6 Mar., 1800, Menoni M., daughter of Daniel Burchard of New Ashford, Mass.; and died near Berlinville, Ohio.

Rev. Justus Bartholomew was a minister in the Methodist Church; he moved from Whitehall to New Ashford about 1800; thence to East Otto, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., about 1820; and from there about 1825, to the State of Penn. with Daniel Burchard. Children:

i Parmelia,[7] b. 4 May, 1797.
ii Justus, b. 26 Apr., 1799.

iii Daniel, b. 14 Jan., 1801; rec'd with his bro., M. M., deed of land in N. A., from his grandfather Burchard in 1819; which he sells in 1822 from Perrinsburg, N. Y. He was constable in New Ashford.
iv Sally, b. 31 Oct., 1802; m. in New Ashford, — Baker.
v Irene, b. 26 Aug., 1804.
vi Manoah M., b. 1 Aug., 1806; m. twice; res. Lockport, N. Y.; no ch.
vii Betsy, b. 9 Nov., 1808.
viii Lorenzo, b. 10 Mar., 1811. Ch. 1 Mary,[5] 2 Emma and 3 Wm. of Lockport, N. Y.
ix Sam'l H., b. 27 July, 1813; res. Berlinville, O.
x J. W., b. 14 Sept., 1815; (?) widow Cordelia resides at Axtel, Erie Co., O.
xi Anna, b. 19 Sept., 1817.
xii Lucinda, b. 20 Sept., 1818.
xiii Azau, xiv Brittania, } b. 12 Nov., 1820; twins. { m. 1st, — Mayshaw; 2nd, — Keys; res. Mayville, N. Y.
xv Hannah E., b. 16 Aug., 1823.
xvi George W., b. 15 Sept., 1825; res. Brighton, O.

78 William[6] (*Lemuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Whitehall, 9 Mar., 1775; married, 20 Dec., 1797, Susan Powers, who died 15 May, 1808, æt. 27. He married, second, 15 Apr., 1822, Lucy Norton; b. 25 Nov., 1782; and died 19 Nov., 1840.

He was a farmer in Whitehall. Children:

i Daniel,[7] b. 19 Mar., 1799; d. 1 Feb., 1826, childless.
ii Susan, b. 27 Dec., 1802; m. Zera Jones; d. 9 Nov., 1835. Ch. 1 Elmira,[8] 2 Ezra, 3 Wallace and 4 Daniel.
iii Elmira, b. 2 Aug., 1806; d. 11 Aug., 1811.
iv Harriett, b. 25 Aug., 1824; m. George Derby of Ill. Ch. 1 Levi, 2 William and 3 Hattie.
v Amanda, b. 10 June, 1826; m. Amos M. Spink. Ch. 1 William, 2 Dorcas and 3 Carrie.
vi William H., b. 20 June, 1829; d. childless, 13 Dec., 1852, in Cal.

79 Joseph[6] (*Lemuel*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3].) born in Whitehall, 9 Apr., 1782; married in 1802, Clarissa Nor-

ton; and died in Hornellsville, N. Y., 17 July, 1861, in his 80th year.

She was born 7 Feb., 1781; and died 21 Nov., 1864, æt. 83.

Mr. Bartholomew moved in 1809 to Howard, Steuben County, N. Y., where he purchased a farm. He volunteered in the war of 1812; but returned after its close to his farm, where he spent his life. He was a man of decision and courage as incidents related of him show. On an extreme occasion he quietly severed a large toe from one of his feet with a chisel; because, having been frozen, it gave him severe pain every winter. Children:

i Mary,[7] b. 24 Nov., 1803; m. 18 Jan., 1820, Cyrenus Trowbridge; and d. 2 Apr., 1872. They were farmers of H.
- 1 Joseph[8] Trowbridge, b. 23 May, 1822; d. in infancy.
- 2 Clarissa L. Trowbridge, m. Hiram Howland of Andover, Alleghany Co., N. Y.
- 3 Caleb D. Trowbridge, b. 6 July, 1826; m. Elizabeth Morgan; and d.
- 4 Calvin Z. Trowbridge, b. 5 Mar., 1829; res. Big Creek, Steuben Co., N. Y.
- 5 Byram H. Trowbridge, b. 3 Jan., 1832; res. Hornellsville.
- 6 Erastus Bw. Trowbridge, b. 15 Mar., 1834; res. Alfred Center, N. Y.
- 7 Lucy S. Trowbridge, m. 1st, Wm. Smith; 2nd, Jas. Cooper; res. Canaseraga, Alleghany County, N. Y.
- 8 Joseph B. Trowbridge, b. 20 Oct., 1842; res. Hornellsville, N. Y.

196 ii Eber, b. 30 Mar., 1805; res. Hornellsville, N. Y.

iii Clarissa, b. 12 July, 1807; m. Joseph Franklin; l. in H.
- 1 Lincoln J. Franklin, res. Big Creek, Steuben Co., N. Y.
- 2 George M. Franklin, res. Big Creek.
- 3 Justus Bw. Franklin, res. Howard, N. Y.
- 4 David C. Franklin, res. Howard, N. Y.
- 5 Benjamin Franklin, res. Hornellsville, N. Y.
- 6 Mary Jane Franklin, m. Daniel Gray; res. Big Creek.
- 7 Frances Franklin, m. Nathan Brokay.

197 iv Ziba Barzillai, b. in fall of 1811; d. 21 July, 1868.

80 Luther[6] (*Noah*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Wash-

ington, Conn., 18 Feb., 1758; married Azubah Farnum of South Farms, Litchfield, Ct.; and died in Hartford, Vt., 5 May, 1839, æt. 81. She died 16 Sept., 1827.

He enlisted in the Federal army, Dec., 1775, in Col. Chas. Webb's Conn. regiment, and marched to Boston. They were next ordered to N. Y. City and took part in the battles preceding and following the evacuation of that city; and in the battle at White Plains, Oct., 1776. While marching to join Gen. Washington in Penn., Gen. Lee, commanding them, was taken prisoner. They joined Gen. Washington in Dec., and a few days after, 26th (?), surprised the British at Trenton, and took 900 Hessians prisoners. About Jan. 1, 1777, their term of enlistment expiring, Gen. Sullivan made an earnest personal appeal to them to remain six weeks longer; which Bartholomew did, and took part in the battles of Trenton and Princeton. In June, 1777, he reënlisted under Col. Webb; and in May, 1778, was substitute for a short time for his father in Col. Enos' regiment. He was at the burning of Danbury in Apr., 1777; and in July, at New Haven when taken by the British, killing a horse of his father's in his haste to reach the battle. Mr. Bartholomew joined the Congregational Church at Morris in the town of Litchfield in 1787.

He was a farmer in Litchfield until 1794, when he moved to Hartford, Vt. He and his sons were noted for their great physical strength; he worked on his farm until the day of his death, which was preceded by only a few hours' sickness. Children:

i Lucy,[2] m. William Reynolds of Stratford, Vt., d. 25 Sept., 1827; one dau. died young; the other went west as a teacher.

198 ii Sheldon, b. 23 Sept., 1787; d. 28 Aug., 1868, æt. 80.

199 iii Luther, b. 25 Aug., 1789; d. 28 May, 1880, in 90th yr.

iv Olive, m. Rev. Eleazer Wells; d. childless, 11 Sept., 1825. He was for 46 years a Methodist minister; dying 25 Apr., 1852.

200 v Amos Farnham, b. 1 Jan., 1796; d. 12 Oct., 1871, æt. 75.

vi Bether, d. young.

201 vii Noah, b. 26 Sept., 1800; d. 17 Mar., 1871, æt. 70.

viii Azubah, b. 29 Feb., 1801; m. 9 Jan., 1825, Rev. Elijah Spear; and d. in Pomfret, Vt., 27 Dec., 1863. Elder Spear was, at the time of his death serving his fiftieth year as minister of the Methodist Church, and forty-first year as an elder.

1 Olive[8] W. Spear, m. Wm. R. Lyman; res. Rural Depot, Albany, N. Y.

2 Laura F. Spear, m. J. W. Mack; res. Coursens Grove, Kan.

3 Azubah J. Spear, b. 7 Jan., 1833.

4 Abbie J. Spear, m. Judah L. Mack; res. Woodstock, Vt.

81 Bether[6] (*Noah*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Litchfield, Ct., 9 July, 1764; married in Norwich, Vt., in 1795, Rachel Brown; and died in Washington, Vt., 18 Sept., 1822. She was born 2 Nov., 1772; and died 27 Nov., 1847.

Mr. Bartholomew moved as early as 1788, to Washington, Vt., to live with his uncle Eleazer, who, in 1794, deeded Bether his farm and home. Bether took care of his uncle and aunt as long as they lived; remaining on the farm, where he kept a tavern, the balance of his life.

His widow was made administrator of the estate, 3 Oct., 1822. Children:

i Sarah,[7] b. in 1797; d. 9 May, 1863.

ii Betsy, b. 1 Dec., 1799; m. 1 Oct., 1824, Benj. P. Calef; d. in W., 14 Apr., 1872, æt. 72. He was a farmer; and d. 25 Nov., 1826.

1 Armina P.[8] Calef, m. Dr. Norman W. Braley, Pres. 1st Nat'l Bank of B. Ch. (1) Dr. Bether[9] W. of B.; (2) Norman, (3) Geo. and (4) Fred.

iii Norman, b. in 1802; d. unm., 14 Apr., 1822.

iv Rachel, b. in 1804; m. Elisha Smith of Williamstown, Vt.; and d. 2 July, 1861; son 1 Charles, d. in 1868.

v Mary, b. in 1806; m. D. P. Walworth, a Coventry merchant; and d. 17 Jan., 1866.
1 George H. Walworth, m. Ella S. Walworth; and d. in 1876 Ch. (1) Geo. H.,[9] (2) Mary and (3) Bether; res. Worcester, Mass.
2 Jennie F. Walworth, unm.; res. Coventry, Vt.
3 Charles H. Walworth, unmarried.
vi Bershebe, b. in 1808; d. 11 June, 1822.
202 vii Bether Willard, b. 30 June, 1811; d. unm., 2 Feb., 1873.
viii Lucetta, b. in 1814; m. Chas. B. King, a N. Y. City merchant; and d. 28 Aug., 1847, leaving a babe that d. æt. 4 months.

82 **Daniel**[6] (*Noah*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Litchfield, 18 May, 1779; married Judith ——; and died 29 Sept., 1823, in Hartford, Vt., where he had moved with his father.

Noah B. Hazen was, in Oct., 1823, made administrator of his estate, and mentions widow Judith and the following children; 1 Judith[7], 2 Daniel, 3 Diadema, 4 Rhoda and 5 Susan.

Mrs. Judith subsequently joined the Shakers, taking her children with her. Their present address is not known to the other members of the family.

83 **Luman**[6] (*Noah*[5], *William*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Litchfield, 27 July, 1783; married, in 1804, Ruth Ann, daughter of Jeremiah Ingraham of Washington, Ct.; and died 1 June, 1832. She married, second, Roger Caldwell; and died in Mar., 1869, æt. 85.

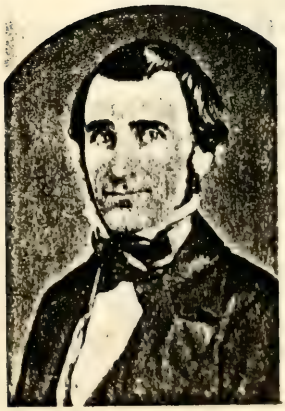
Mr. Bartholomew was a successful farmer, living in Hartford, Vt., until Oct., 1819, when he removed to Wayne, Ashtabula County, Ohio, where he died.

Of his eighty-five descendants, none bearing his surname survive, except his eldest son. Children:

J. C. Bartholomew.

Mrs. Ruth A. Bartholomew North.

Gen'l Thos. L. Bartholomew.



Noah Bartholomew.

Mrs. Laura E. Bartholomew Peck.

203 i Jason[7] Carpenter, b. 10 May, 1805; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa. (See opposite plate.)

204 ii Jasper Hazen, b. 10 May, 1807; d. Aug., 1843.

iii Joseph, b. 14 Sept., 1809; d. 2 Oct., 1809.

205 iv Noah, b. 3 Sept., 1810; d. 16 June, 1862. (See opposite plate.)

v Joseph Lyon, b. 29 May, 1813; d. Feb., 1832.

vi Bertha, "Betsy," b. 27 Jan., 1817; m. Oct., 1834, Albert A. Cutler: d. Aug., 1849.

1 Joseph E.[8] Cutler, surgeon, anatomical lecturer at Cleveland Medical College; is a surgeon and physician in C.

2 Luman, was in 6th Mich. Cavalry; died a prisoner at Belle Isle.

3 Charity, m. Peter Garrison; res. Benzonia, Benzie Co., Mich.

vii Ruth Ann, b. 17 Oct., 1819; m. 15 May, 1835, Loyal F. North; farmers at Shellsburg, Benton Co., Iowa. (See opposite plate.)

1 Mary L. North, m. John Benfer. Ch. (1) Edna, and (2) Emily.

2 Sylvia A. North, m. David H. Dewitt. Ch. (1) Luelia[9], (2) Charles, (3) Edward, (4) Grace, (5) Loyal, (6) Ruthie, and (7) Jesse.

4 Luman Bw. North, m. Susan A. Ford. Ch. (1) Robelle, (2) Benton, (3) Dosie, (4) Minnie.

4 Benjamin F. North, b. 8 Oct., 1849; m. 29 Dec., 1881, Nancy E. Robbins.

5 Jason N. North, m. M. B. Murray; one son Harris.

6 Emily A. North, b. Mar., 1855; d. Apr., 1855.

7 Loyal C. North, b. 24 Oct., 1856; m. 29 Dec., 1881, Minerva White.

8 Charles F. North, b. 8 Jan., 1859; d. æt. 5 weeks.

viii Laura Emily, b. 17 Dec., 1821; m. 13 Apr., 1837, Edwin Orlando Peck, a prominent citizen of Richmond Center, O. (See opposite plate.)

1 Sarah A. Peck, b. 1 Aug., 1838; m. Andrew Wilson.

2 Edwin O. Peck, m. 1st, Adelaide Landon; 2nd, Mattie Vernetter.

3 Darius B. Peck, b. 26 Jan., 1843; m. Narcissa Landon.

4 Lemuel A. Peck, b. 14 Aug., 1845; d. 17 Nov., 1852.

5 Justus L. Peck, b. 19 May, 1848; m. Ophelia Turner.

6 Milo C. Peck, b. 4 Feb., 1851; m. Ida Beaumont.

7 Luetta R. Peck, b. 9 Aug., 1853; m. Jonathan T. Parker.

8 Charles E. Peck, b. 25 Aug., 1856; m. Mattie Fortune.

9 Archie Peck, b. 10 Nov., 1862; d. 13 Feb., 1863.
10 Dudley A. Peck, b. 7 July, 1864.
ix Armina L., b. 13 Feb., 1828; d. 18 Sept., 1831.

84 Isaac[6] (*Daniel*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Plymouth, Ct., 31 March, 1773; married a Miss Grey, and moved about 1817 to Baltimore, Md. Children:

i Adeline,[7] died young.
206 ii Salmon Grey, d. in Baltimore, Md., 11 June, 1844.

85 Daniel[6] (*Daniel*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Plymouth, in 1777; married Irene, daughter of Benjamin Barnes and died in July, 1832.

Mr. Bartholomew joined the Plymouth Congregational Church in 1800. Was a farmer; moving from Plymouth to Camden, N. Y., about 1811; to Chautauqua County, about 1816, and subsequently to Pomfret, N. Y., where he died.

Mrs. Bartholomew united with the Presbyterian Church of Camden by letter in 1811. His estate in Plymouth was divided in 1836. Children:

207 i Lyman,[7] b. 19 Oct., 1806; d. 19 May, 1872.
ii Eliza, m. Edward Baldridge of Lancaster, N. Y.; d. 31 Dec., 1881, æt. 73; no ch.
208 iii Erastus, b. 5 Apr., 1810; d. 28 Nov., 1882, æt. 72.
iv Daniel, bap. in C., 1813; died young.
v Marilla, b. 18 Sept., 1812; res. unm., in Freeport, Ill.
209 vi Isaac D., b. 18 Apr., 1821; res. Buffalo, N. Y.
vii Hannah, deaf and dumb; d. at the Institute in N. Y. City, æt. 15.

86 Andrew[6] (*Daniel*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Plymouth in 1780; married Charity, daughter of Henry Tomlinson of Monroe, Ct., and died in New Haven, Ct., 12 Nov., 1831. She, born 6 Mar., 1786, married, second, her brother-in-law, Elias Cook; and died 24 Dec., 1849.

Mr. Bartholomew was a merchant; had resided as a farmer in Luzerne County, Pa., but returning to Conn., he settled in New Haven where his daughter Jane still lives.

Children:

i Jane,[7] b. 5 Sept., 1809; m. Benjamin F. Leavenworth, who was b. 8 Jan., 1803, and killed in Cal. in Sept., 1850; no issue.

ii Hannah, b. in 1811; d. in infancy.

87 Reuben[6] (*Daniel*[5], *Isaac*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Plymouth, 30 Mar., 1784; married, 10 Mar., 1814, Bethia, daughter of Bethuel Todd; and died 25 Sept., 1868, æt. 84. She was born in Waterbury, Ct., 2 Aug., 1783; died 16 Aug., 1838.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer in Plymouth, but moving to New York State in 1812, settled in Chautauqua about 1818.

He was a soldier in the war of 1812; and a member of the Episcopalian Church. Children:

210 i Noah,[7] b. 27 Jan., 1815; res. Agos, Marshall Co., Ind.

ii Miles, b. 20 Nov., 1818; d. 2 Nov., 1838.

211 iii George, b. 16 Dec., 1821; res. Pomfret, N. Y.

iv Caroline, b. 13 Apr., 1824; d. unm., 27 Apr., 1859.

v Alfred, b. 20 Jan., 1825; d. 25 Mar., 1826.

vi Eunice, died young.

88 Charles[6] (*Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born, according to Farmington church records, 1 June, 1760 (family records say 1759); married, according to the same church records 14 Apr., 1785 (family records say 10th of April), Belinda Orvis, and died 19 Mar., 1848, "æt. 88." She was born 8 Aug., 1764, and survived her husband.

He took part in several expeditions as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. First in 1776, under Col. Douglas in N. Y. City, and, after the evacuation, at Horseneck.

In the three following years he was under Col. Mosely at Peekskill, N. Y.; under Col. Enos at Crura Pond, N. Y. and under Col. Hooker; marching as far as Albany at the time of the advance of Gen. Burgoyne.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer; he moved in 1793 to Paris, Herkimer county, N. Y.; thence, about 1832, to that part of Clinton, Oneida county, N. Y., now known as Kirtland, where he died. Children:

i Mary,[7] b. 5 Oct., 1785; m. Levi Tryon of Richland, N. Y.
- 1 Charlotte R.[8] Tryon, m. Thomas Sampson; and d. 28 Dec., 1878. Ch. (1) Monroe,[9] (2) Richard, (3) Edward, (4) Silas, (5) Caroline and (6) Jessie N.
- 2 Susan R. Tryon, m. Henry S. Greenwood; res. Manville, N. Y. Ch. (1) Alma C., (2) Washington, (3) Henry, (4) Susan and (5) Levi.
- 3 Peter Tryon, res. Sandy Creek, N. Y. Ch. (1) Delia, (2) Julia, (3) Geo. and (4) Mary.
- 4 Alonzo Tryon, } b. 5 May, 1817; twins. { Ch. Ellen, Cha's Hiram, Wm., Em., and Fred.
- 5 Caroline Tryon, } d. 1819.
- 6 James Tryon, died young.
- 7 Morris Tryon.
- 8 John Tryon. res. Oswego, N. Y. Ch. (1) Emma, (2) John and (3) Ida.

ii Susan, b. 4 Jan., 1788; m. 31 Mar., 1807, Zebulon Peck and d. 25 Mar., 1867, in 80th yr.; res. Marshall, N. Y.
- 1 Caroline S. Peck, b. 5 Feb., 1808; d. 21 Nov., 1812.
- 2 Mary Ann Peck, b. 8 June, 1809; d. 24 Nov., 1812.
- 3 Evaline Peck, b. 12 July, 1811; d. 23 Feb., 1840.
- 4 Susan B. Peck, b. 21 Sept., 1813; res. unm., in Walesville, N. Y.
- 5 Charles B. Peck, b. 8 July, 1815. Ch. (1) Lucy of Deansville; (2) Susan (Tibbet) of N. Hartford; (3) Eva (d.); and (4) Franklin of D.
- 6 Mary Ann Peck, m. Chas.[418] E. Bartholomew.
- 7 Hawley Z. Peck, res. Walesville. Ch. (1) Chas., (2) Ella, (3) Geo.

iii Eunice, b. 20 July, 1790; m., 1813, Erastus Hart of Augusta, N. Y. Ch. (1) Erastus, d. leaving son Edward, and Emily, m. —— Smith.

212 iv James, b. 20 Mar., 1793; d. 14 Sept., 1877, æt. 84.

v Orra, b. 20 July, 1795; m. Sam'l Burnham; lives in Madison, N. Y., æt. 88.

213 vi Asahel, b. 11 July, 1798; now deceased.

vii Belinda, } b. 7 Feb., 1801; twins. { m. Austin[93] Bartholomew.

viii Charles, } { died 11 days old.

ix Sarah Orvis, b. 6 Nov., 1801; m. July, 1834, Lewis Carr; l. in Richland, N. Y., æt. ab. 80.

1 Clinton D. Carr, b. 30 Apr., 1835; d. 12 Mar., 1838.

2 Maria J. Carr, m. 1st, J. M. Stewart; 2nd, H. N. Trumbull; res. Sandy Creek, N. Y.

3 Georgietta Carr, m. Wm. D. Lillie, Concord, Erie Co., Pa.

4 Lewis Carr, b. 1 June, 1848; m. Eliza M. Webb of Pulaski, N. Y.

x Huldah, b. 12 May, 1806; m., 1828, Harvey Seeley; res. Clinton. Ch. 1 Huldah, 2 Jane, 3 Delos (Phelps, N. Y.), 4 Eloise (Helmer of Chicago) and 5 Charles.

89 Isaac[6] (*Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Farmington, Ct., 2 June, 1761; married in 1784, Mrs. Lydia (Deming) Crampton of Tinmouth, Vt., and died in Waddington, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1841, in his 80th year. She was born in Saybrook, Ct., 22 Sept., 1760; died 20 June, 1835, æt. 74.

Captain Bartholomew enlisted at Hartford under Capt. Wm. Stanton, in Col. Elisha Sheldon's regiment of Dragoons, in Dec., 1780; served during the war, being made corporal in 1782.

He also served in the War of 1812. Was a farmer in Bristol, then New Cambridge, Ct. About 1786, they moved to Tinmouth, Vt., and in 1801 removed to Waddington, St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

He was the first militia captain commissioned in St. Lawrence County. Was a whig, his brothers being democrats. Children:

214 i Luman[7], b. 27 Oct., 1785; d. 18 Oct., 1843.

ii Laura, b. 27 Jan., 1787; d. unm. 28 April, 1843.

iii Polly, b. 2 Aug., 1789; m. John Montgomery; d. in June, 1843. Ch. 1 Maria[8], 2 Their, 3 Fastus, 4 Horace, 5 Harrison, 6 Julia, 7 Mary, 8 Chas., 9 Laura, 10 Jno. and 11 Richard.

215 iv Isaac, b. 2 Feb., 1791; d. 15 July, 1872, æt. 81.

v Minerva, b. 13 June, 1793; m. David Holbrook; d. in Mar., 1843. Ch. 1 Marrietta, 2 Wm., 3 Emily, 4 Edwin, 5 Minerva, 6 Damon, 7 Sally, 8 Maria, 9 Chas., 10 Barth'w., 11 Edward and 12 Lucius.

216 vi Roswell, b. 5 Aug., 1794; d. 7 Dec., 1874, æt. 80.

vii Truman, b. 20 Mar., 1797; d. unm. in W., in 1856.

viii Julia, b. 16 July, 1798; m. Richard Edsall; d. Feb., 1877, æt. 78. Ch. 1 Sam'l, 2 Sarah, 3 Hannah, 4 Charlotte, 5 Marcia, 6 Barton, 7 Emily, 8 Chas., 9 Wallace and 10 Harriett.

ix Sally, b. 20 May, 1800; d. unm. 27 Apr., 1816.

217 x Chas. Deming, b. 19 Jan., 1806; lives at Waddington, æt. 77.

90 Abraham[6] (*Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Farmington about 1763; bought his father's homestead in Farmington in 1785, but sold it two years after and moved away.

He died in 1804, in Madison County, N. Y., leaving a widow and five children who moved from Madison Co. Present address unknown. Child:

i Abraham,[7] b. in Farmington, Ct., in 1787.

91 Ichabod[6] (*Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Farmington, Ct., 11 Feb., 1772; married 18 Oct., 1798, Rhoda Wood, and died 19 Jan., 1852, æt. 80. She was born 16 Jan., 1781, died 16 Mar., 1865, æt. 84.

He was a clothier by trade; leaving Bristol about 1795, he settled in Kirkland, N. Y., where he remained until 1835, when he removed to Williamson, near Sodus Bay, N. Y., thence to Westfield, O., where he died.

He participated in the War of 1812 as a volunteer, and a gun, that he took from a British soldier he had killed, is preserved by a grandson.

Was a member of the Methodist Church for over forty-five years. Children:

i Julia,[7] b. 14 July, 1799; m. 2 Aug., 1816, A. A. Atwood; d. 25 Jan., 1822.
ii Laura, b. 23 June, 1802; m. 21 Apr., 1819, Abel Brockway; d. 22 Mar., 1839.
218 iii Eli, b. 14 Sept., 1804; d. 11 Feb., 1853.
219 iv Emilus, b. 22 May, 1807; d. 11 Nov., 1862.
220 v Charles, b. 13 Mar., 1810; d. 18 Apr., 1870.
vi Infant, d. 3 Apr., 1813.
221 vii Chauncey, b. 3 Aug., 1813; res. Wis.
viii Sophia, b. 17 Feb., 1816; m. 10 Mar., 1837, Ripley Morrill.
222 ix William, b. 24 Nov., 1819; d. 4 Apr., 1861.

92 Jonathan[6] (*Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Farmington, Ct., 6 Nov., 1774; married 27 Dec., 1802, Mary, daughter of Josiah Hotchkiss of Farmington; and died 14 Sept., 1862, æt. 87. She was born 5 Feb., 1782, baptized in the Congregational Church in F., 2 Feb., 1822, and died 4 June, 1863, æt. 81.

"Uncle Jonathan," as he was widely known, was an energetic, substantial farmer in that portion of the old town of Farmington now called Plainville.

"He was a man of piety and sterling worth."

His youngest son, Jeremiah H., was made administrator of his estate, 7 Oct., 1862. Children:

223 i William Edmund,[7] b. 28 Jan., 1804; d. 30 July, 1865.
ii Emmeline Mary, b. 18 Oct., 1807; m. 30 Oct., 1827, Chas. Lewis of Plainville.
1 Henry N.[8] Lewis, b. 1828; banker in Wellsville, N. Y.
2 Romeo W. Lewis, b. 1830; printer in Sacramento, Cal.
3 Gustavus Lewis, b. 1832; m. Lucy Russell; res. Plainville.
4 Marion Lewis, b. 1834; m. Geo. Butler; res. Childersburg, Alabama.
5 Cornelia Lewis, b. 1841; music teacher in Plainville.
6 Josephine Lewis, b. 1850; m. Frank Le Field; d. in 1874.
7 Jane Lewis, d. an infant.
iii Abraham, b. 10 Feb., 1810; d. unm. in North Carolina, 17 Oct., 1836.
224 iv Jeremiah Hotchkiss, b. 18 April, 1814; res. Ansonia, Ct.

93 Jesse[6] (*Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Farmington, in 1776 (?); had brother Charles appointed his guardian in 1793; married 24 Mar., 1799, Nancy Andrews of New Britain, Ct., and died between 1810 and 1825. She was born 22 May, 1783.

He was a carpenter and wheelwright in "White Oak," Farmington, owning the house where the late Asahel Hamblin lived and died. The family moved to Augusta, N. Y. Of his ten children, but seven survived him, six daughters and one son. Children:

i Austin[7], m. in 1836, Belinda (?) Bartholomew, and died about 1870, leaving one daughter.

1 Helen Bw.,[8] m. Henry Roberts; d. in Clinton. Ch. (1) Wm.,[9] (2) Fred., (3) Jesse and (4) Nellie of C.

No record of his daughters, who died in Oneida Co., leaving few, if any, descendants.

94 Jacob[6] (*Jacob*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Farmington, 29 Jan., 1768; married in Litchfield, Ct., 27 Jan., 1790, Rebecca Beach, who was born 10 Jan., 1767, and died in Henshaw, O., 28 Feb., 1813. He married, second in H., 10 Jan., 1814, Mrs. Susannah Lemoin, and died in Mesopotamia, O., 19 Dec., 1843, æt. 75.

Mr. Bartholomew owned the place, subsequently the home of Deacon Charles G. Ives, in Bristol, Ct., where he conducted a general stove and tin business with the farm. In Sept., 1810, he sold out, and, purchasing 800 acres of woodland in Henshaw, now Farmington, O., settled upon it the following month, being one of the town's first six settlers.

At the death of his wife he was left in the woods with nine children, but the following year he found a mother for them who had nine children of the same ages. His family, now numbering twenty healthy members, soon cleared the forests, built mills and raised large crops. They all with a few exceptions had large families.

Children:

i Chloe,[7] b. 25 Mar., 1791; m. 1 Jan., 1811, Ezra Curtiss of F.; d. 1 Apr., 1860, in her 70th year.

1 Orren Curtiss,[8] m. Louisa Stone. Ch. (1) Chas.[9] and (2) Lula E.; res. Lima, O.

2 Charles Curtiss, res. Lima, O.

Other children were:

3 Emmeline.

4 Elizabeth.

5 Almira, died.

ii Charles, b. 24 Feb., 1793; d. unm. in Blockleyville, Pa., 10 Nov., 1839.

iii Asahel, b. 22 Feb., 1795; m. Alfreda Blackman. Enlisted in Aug., 1812, as a musician under Capt. Hine in Col. Rames' 1st Ohio regiment. Res. Farmington. He d. in Kingsville, O., 2 Sept., 1873, æt. 78, having previously lost his wife and only two children.

iv Rebeccah, b. 12 May, 1797; m. 1st, 18 Oct., 1815, James Youmans; 2nd, 31 Dec., 1823, Eleazer D. Lemoin; d. in East Paw Paw, Ill., 29 Apr., 1873, æt. 75. He res. in E. Paw Paw, æt. 82.

1 Betsy A. Youmans, m. 1st, P. T. Hull; 2nd, H. G. Towsley of Ft. Atkinson, Wis. Ch. (1) Elmore Hull and (2) Emily R. Towsley.

2 Susannah D. Lemoin, b. 18 Nov., 1824; m. 27 Oct., 1845, Thos. W. Martelle of E. P. P., Ill. Ch. (1) Emery, (2) Thomas, (3) Milton and (4) Lewis.

3 Harriett L. Lemoin, b. 14 Dec., 1826; m. Lewis C. Horton of East Trumbull, O.

4 Eleazer D. Lemoin, b. 21 Feb., 1829; m.; d. Oct., 1864.

5 John C. Lemoin, b. 11 Feb., 1831; m.; d. July, 1863.

6 Sophronia B. Lemoin, b. 8 May, 1834; m. Lester A. Hedges of Denver, Col.

v Betsy, b. 31 July, 1799; m. Ephraim White, and d. 17 Nov., 1869, æt. 70, in Ind.

1 Betsy White, m. Henry Fails of Spencerville, De Kalb County, Indiana.

2 Erastus White, res. Defiance Co., O.

3 Edward White, res. Spencerville, Ind.

225 vi Eli, b. 15 Apr., 1802; res. Cleveland, O., æt. 82.

226 vii John, b. 31 Aug., 1804; res. Streetsboro, O., æt. 80.

227 viii Jacob Barnias, b. 8 Apr., 1807; d. 16 Feb., 1882, æt. 75.

ix Almira, b. 21 Aug., 1809; m. 9 Oct., 1831, Dr. Mortimer R. Fowler, and resides in Woodland, Cal., æt. 74. He d. in W., 31 Dec., 1878, æt. 70.

1 Carrie L. Fowler, b. 7 Sept., 1832; m. Capt. Wm. S. Cross of W. Ch. (1) Minnie and (2) Myra.

2 Lucius C. Fowler, b. 30 Nov., 1834; d. childless, in 1881.

3 Portia A. Fowler, b. 20 Feb., 1846; d. 24 Sept., 1851.

95 Asa[6] (*Jacob*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in "Bartlemy

Asa Bartholomew

Tavern," in the parish of New Cambridge, Farmington, Ct., 25 March, 1776; married in Bristol, 10 Sept., 1801, Charity, daughter of Isaac Wells Shelton and wife Martha Shelton, whose mother was Abigail lineal descendant of Henry Weakley, the first lawyer of record in the Conn. Colony, and whose grandmother was granddaughter of Lieut. John Hubbell, famed in the early Indian wars, and Wm. Thompson of New Haven. Isaac Wells Shelton was grandson of the emigrant Daniel Shelton (see Shelton Memorial) and his wife Elizabeth, granddaughter of Gov. Thomas Wells and great granddaughter of Gov. Richard Treat, and Lord Hollister of the manor of Stenchcomb and Burleigh, Eng.

She died in Bristol 15 Sept., 1859, æt. 75. He died in Bristol 31 Oct., 1864 in his 89th year.

Mr. Bartholomew spent his schooldays at the old Peaceable street schoolhouse. After their marriage, in 1805, they moved to Pleasant Valley, N. Y., where they kept a tavern, until Sept., 1807, when returning to Bristol he purchased a 360 acre farm now the site of the village of Polkville. His residence was that at present occupied by Mr. Isaac Bronson.

He was an energetic pushing farmer and a successful business man. Of an uncommonly independent nature, he never sought favor nor cared to hold office; shrewd

and honest, his opinions, original and frankly given, were never cranky, but founded on good common sense, and carried great weight in the community. He was very social and in his later years most pleasantly known by all, both old and young, as "Uncle Asa Bartholomew."

Children:

i Emily[7], b. 1 Jan., 1804; m. 29 Nov., 1824, Rensselaer Upson (of Asa, Asa) of Bristol; d. 16 May, 1877, æt. 73; He was b. 2 Nov., 1797; d. 17 July, 1850; an extensive farmer.

1 Eleanor[8] R. Upson, m. Hez'h M. Burnham of B. Ch. (1) Emily L.,[9] (2) Geo. E., (3) Harriett E. and (4) Harry M.

2 Emily L. Upson, b. 9 June, 1827; d. 26 Sept., 1830.

3 Louise M. Upson, b. 3 Feb., 1830; res. Bristol.

4 Emily Bw. Upson, m. Leicester Carrington; res. B. Ch. (1) William R., (2) Edward L. and (3) Charles M.

5 Asa Shelton Upson m. Ellen L. Moses; d. 29 Feb., 1871; res. Ann Arbor, Mich. Ch. (1) Elliott A. (at Mich. University), (2) Ada L. and (3) Bonnie E.

228 ii George Wells, b. 19 June, 1805; res. Bristol, Ct.; æt. 79.

iii Harry Shelton, b. 3 June, 1807; d. 7 Oct., 1827.

iv Paulina, b. 18 June, 1809; m. 12 Sept., 1832, Alvin Ferry Alpress, who was b. 2 June, 1806; d. 6 Jan., 1850; manufacturer. She res. in B.; æt. 75.

1 Ellen M. Alpress, b. 11 Dec., 1833; d. 13 June, 1839.

2 Charles H. Alpress, b. 31 Dec., 1835; mechanic; res. Bristol.

3 Edward A. Alpress, b. 1 May, 1840; machinist; New Britain, Ct.

4 George T. Alpress, b. 14 July, 1846; merchant, Defiance, Ohio.

5 Emerson Alpress, b. 25 Feb., 1848; d. 31 May, 1861.

6 Alvin F. Alpress, b. 25 Oct., 1849; mechanic, Bristol.

v Jennette, b. 31 March, 1811; m. 8 May, 1835, Dr. Eli Titus Merriman, who is now dead. She res. Banquetta, Texas, æt. 73.

1 Walter Merriman, b. 17 May, 1836; stockraiser, Tilden, Texas.

2 Henry Merriman, b. 21 Jan., 1838; residence New Haven, Connecticut.

3 Henrietta Merriman, m. Samuel Fussilman of Banquetta, Texas.

4 James E. Merriman, twin, b. 20 Nov., 1845; m. L. G. Richardson. Ch. (1) Fannie, and (2) Amanda.

5 Jennette A. Merriman, twin, b. 20 Nov., 1845; m. ——— Richardson; merchant, Tilden.

6 Titus E. Merriman, b. 28 March, 1847; stockraiser, Tilden, Texas.

7 Helen Merriman, } b. 12 July, 1850; twins; { d. 12 July, 1850.

8 Ellen Merriman, } b. 12 July, 1850; twins; { d. 30 July, 1851.

229 vi Asa, b. 5 Feb., 1815; res. Bristol.

vii Nancy Maria, b. 22 Dec., 1817; m. 9 May, 1839, Alanson Winston (grandson of Sarah Bartholomew); and d. at Atlantic, Iowa, 8 May, 1880. He was b. 15 Dec., 1816; d. 27 July, 1875; clock manufacturer, etc.

1 Sarah A. Winston, b. 29 Sept., 1841; m. Julius Almeron Pond of B. Ch. (1) Martin Almeron Pond, b. 31 May, 1865.

2 Dewitt A. Winston, b. 9 Jan., 1843; m. Jane Byington; farmer of Atlantic. Ch. (1) Nathan D. Winston, b. 18 Jan., 1872.

3 Francis M. Winston, b. 9 Oct., 1845; m. Peter G. Dieffendorf. Ch. (1) Cora, and (2) Fred. Dieffendorf.

4 Frank W. Winston, b. 6 Dec., 1852; m. Alice E. Muzzy; farmer of A. Ch. (1) Ella M. Winston, b. 23 Aug., 1876.

5 George M. Winston, b. 12 March, 1863; farmer of A.

viii Jane Charity, b. 22 Feb., 1821; m. 13 Sept., 1842, Wellington Winston (brother of Alanson W.), a manufacturer of B.; d. 15 April, 1854, æt. 36. She res. in Forestville, Ct.

1 Cora Winston, b. 1843; m. Charles W. Bradshaw of F.; son Wallace.

2 Wellington W. Winston, b. July, 1847; m. Eunice Wright; clockmaker of F.

3 Wallace F. Winston, b. 1853; m. Elizabeth Masters; clockmaker of F.

96 Jacob[6] (*John*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in New Cambridge parish; married about 1800, Elizabeth French; died at Falls of Grace Creek, Pa.

Mrs. Elizabeth married, second, Mr. Thomas, who died leaving one son David. She married third, John Bolden;

no children; and died in West Virginia about six miles west of Big Tree, Pa. He was a farmer, moving very early to Pennsylvania. Children:

230 i John[7], b. 18 Dec., 1788; d. 8 Nov., 1775, æt. 87.
231 ii Aaron, b. 1789; d. Sept., 1845; æt. 56.
iii Elizabeth, m. ——— Blakesley; no issue.
iv Charlotte, m. ——— Brewer; no issue.

97 John[6] (*John*[5], *Abraham*,[4] *Isaac*[3],) born in Farmington; married Abba Lucia, daughter of Gideon Smith of Farmington, who died about 1835, æt. 58. He married second, and died 4 March, 1853, in Hampden, O.

He removed after 1800, from Bristol to Goshen, Ct.; thence about 1817 to Hampden, Geauga Co., Ohio, where he purchased seven hundred acres, and carried on a farm in connection with the store which his son Joel left at his decease. Children:

i Joel S.,[7] settled in H. 16 Dec., 1816; merchant; d. unm. spring of 1818.
ii Augustus, m. Edna Bush. Son Augustus m. Hannah Messinger; was a sailor on the Lakes; d. in Cleveland, leaving one child.
iii Hannah Maria, b. 5 Jan., 1807; m. James Quiggle, who d. 20 July, 1870, æt. 70. She res. in Mindoro, Lacrosse County, Wisconsin.
1 Angeline[8] Quiggle, m. ——— Standish; d. 13 Jan., 1856.
2 Philip Quiggle, b. 6 Sept., 1827.
3 John R. Quiggle, b. 4 March, 1830; res. Sauk Co., Wis.
4 Lucia M. Quiggle, b. 13 April, 1832; m. Mr. Singletory.
5 Nelson Quiggle, b. 16 March, 1834; d. 15 Feb., 1864.
6 Ann Eliza Quiggle, b. 18 Nov., 1842; m. Mr. Pettingill.
iv Lucia, m. Geo. Sessions; moved from Wisconsin to California; four children.
232 v William Chauncey, b. 12 May, 1803; d. 26 April, 1872.
vi Nelson, m. Cornelia ———, daughter of stepmother. He took saltpetre by mistake, became insane, and d. in H., leaving one daughter, Caroline.

98 Jedidiah[6] (*John*[5], *Abraham*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in the

parish of New Cambridge, now town of Bristol, Oct., 1775, married Kate Russell; and died in 1846 in Leroy, Lake Co., Ohio, æt. 71. She was born in Hartford, Ct., March, 1771; died in Mentor, Ohio, in 1839.

Mr. Bartholomew at the age of eleven was placed under the guardianship of his uncle Jacob Bartholomew; at maturity he moved to Goshen, Ct., serving in the war of 1812 as a teamster. In 1823 he moved to Granville, N. Y., thence to Geneva, O., settling finally in Mentor, Ohio. Children:

i Don Carlos[7], b. 4 Aug., 1793; m. Freelove Stevers; d. 27 Nov., 1837.
- 1 Electa Bartholomew, deceased.
- 2 Maria Bartholomew, deceased.
- 3 Catherine S. Bartholomew, m. Wm. Turner; res. Grand Rapids, Michigan.
- 4 Stevers Bartholomew, deceased.
- 5 Carlos Bartholomew, migrated from Michigan to California and died.

ii Anna, b. 14 Aug., 1796; m. Lawrence Fosdick; and d. 7 March, 1831.
- 1 Lawrence Fosdick, m. Nancy Richmond; removed to Minnesota, 1853.
- 2 Lucia Fosdick, m. Jerry Churchill; res. Ill.

iii Russell, b. 22 Jan., 1799; m. Anna Richardson; d. 11 Jan., 1831. Had son 1 David.

iv Electa, b. 24 May, 1804; d. 11 Sept., 1805.

v Ezekiel, b. 5 June, 1808; d. 26 Sept., 1811.

233 vi Joel Carrington, b. 23 Nov., 1810; d. 16 Dec., 1878.

vii Eli, b. 30 May, 1813; d. 23 July, 1814.

99 Thomas[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Goshen, Ct., 5 Sept., 1776; married 1 June, 1801, Mabel Ives; died in Goshen 21 Sept., 1858, æt. 82. She was born 16 July, 1778; died 13 Jan., 1859, æt. 80.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer and a prominent citizen of Goshen, holding many of its local offices and representing the town several times in the Legislature.

Children:

234 i Orlo[7], b. 20 Oct., 1801; d. 7 May, 1864.

235 ii Myron, b. 19 Jan., 1803; d. 2 Oct., 1845.

iii Emily, b. 29 Oct., 1804; m. 14 Nov., 1836, Philo Norton, a farmer of G., who d. 21 May, 1875, æt. 75. She res. in Vernon, N. Y., æt. 79.

1 Laura[8] Norton, b. 2 Dec., 1837.

2 Ashbel Norton, b. 24 Jan., 1839; d. 20 Oct., 1864, in the U. S. Army.

3 Thomas B. Norton, b. 3 Sept., 1840; res. Camden, N. Y.

4 Samuel D. Norton, b. 12 Feb., 1843; res. Vernon Centre, New York.

5 Philo M. Norton, b. 20 April, 1845; res. Vernon Centre.

iv Ann, b. 23 Sept., 1806; m. (2nd wife) 14 Sept., 1847, Lyman Richards of G.; no children.

v Cordelia, b. 1 Sept., 1808; m. 23 April, 1839, Stephen B. Smith of V. C.

1 Lucy Smith, res. unm. in Vernon Centre.

vi Almira, b. 18 Aug., 1810; d. unm. 27 Oct., 1845.

vii Sophronia, b. 23 May, 1812; d. 4 June, 1813.

viii Esther Velonia, b. 17 April, 1818; m. 27 March, 1837, Wm. C. Johnson, and resides in E. Hartford, Ct. He d. in Springfield, Mass., 13 Oct., 1869.

1 Eveline Johnson, m. 27 May, 1861, C. C. Vinton; res. E. H.

2 Adelaide M. Johnson, b. 14 July, 1843; d. 13 June, 1859.

3 Dwight H. Johnson, b. 18 Mar., 1845; d. 26 Dec., 1857.

4 Roselie P. Johnson, m. William H. Moore; res. Springfield, Mass.

5 Delphine I. Johnson, m. Fred. H. Rice; res. Bazine, Ness Co., Kansas.

ix Chloe Ives, b. 16 Jan., 1820; m. Amzi Beach; res. Goshen. A son was killed Jan., 1878.

100 Samuel[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Goshen 12 Feb., 1784; married 3 March, 1814, Mary Woodruff; died in North Blanford, Mass., 4 Sept., 1875, æt. 91. She was born 19 April, 1795.

Mr. Bartholomew and his father having purchased in 1810 and 1813 the farm on which his son Samuel A. Bar-

tholomew now lives in North Blanford, Mass., he removed there in 1814. Children:

i A son[7], b. 4 Nov., 1814; d. 10 Nov., 1814.
ii Mary Ann, b. 19 March, 1816; m. 16 Nov., 1835, Henry Ashley, now dead; she res. in Westfield, Mass.; son Henry W.[8] is a law student.
iii Sarah Maria, b. 27 Nov., 1818; d. 2 Aug., 1830.
iv Samuel Augustus, b. 19 Sept., 1824; m. 10 Nov., 1847, Elizabeth C. Hamilton; no issue; is a prominent citizen of North Blanford; is frequently called upon to fill its public offices.
v Helen D., b. 6 Aug., 1831; d. 15 Aug., 1833.
vi Delphine, b. 24 June, 1835; m. 24 Dec., 1857, Geo. T. Bunn; res. Bernardsville, N. J. Five children.
1 Maurice A. Bunn, commission merchant in N. Y. City.

101 Milo[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Goshen 28 Aug., 1794; married 12 Nov., 1828, Millia T. Holbrook; and died 20 Feb., 1876, æt. 81. She was born 24 April, 1810.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer and an influential citizen of Goshen. Children:

236 i Uri Pericles[7], b. 29 March, 1830; res. Bantam Falls, Ct.
ii Samuel Aurelian, b. 19 Oct., 1831; m. 1st, 15 Feb., 1871, Ann Langdon; 2nd, 30 Oct., 1879, Hattie Pratt; no children; residence Goshen.
iii Milo Acheles, b. 23 Sept., 1833; d. 16 Sept., 1837.

102 Josiah[6] (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Goshen 11 Nov., 1775; married 24 Jan., 1799, Myra Wadhams Hyde; and died in Augusta, N. Y., 26 Aug., 1819. She was born 10 Jan., 1779; died 10 Nov., 1838.

He was a farmer and justice of the peace of Augusta. Children:

i Alvira[7], b. 30 July, 1800; m. 3 June, 1835, Wells Ranney; res. near Lockport, N. Y.; three children.

ii Henry, b. 26 April, 1802, in Augusta; m. in Orleans Co., N. Y., Lucy King; and d. in Quincy, Ill., about 1848, leaving three children; res. Burton, Adams Co., Ill.

iii Laura, b. 26 April, 1804; m. Rev. David Shepherd; and d. 15 Sept., 1824. Son 1 David Shepherd, d. unm. in 1849 in Brooklyn, N. Y.

237 iv Albert Josiah, b. 21 Sept., 1807; d. 31 July, 1866.

238 v Hiram Edwin, b. 30 Nov., 1809; res Knoxboro, N. Y.

239 vi Collins Wadhams, b. 22 July, 1812; d. 29 Aug., 1864.

vii Adeline Lucy, b. 20 Dec., 1815; m. 22 Mar., 1854, Phineas Burch, who was b. 20 Aug., 1814; farmer in Corunna, Michigan.

1 Ida Elmira Burch[8], b. 29 Sept., 1858; m. 1st, G. R. Ridley; 2nd, Leslie Northrup of C.

103 Jehiel[6] (*Isaac*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Branford 8 April, 1780; married in Branford 22 Sept., 1800, Jerusha Maltbie; died in 1846. She was born in Branford 20 Oct., 1778; died in 1841.

Mr. Bartholomew resided in Branford until 1801, when he accompanied his father to Dryden, Tompkins County, N. Y., and again in 1818 to Erie County, N. Y., and about 1836 he removed to Coldwater, Mich., where he died. Was a farmer. Children:

i Watson Hines[7], b. 10 July, 1801; d. unm., æt. 30.

240 ii Amos Adams, b. 29 Oct., 1803; d. 11 March, 1876, æt. 72.

iii Phebe Adams, b. 22 Feb., 1806; m. James Hamilton; d. in Branch Co., Mich.

241 iv Noah Willis, b. 1 April, 1808; d. 1 Aug., 1876.

242 v Isaac, b. 26 April, 1810; res. Coldwater, Michigan; æt. 73.

243 vi Jehiel, b. 22 Sept., 1812; d. 7 April, 1875.

vii Clarinda, b. 4 June, 1815; m. 9 Jan., 1834, Levi H. McCullon; d. 12 July, 1847, on a journey from Council Bluffs to Salt Lake, Utah.

1 Julia F.[8] McCullon, m. Amos Bemis; res. San Bernardino, California. Ch. (1) Clarinda[9], (2) Francis, (3) Amos, (4) Levi, (5) Ervin, (6) Clarissa, (7) Wilson, (8) Geo. and (9) Lorin.

2 Eliza E. McCullon, m. Culbert King of Kingston, Utah. Ch. (1) Culbert, (2) Clarinda, (3) Ida, (4) Matilda, (5) Delilah, (6) Volney, (7) Julia, (8) William, (9) Ella and (10) Parley A.

3 Henry J. McCullon, m. Helen MarCallister; res. Fillmore, Utah. Ch. (1) Helen, (2) Caroline, (3) Clarinda, (4) Francis, (5) Henry, and (6) Esther.

4 Emily J. McCullon, b. 11 Aug., 1845; d. 25 July, 1847.

104 Isaac[6] (*Isaac*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Branford 14 April, 1794; married in Groton, N. Y., 18 Aug., 1812, Bessie Glassie; who was born 18 June, 1795, and died in Evans 5 Dec., 1839. He married second, and died 25 Sept., 1882, æt. 88.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer in Derby, East Evans, Erie Co., N. Y., where he resided from 1814 until his death, which occurred at the residence of his son George, on the farm he first purchased in Derby. He passed through one of those trying lives well known to all first settlers of a new, timbered country. Children:

i Sabra[7], b. 8 Sept., 1816; m. 14 March, 1833, Samuel Freeman; and d. 5 July, 1850. He was born in England; is a farmer in D.

1 Charles F.[8] Freeman, res. Derby. Ch. (1) Carrie[9] and (2) Lillie.

2 George F. Freeman, res. D. Ch. (1) Emma, (2) Norman and (3) Willie.

3 Ira Freeman, res. 567 Plymouth Ave., Buffalo, New York.

4 Julia Freeman, res. with her aunt, Mrs. Laura Crandall.

ii Lydia, b. 1 Jan., 1820; m. 14 Dec., 1842, John M. Strong, and was killed by a railroad accident 18 Dec., 1867. He is a jeweller in Buffalo.

1 Monfred I. Strong, m. ——; has one son æt. about 12.

2 Fronesnia M. Strong, m. Frank Birchfield; res. Pleasantville, Pennsylvania.

244 iii Ira, b. 10 Mar., 1822; res. Evans.

245 iv Almon, b. 30 Mar., 1824; res. Buffalo.

v Laura C., b. 5 Dec., 1826; m. 25 Dec., 1845, Heman Lothrop, who d. 17 Oct., 1857. She m. 2nd, 25 Dec., 1861, D. F. Crandall. Mr. C. is an attorney-at-law in Buffalo. Mrs. C. is prominent in charitable enterprises in Buffalo, especially in connection with the Industrial schools, Young Ladies' Boarding Home, and the Woman's Christian Association, being for years executive officer of the latter.

1 Isaac D. Lothrop, b. 18 Oct., 1846; d. July, 1847.

2 Willis Lothrop, b. 30 Jan., 1847.

3 Ella M. Lothrop, b. 25 Sept., 1849.

4 A daughter b. and d. in 1853.

vi Phebe, b. 20 July, 1829; m. 8 Dec., 1869, S. Pierce of Hamburg, N. Y.

246 vii George Willis, b. 22 Feb., 1833; res. Evans, N. Y.

viii Lucy, b. 1837; m. 8 Dec., 1857, Henry McCullon; and d. 6 April, 1872. He is a mechanic of Derby.

1 DeForest McCullon, m. 5 Dec., 1881, Carrie Phelps; res. Derby.

2 Elmer McCullon, res. Derby.

3 Avis McCullon, res. Derby.

4 Norman McCullon, b. about 1870.

105 Oliver[6] (*Moses*[5], *Josiah*,[4] *Isaac*[3],) born in Goshen in 1777 or 8; married Lucy Church of Vershire, Vt.; and died 8 Aug., 1833. She was born 1 March, 1782, and died in Chelsea, Vt., 9 March, 1881, having entered upon the 100th year of her life.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer of Vershire, where he and his wife joined the Congregational Church in 1808. He was very stout, weighing 250 pounds, and of great physical power and activity combined.

His death was the result of being thrown from his carriage. Children:

247 i Colestes[7], b. 25 Aug., 1809; res. Iowa.

248 ii Nelson, b. 2 Sept., 1810; d. 2 Oct., 1848.

106 Erastus[6] (*Moses*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Go-

shen, Ct., in 1783; married, 25 Jan., 1800, Sally Bartlett, who died at Chelsea, 8 Aug., 1813. He married, second, 8 Oct., 1819, Mrs. Elizabeth (Haywood) Coburn of Boston, who died 27 April, 1876, æt. 83. He died at Post Mills, Vt., 28 Sept., 1860, æt. 77. (See likeness on opposite page.)

Mr. Erastus Bartholomew was more than the average man. He was endowed with uncommon inventive power. In company with William Church, he labored for many years in Vershire and in Boston, Mass., to originate new and improve the old machinery of his day. They made "the first breech loading gun," "the first machine for the making or forging of nails," a knitting machine "probably the first in the country;" also he invented and made the power and iron hand presses, the "toggle joint" so useful in presses, etc., the first machine for making cordage and coil chain, and numerous other machines and articles of great value, the patents for nearly all of which, his descendants still have in their possession.

Isaac Adams, the inventor of Adams' Press, was an apprentice of Mr. Bartholomew's, and that press was in a measure the joint invention of the two. Like nearly all men in his day who adopted mechanics for a business, he was a "blacksmith," which term then included the most skilful and ambitious of iron workers. Physically he was neither fleshy nor tall, still he weighed 210 pounds and was a giant in strength. He was a whig, and attended the Baptist Church. Children:

249 i Truman C.,[7] b. 15 Dec., 1809; d. 7 Dec., 1867.

250 ii Azro Buck, b. 29 July, 1813; m. 26 Nov., 1840, Mehetable Brown, and d. childless, 20 Jan., 1883, in his 70th yr. He was foreman in a large machine shop in S. Boston.

251 iii William Newton, b. 13 Feb., 1822; res. Newton Centre, Mass.

iv Mary Elizabeth, d. æt. ab. 6 years.

v Louisa L., b. 3 Mar., 1830; m., 1st, Henry Cooley of Thetford, Vt.; 2nd, Phineas Kimball of Nauvoo, Ill.; and d. 13 Apr., 1865.

331-4. Wm. H. Bartholomew.

500-1 Joel L. Bartholomew.

514. Judge W. O. Bartholomew.

277. B. Bartholomew, M.D.

476. Gen. O. A. Bartholomew.

498. E. D. Bartholomew.

491. P. W. Bartholomew.

491-2. H. M. Bartholomew.

307. Harris Bartholomew.

309. H. Bartholomew, M.D.

309-3. E. P. Bartholomew.

351-5. C. A. Bartholomew.

251. Prof. W. N Bartholomew.

106. Erastus Bartholomew.

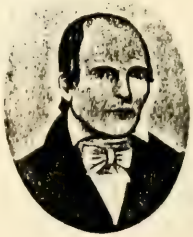
262 Dan'l Bartholomew

117. Caleb Bartholomew.

524-1. A D. Bartholomew

521. Geo. Bartholomew

381. Wm. I. Bartholomew.



Gen. Jos. Bartholomew, of Indiana.

1 Mary E.[8] Cooley, m. Edward S. Cook; res. Thetford, Vt.
2 Eugene P. Cooley, d. 1 Mar., 1874, æt. 21.
3 Phineas E. Kimball, b. 17 Jan., 1858; d. 14 Nov., 1860.
4 Mary Kimball, b. 8 May, 1861.
5 Grace G. Kimball, b. 31 Oct., 1862; d. 7 Aug., 1864.

107 Ebenezer[6] (*Oliver*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Lee, Mass., 27 Dec., 1782; married in Watertown, N. Y., 19 July, 1805, Charlotte Pratt of W.; and died in Sept., 1866, æt. 83.

He was a farmer, spending the latter half of his life in Michigan. Information concerning his children has proved difficult to procure. Children:

i Arza.[7]
ii Oliver.
iii Phineas, d. æt. 20.

108 Augustine[6] (*Oliver*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Vershire, Vt., 2 Jan., 1788; married at Henderson, Jefferson County, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1810, Mary Dexter; and died 9 Aug., 1825. She died 17 Mar., 1882, æt. 96.

Children:

i Albert,[7] died æt. 18.
252 ii Dennis, b. 24 Mar., 1817; res. Strathallen, Ont., Canada.
iii Dexter, m. 1st, in 1846, Mary A. Austin; 2nd, Ellen Rogers; res. Willow Creek, Minn. Two children by 2nd wife.
iv Delia Ann, b. 2 Apr., 1823; m. 5 Mar., 1843, Daniel H. Cole, who was born 23 July, 1812; res. Henderson, N. Y.
1 Mabel Cole, b. 20 Apr., 1845; d. 12 Jan., 1859.
2 Isadore Cole, m. 1st, G. W. Lovelace; 2nd, G. W. Collins.

109 Oliver[6] (*Oliver*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Vershire, Vt., 18 March, 1793; married in Watertown, 26 Dec., 1819, Mary Everett, and died 16 Mar., 1878, æt. 85. She was born 30 Jan., 1796, and died 19 Sept., 1867.

Mr. Bartholomew enlisted in June, 1812, at Jefferson

Co., N. Y., in Capt. Camp's Light Artillery Company; also in the summer of 1813 in Capt. Gifford's Company, Col. Tuttle's regiment.

In 1861, he voluntarily gave the use of his hotel in Hamilton, Van Buren County, Mich., for public meetings to encourage the war feeling.

He early removed to Michigan, where he spent the latter portion of his life. Children:

253 i George,[7] b. 3 May, 1821; res. Keelersville, Mich.

ii Franklin, b. 25 Mar., 1823. He never married; is a farmer in San Pueblo, Cal., where he located at the early settlement of the state.

iii Abi, b. 7 July, 1825; d. 8 Feb., 1843.

iv Cornelia, b. 20 Aug., 1827; m. 16 May, 1850, Rev. Charles A. Skinner, a leading Universalist clergyman, who has been pastor of churches in Hartford, Ct., Cambridgeport and Boston, Mass., for over twenty-five years. Residence Somerville, Mass. Children:

1 Chas. M. Skinner, on the editorial staff of the Brooklyn (N. Y.) Daily Times.

2 Otis A. Skinner, an actor travelling at present with Laurence Barrett.

3 Willis L. Skinner, student at the Art Normal Sch., Boston.

v Egbert, b. 8 Nov., 1829; m. 30 May, 1857, L. McComber; d. 16 Feb., 1875. No children.

vi Mary, b. 25 Mar., 1832; d. 20 Apr., 1845.

vii Everett, b. 26 Dec., 1834; m. 5 Nov., 1856, Eliz'h E. White; d. 15 Apr., 1870. No children.

110 Daniel[6] (*Oliver*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Augusta, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1796; married in Watertown, 13 Nov., 1828, Sarah G. Parker, and died 25 Oct., 1878, æt. 82.

She was the daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Wills) Parker of Middletown, Vt., where she was born 21 May, 1807, and is still living at Blissfield, Mich., æt. 76.

Mr. Bartholomew remained in Watertown until 1857,

when he removed to Attica, O., thence, in 1867, to Ai, O., where he died. Was a farmer. Children:

254 i William,[7] b. 23 Dec., 1829; res. Sylvania, O.
ii Lydia, b. 25 Nov., 1831; m. 27 Sept., 1853, George L. Gurnee, a druggist of Watertown, N. Y., who was b. 19 Dec., 1822.
1 Warren B.[8] Gurnee, b. 19 Aug., 1854.
2 William H. Gurnee, b. 21 Nov., 1855; m. Mary C. Snell; res. Watertown.
3 George A. Gurnee, b. 22 Feb., 1857; d. 18 Sept., 1859.
4 Charles K. Gurnee, b. 9 Jan., 1859.
5 Frank D. Gurnee, b. 17 May, 1861.
6 Ida Celia Gurnee, b. 3 July, 1867.
7 Eugene R. Gurnee, b. 31 Mar., 1869.
iii Celia, } b. 27 Sept., 1833; twins. { d. 22 Sept., 1852.
iv Delia } { m. 1st, 24 Jan., 1861, Anthony W. Lemmon, who d. 9 Jan., 1863. She m. 2nd, 14 Mar., 1871, Dr. Hebben Cheyney; res. Waterloo, Ind.
1 Francis A.[8] Lemmon, b. 13 Jan., 1862, in Attica, O.
2 Ida May Cheyney, b. 24 Mar., 1873, in Apple Creek, O.
3 Anson A. Cheyney, b. 8 Apr., 1876, in Waterloo, Ind.
v Laura Ann, b. 23 Aug., 1825; m. 1st, 20 Dec., 1856, Frank C. Hooker, who d. 11 Aug., 1859. She m. 2nd, 8 June, 1862, Dr. Eurotus D. Merriam; res. Lagrange, O.
1 Willie[8] Hooker, b. 29 Aug., 1857; d. 20 Aug., 1859.
2 Alice Hooker, b. 29 Aug., 1859; d. 25 May, 1860.
3 Charles A. Merriam, b. 29 Aug., 1863.
4 Minnie M. Merriam, b. 4 Aug., 1865.
5 Kittie M. Merriam, b. 16 June, 1867.
6 Frank E. Merriam, b. 9 Jan., 1870.
7 Willie H. Merriam, b. 5 Nov., 1872.
8 Maggie B. Merriam, b. 22 June, 1874; d. 17 Apr., 1875.
9 Carrie A. Merriam, b. 5 Mar., 1877.
10 Guy C. Merriam, b. 2 Dec., 1880; d. 1 Aug., 1882.
255 vi Anson C., b. 13 Sept., 1837; res. Blissfield, Mich.
256 vii Harvey, b. 13 Feb., 1841; res. Roscommon, Mich.
257 viii Francis Dan'l, b. 7 July, 1843; res. Blissfield, Mich.
ix Sarah Amelia, b. 20 Sept., 1845; d. 1 Oct., 1879.

111 Jesse Bradley[6] (*Jesse*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born 8 Mar., 1788; married in Dryden, N. Y., 12 Feb., 1812,

Sabra Malthie; and died in Iona, Iona Co., Mich., in Jan., 1846. She was born 10 Feb., 1788.

He was a farmer in Iona; and a member of the Presbyterian Church. Children:

i Juliana,[7] b. 27 Nov., 1815; d. 25 Mar., 1825.
ii Minerva, b. 5 Oct., 1817; m. 21 Apr., 1839, John W. Denton, a farmer of Keene, Mich. Methodists.
1 Mary A.[8] Denton, m. James D. Louks of K. Ch. (1) Ina,[9] (2) Verne and (3) Lel.
2 Lemi B. Denton, res. Grand Rapids; Ch. (1) Clinton, (2) Mamie, (3) Bedell and (4) Lemi.
3 Albert A. Denton, m. Eliz'h J. Hart; res. E. Saginaw. Ch. (1) Louis and (2) Lettie.
4 Chas. F. Denton, m. Maggie White; res. Roscommon. Ch. (1) Roy L.
5 Ella M. Denton, m. Mild Hart; res. Stanton, Mich.; Ch. (1) Lettie.
6 John W. Denton, b. 14 Aug., 1857; res. Keene.
iii Sophronia, b. 30 May, 1820; d. 30 Apr., 1847.
iv Artemas, b. 12 Nov., 1822; d. 21 Feb., 1845.
258 v Adonijah, b. 3 Feb., 1825; res. Keene, Mich.
vi Julina, b. 13 Nov., 1827; m. in 1848, John J. Louks of K.
1 Leonard L. Louks, b. 23 Sept., 1849; d. 13 Sept., 1875.
2 Frederick M. Louks, b. 21 Aug., 1859; m. 15 Nov., 1882, Iva Dutt.
259 vii Lemi, b. 26 July, 1831; res. Evart, Osceola Co., Mich.

112 Lemi[6] (*Jesse*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Lee, Mass., 21 Jan., 1790; married 3 May, 1815, Vally M. Champlain; and died in Westfield, N. Y., 12 June, 1868, æt. 78. She was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 3 Dec., 1790; and died in Westfield 6 Nov., 1872, æt. 82.

Mr. Bartholomew enlisted at Dryden, Cayuga Co., N. Y., in Aug., 1814, in Col. Fleming's regiment, which rendezvoused at Cayuga bridge, then marched to Buffalo, where he volunteered with others to cross over into Canada at Fort Erie, afterwards known as the "sortie of Fort Erie." After joining Col. Hopkins' regiment, under Gen.

Peter B. Porter, he suffered severely from a campaign in a long, severe rain-storm, and about the middle of November was sent home in an enfeebled condition.

Children:

260 i Elsi S.,[7] b. 3 April, 1816; res. Westfield, N. Y.

113 Augustus[6] (*Jesse*[5], *Josiah*,[4] *Isaac*,[3]) born 29 Oct., 1791; married Pattie Glassie; and died in Evans, N. Y., in June, 1842. She died in Iowa.

Mr. Bartholomew was a miller in Evans, N. Y., where he spent his entire life. He was the father of six children, of which the following three matured. Children:

i Samantha[7], m. a Mr. Lyon; res. Wisconsin.
261 ii Linus, b. 4 July, 1820; d. 10 Jan., 1882.
iii William, d. in Iowa, leaving family.

114 Daniel[6] (*Jesse*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born in Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 15 June, 1798; married in Dryden, N. Y., 26 Dec., 1819, Jerusha Griswold, and died in D. 1 June, 1824. She was daughter of Capt. Edward and Asenath (Hurd) Griswold; and was born in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 26 Feb., 1794; and married, second, Jesse Topping, by whom she had children, Sarah E., Jerusha C., Charles G., and Jesse W. She died in D. at the age of 86.

Mr. Bartholomew was a live man, and accomplished considerable during his few mature years, placing his farm in D. in a high state of cultivation, and building for the town its first Presbyterian Church, of which he was a valued member. Children:

i Mary,[7] b. 1 Jan., 1821; m. July, 1848, Orrin W. Wheeler. They are farmers and Presbyterians of D.; one son Enos[8].
ii Augustus, b. 15 Sept., 1822; studied for the ministry and d. unm., 25 Oct., 1843.
262 iii Daniel, b. 25 April, 1824; res. Dryden.

115 Josiah[6] (*Jesse*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Isaac*,[3]) born 3 June, 1806; married, in Tompkins Co., N. Y., 28 Nov., 1829, Charry Ann Eaton, who died in Elmira, N. Y., 8 May, 1844. He married, second, 17 Dec., 1846, Jane Jones of E.; and died in E. 1 June, 1875, in his 70th year.

He was a carpenter and builder of Elmira, and a member of its church. Children:

i Phebe R.,[7] b. 2 Oct., 1830; m. 2 Sept., 1851, Dennis D. Kniffen, a lieutenant in the late war; res. Elmira. Ch. 1 Doran[8], and 2 Herbert.

263 ii Oscar N., b. 18 Sept., 1835; res. Springfield, Ohio.

iii Daniel, b. 25 Apr., 1844; d. 10 July, 1845.

iv John, b. 26 Aug., 1849; m. Sept., 1876, Lizzie Andrews; res. E.

v Samuel, b. 5 Dec., 1855; d. in 1864.

116 William[6] (*Jesse*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born 11 May, 1808; married 5 June, 1831, Mrs. Lucy Sturdivant Eldridge, and died 22 Aug., 1847. She was born 20 Sept., 1807; and married, first, David B. Eldridge, by whom she had children Chloe Ann, and Mary Jane. She married, third, in 1849, Dea. Eli Spencer, who died 27 Nov., 1857. She died at her daughter Pamelia's 16 Feb., 1879, æt. 71.

Mr. Bartholomew moved as early as 1833 from Erie Co., N. Y., to Houghton, Norfolk Co., Ont., Canada, where he remained following the trade of carpenter and builder. He was for many years a deacon of the Baptist Church of H., and much beloved and respected.

Children:

i Vally Maria[7], b. 13 Oct., 1832; m. 15 Oct., 1849, Ar. Hotchkiss; res. Port Burwell, Ont., Can. Ch. 1 Lorena[8], and 2 Ellen.

ii George Simon, b. 27 Jan., 1836; d. 30 Apr., 1836.

264 iii Daniel William, b. 30 Mar., 1838; res. Houghton Centre, Canada.

iv Pamelia Jane, b. 9 Feb., 1841; m. 1 April, 1855, Benjamin Sharp, a farmer of Houghton Centre; Baptists.
1 William L. Sharp, b. 5 Aug., 1857; res. S. Saginaw, Mich.
2 Lucy Jane Sharp, m. George Smith of Tilsonburg, Ont., Canada.
3 Niles H. Sharp, b. 29 Nov., 1862; res. Townsend, Ont., Canada.
4 Albert L. Sharp, b. 31 March, 1865.
5 Lydia M. Sharp, b. 13 April, 1868; d. 4 Feb., 1878.
6 Mary E. Sharp, b. 12 March, 1874.
7 Rosa L. Sharp, b. 26 Sept., 1877.
265 v Fidelio Niles, b. 30 Dec., 1843; res. Birch Run, Mich.
vi S. T. Griswold, b. 8 Oct., 1846; d. 26 Oct., 1847.

117 Caleb[6] (*Jesse*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Isaac*,[3]) born 4 Feb., 1811; married in Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 15 May, 1833, Laura W. Gaston, who was born 25 May, 1815. (See likeness on page 175.)

Mr. Bartholomew is a manufacturer of scales, ditching ploughs, land rollers and other agricultural implements in Etna, N. Y.; is a pushing business man, although 73 years of age. Children:

i Norman G.,[7] b. 20 Mar., 1836; enlisted in the "76th N. Y. Vol. Reg't," and was killed at the battle of "The Wilderness," 5 May, 1864.
ii Joseph G., b. 23 Apr., 1838; d. 14 Jan., 1839.
iii Lydia Jane, b. 25 Dec., 1839; m. a Mr. Snyder.
1 C. B.[8] Snyder, b. 13 Nov., 1860.
iv Eliza E., b. 8 April, 1842; m. a Mr. Dunham.
1 Lorrain Dunham, b. 2 Nov., 1863.
2 Henry L. Dunham, b. 13 May, 1871.
v Letitia M., b. 8 April, 1844; res. unm. in Etna.

118 Jesse[6] (*Jesse*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Isaac*[3],) born 31 Aug., 1832; married 24 Sept., 1853, Amelia J. Egbert, who died 26 Sept., 1855. He married, second, 29 July, 1858, Emmeline Smith, who died 12 Sept., 1861; when he married again 29 March, 1864, Nancy Griswold, who was born

in Dryden 10 April, 1831. They reside in Etna with their children. Children:

i May[7], b. 30 Aug., 1861.
ii Grant J., b. 24 July, 1866.
iii Jay N., b. 4 Dec., 1868.
iv Charles N., b. 28 March, 1878.

119 Jonathan[6] (*Gorsham*[5], *William*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Northford 5 Nov., 1750; married and lived there until his death about Jan., 1824, æt. 73.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer and the most extensive landholder in Northford. In the settlement of his estate, probated 28 Jan., 1824, Leonard Bartholomew and Wm. Way were the executors; heirs mentioned were children Leonard, Alanson, Betsy and Elias, and heirs of Phelma, Adah and Sally, deceased. Children:

266 i Leonard[7], m. Lydia Gordon; d. in Northford.
267 ii Alanson, b. 1771; d. in New Haven 12 Dec., 1827.
iii Betsy, m. Wm. Way; d. in New Haven in 1849. Ch. 1 William[8], and 2 Lyman, who reside at 312 Elm St., New Haven.
268 iv Elias, b. 19 Oct., 1775; d. 8 May, 1856, æt. 80.
v Phelma, m. James Graham; d. before 1824.
1 William Graham, d. many years ago.
2 James Graham, residence was Milford, Ct.
3 Elizabeth Graham, m. Mr. O'Brien; d. in N. H. in 1872.
vi John, m. and died childless before 1824. (See settlement of father's estate.)
vii Adah, m. William Jones; d. in New Haven.
1 William Jones, res. unmarried in New Haven.
2 Charles Jones, res. Waterford, N. J.
3 Harriett Jones, res. unmarried in New Haven.
viii Sally, m. Moses Barnes; d. before 1824, leaving a son, and daughter Eliza; both now are dead.

120 Osea[6] (*Seth*[5], *William*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born 7 Nov., 1755; married in Waterbury, 16 Nov., 1778, Lydia, daughter of Ebenezer Saxton of W., and died in Wolcott, Ct., in Feb., 1831. She died in 1814.

Mr. Bartholomew, on reaching maturity, purchased land near his father in Waterbury; but, in following his trade of carpenter and builder, was required to live temporarily in the adjoining towns until about 1800, when he settled permanently in Wolcott.

He was the builder of the Gov. Chittenden house.

Children:

269	i	James,[7]	b. 7 Aug., 1779; d. in 1807.
	ii	Gorsham,	b. 12 Mar., 1781; died young.
	iii	Chloe,	b. 3 Oct., 1782; d. soon after moving to Wolcott.
270	iv	Ebenezer Shandy,	b. 29 June, 1785; d. 25 Oct., 1831.
	v	Isaac,	b. 18 Oct., 1791; died young.
	vi	Hepzibach,	b. 6 Sept., 1793; m. Eben Griggs, a clock manufacturer of Southington, Ct. They died near Baltimore, Md., leaving three children in charge of the minister of the place.

121 Joseph[6] (*Seth*[5], *William*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Wolcott, 28 Mar., 1758; married in Waterbury, Phebe, daughter of Nathaniel Richardson of Waterbury; she dying he married, second, Sylvia Orson; and third, at Norton, Medina Co., now Summit Co., Ohio, 6 Feb., 1828, Sina ——, and died at Suffield, Portage Co., Ohio, 31 Oct., 1854, in his 97th year.

Mr. Bartholomew was drafted in Aug., 1776, in Amity, now Woodbridge, Conn., to go to New York City; where he was during the battles on Long Island, retreating with the army, when the city was evacuated, to White Plains. The succeeding winter he was drafted to go to Sawpete, N. Y., near the southwest corner of Conn., serving as guard to military stores of the army; then to North Castle, on North River, and subsequently at Fishkill. In 1778, having removed to Waterbury, he was called out as a drummer under Col. Thompson, at Horse Neck, Ct., and in a skirmish there, his drum was cut to pieces by the

enemy, the guard all killed but two, who were mortally wounded, and the guard-house burnt. He lived fifteen years in Waterbury, then moved to Portage County, then Trumbull County, Ohio.

He also resided for a time in Wadsworth, Medina Co., Ohio, and Springfield, Ohio.

Mrs. Sina, in June, 1858, when 66 years old, moved from Portage County, to Niles, Buren Co., Mich.

Children:

i Lola,[7] m. a Mr. Palmer of Vernon, O.

ii Sarah, m. a Mr. Clinton of Vienna, O. A daughter m. a Mr. Hart of Lindenville, O.

iii Bennett, died without issue.

271 iv Joseph, b. in 1793; lives in Sherman Twp., Dunn Co., Wis., in his 91st year.

v Phebe.

vi Osea.

vii Cleopatra, m. Charles Wheeler, son of David, of Howland, O.; and died in Wadsworth, Stark Co., O; had several daughters who died there.

122 Seth[6] (*Seth*[5], *William*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Waterbury, 14 Nov., 1762; bapt. in Southington, 9 Jan., 1768; married in W., 16 Dec., 1784, Elizabeth, daughter of Daniel Hungerford of W.; and died in Aug., 1807. She died in 1833, in her 70th year.

Mr. Bartholomew purchased property in W., in 1787, two miles above the Watertown Church, on which were situated a saw mill and gunshop. He carried on this mill and shop in connection with his farm until 1801, when he sold them all and purchased property in Vienna, Trumbull Co., Ohio, where he settled. He took the freeman's oath in W., in 1800. Children:

i Anna,[7] b. 7 Sept., 1785; m. Daniel Humason; and died in June, 1867, æt. 81.

1 Rebecca[8] Humason, m. Amos Reeves; daughter Jane[9] (m. Dray of Vernon, O.).

2 Seth Humason, d. unm. in 1831.
3 Eliza Humason, m. in 1823. Sidney Morris.
4 Joel Humason, res. Hartford, O. Ch. (1) Jane, (2) Harriett (m. Dickerson of Markesan, Wis.), (3) Nancy, (4) Chloe (m. Hall of Plymouth, Ct.), (5) Rhoda, (6) Daniel (of New River, Tenn.), (7) Anna, (8) John and (9) Asahel.
5 Chloe Humason, m. Philip Quiggle; res. Pelican Rapids, Minnesota.

ii Rosannah, b. 17 June, 1787; m. 7 Jan., 1805, Isaac Lowrey. Died in Wayne, Ashtabula Co., O., 4 Nov., 1883, in her 97th year. Fourteen children.
1 Chauncey P. Lowrey, b. 21 Apr., 1806.
2 A son, b. 9 May, 1807.
3 Lucy L. Lowrey, b. in 1808.
4 Martin A. Lowrey, b. 3 Sept., 1810.
5 Lydia Lowrey, b. in 1812.
6 Irene Lowrey, b. 11 Jan., 1814; m. a Mr. Hull; res. Clay City, Kan.
7 Sarah Lowrey, b. 6 June, 1817; m. 1st, E. S. Pardee, 2nd, Linus H. Foster; res. Wayne, O. Has taken care of her aged mother for the last twenty-two years. Ch. (1) Oscar, (2) James and (3) Rosannah Pardee.
8 Phebe Lowrey, b. 20 Mar., 1819.
9 Charity Lowrey, b. 20 Aug., 1821.
10 Isaac Lowrey, b. 1 Sept., 1822.
11 Mary R. Lowrey, b. 8 Apr., 1824.

iii Milly, b. 15 July, 1789; m. 1st, Charles Trunkey; 2nd, Ira Trescott, and moved with children to Iowa. Ch. 1 Frances, 2 Chas., 3 Seth, 4 Martin, 5 Hester, and 6 Laura Trunkey and 7 Ira Russell and 8 Elmer Trescott.

iv Betsy, b. 9 Nov., 1793; m. 5 May, 1812, James Nicholson, and d. 8 Jan., 1879, æt. 76. He was b. 16 Apr., 1783; d. 11 Nov., 1859, æt. 76. He had a nursery at East Rockport, Ohio.
1 James Nicholson, b. 15 Nov., 1813; d. 15 Nov., 1814.
2 Delia Nicholson, b. 12 Oct., 1815; m. in Sept., 1833, Elias D. Paddock.
3 Melissa Nicholson, b. 10 May, 1817; d. 29 Sept., 1840.
4 Lewis Nicholson, b. 6 Feb., 1820; m. Adelaide Van Ham; res. East Rockport.
5 Celestia Nicholson, b. 15 May, 1822; m. James Callahan; d. 4 June, 1852.
6 Hiram Nicholson, b. 15 Sept., 1825; d. 29 May, 1862.

7 Ezra Nicholson, b. 8 Feb., 1835; m. Alice S. Fowls; res. East Rockport.

272 v Jared, b. 11 Feb., 1795; d. 4 May, 1848.

vi David, } b. 28 Mar., 1798; twins. } d. 10 Jan., 1801.

vii Seth, } d. 4 July, 1806.

273 viii Levi, b. 9 May, 1807; res. Vienna, O.

123 Abiel[6] (*Seth*[5], *William*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born 2 Apr., 1764; married 14 Apr., 1785, Mary, daughter of David Hungerford.

Mr. Bartholomew moved from Waterbury with his brothers to Trumbull Co., Ohio, in 1804. He settled in Vienna, where he was killed by a limb of a tree which he was felling, striking him on his head. It was the first death in the new settlement and his remains were the first interred in its cemetery.

The historian of the town, mentioning the event, says, "The Bartholomews, from their ready ingenuity and mechanical skill, as well as their society, were a great addition to the community. But one of the sad, inscrutable providences which occur sometimes in life, was destined to deprive the commonwealth of one of its best and most useful members."

His brother Seth, dying of fever soon after, left the young families unprotected; but bowed forms, shattered nerves, and hardened hands show how their children met the emergency which they mastered.

Mrs. Mary is said to have taught the first school in the portion of Trumbull County in which they settled.

Children:

274 i Ira,[7] b. 6 May, 1786; d. 11 Mar., 1849.

275 ii William, b. 16 Jan., 1788; d. in 1868, æt. 80.

iii Polly, b. 1 Mar., 1792; m. 4 Oct., 1810, Tensard R. Dewolf, of Kinsman, O.: and died 12 Nov., 1843; res. Vernon, O.

1 Henry C. Dewolf,[8] b. 13 Dec., 1811; m. Lucy Hobart; d. 12 Feb., 1843. Ch. (1) Mary[9] and (2) Henry.

2 Elizabeth Dewolf, b. 15 June, 1813; m. Sam'l Barstow; d. 9 Aug., 1856. Ch. (1) Scott and (2) Abial.
3 Louisa M. Dewolf, b. 15 Apr., 1815; m. P. H. Harnett; d. 12 Mar., 1857. Ch. (1) Polly D., (2) Annie W., (3) Jane L. and (4) James W.
4 Abel Bw. Dewolf, b. 2 Mar., 1817; m. Mollie Harrington. Ch. (1) Mary, (2) John, (3) Clara and (4) Jessie.
5 Mary Dewolf, b. 24 Feb., 1819; m. Linus D. Sheldon; res. Vernon. Ch. (1) Mary Chapman of Burg Hill, O., (2) Lucy Thompson, (3) Sarah and (4) Marcellus.
6 Infant daughter, b. 9 Oct., 1834; d. 3 Apr., 1835.

124 Levi[6] (*Seth*[5], *William*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Waterbury, 2 Jan., 1769; married in W. 31 Mar., 1794, Rosannah Castle, who was born in Conn., 17 July, 1773; and died in Ashtabula, O., 21 Mar., 1817.

He married, second, in the fall of 1817, Mrs. Elizabeth Dolen, a sister of Rev. Mr. Wynans of New Orleans; and died in Clermont County, O., 1 Oct., 1837. Mrs. Elizabeth was the mother of six children when she married Mr. Bartholomew, by whom she had three more.

He purchased his father's saw-mill in Waterbury, in 1796, but sold it and removed to Williston, Vt., in 1800, to Charlotte in 1804, and Lower Canada in 1805; was there at the time the embargo was laid and was obliged to swear allegiance to the king. In 1809 he moved to Delhi, N. Y., and in 1810 to Chenango County, N. Y., settling finally in Clermont Co., O., in 1814, where he remained the balance of his life, except a short time in Ashtabula, Ohio. After his removal to Clermont Co., the circuit preaching was at his house. Children:

	i	A son,[7]	died in infancy.
	ii	Polly,	died at the age of one year.
276	iii	Samuel Castle,	b. 21 June, 1801; d. 9 June, 1852.
277	iv	Bradley,	b. 26 Oct., 1804; res. Danville, Ind.
278	v	Benjamin Barber,	b. 8 Nov., 1810; d. 13 Jan., 1861.
279	vi	Peter Jonas,	b. 3 Dec., 1813; d. 22 Nov., 1841.
	vii	William, George.[8]	res. Clarinda, Iowa; m. twice; eldest son

125 Luzerne[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Northford, Ct., 31 July, 1781; married in 1804, Lois Foote. Mrs. Bartholomew was born 13 Mar., 1784, and is now in the one-hundredth year of her age, in good health and mind, and can write a fair letter. She resides with her daughter Mary Jane in Fair Haven, Ct.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer in Northford.

His estate was divided between his widow Lois, and Rockwell, Darwin and Mary Jane. Children:

280 i Rockwell,[7] b. 7 Dec., 1805; res. Fair Haven, Ct.
281 ii Darwin Foot, b. 16 Dec., 1807; d. in 1860, in Mendon, Ill.
iii Mary Jane, b. in Sept., 1810; m. 1st, John Frisbie, died; 2d, Lucius Elliott; res. Fair Haven. Ch. 1 Maria[8] (Thompson) and 2 Jennie C. of Fair Haven.

126 William[6] (*Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Northford, 13 Nov., 1783; married 13 Nov., 1811, Hannah C. Bronson; and died in Wolcott, 22 Mar., 1850. She was the daughter of Isaac and Thankful (Clark) Bronson of Wolcott, born 25 Aug., 1790; and died 9 Aug., 1876, æt. 85.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer in Wolcott, where he joined the Congregational Church in 1828. "Was a valuable man to the church and community, serving both in various offices." (History of Wolcott). Children:

i Thankful Bronson,[7] b. 22 Sept., 1812; res. Wallingford.
282 ii Israel Bard Woodward, b. 23 Jan, 1814; d. 1 Sept., 1846.
iii Bertha, b. 3 Sept., 1816; m. 4 Oct., 1841, David Gaylord, a farmer of Wallingford, Ct.
1 Chas. W.[8] Gaylord (Dr.), b. 28 Aug., 1846; res. Branford.
2 Wm. Bw. Gaylord, b. 27 Sept., 1849; merchant in Meriden, Ct.
3 Frankie Gaylord, b. in June, 1855; d. æt. 10 mos.
4 Ida I. Gaylord, b. 22 Sept., 1858.
iv John Milton, b. 3 Feb., 1818; d. 1 Feb., 1818.
v Sarah Jane, b. 28 Nov., 1819; m. 27 Feb., 1846, Rev. Ira H. Smith of North Haven, now in U. S. Gov't Land Office, Topeka, Kan.

1 William T. Smith, b. 25 Nov., 1848; d. 15 Sept., 1851.
2 Caroline B. Smith, b. 29 July, 1850; d. in infancy.
3 Edward G. Smith, b. 22 Sept., 1859; civil engineer.
4 A daughter, d. in infancy.

vi Emeret Amelia, b. 12 Oct., 1832; m. in June, 1855, Julius Morse, a farmer and manufacturer in Cheshire, Ct.
1 Herbert J. Morse, b. 24 Apr., 1856; res. Cheshire.
2 Joel W. Morse, b. 22 Mar., 1859; res. Cheshire.
3 Titus L. Morse, b. 9 Jan., 1865; d. in Oct., 1867.
4 Ernest Bw. Morse, b. 8 Oct., 1868.
5 Bertha E. Morse, b. 1 June, 1872.

127 Samuel[6] (*Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born 21 Nov., 1785; married 14 Sept., 1808, Nancy Green Wolcott, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Wolcott, born 14 Sept., 1791; and died 25 Aug., 1840. He married, second, 2 May, 1841, Abigail Linsley; and died 7 March, 1881, in his 96th year. He was a farmer of Northford, Ct. Children:

283 i Girard[7], b. 12 Sept., 1809; d. 9 April, 1836.
ii Henry Wolcott, b. 18 Sept., 1812; d. 23 April, 1824.
iii Eliza, b. 21 Dec., 1814; m. Apr., 1833, Wooster Ives (brother of Wm. W. Ives); and d. 20 Oct., 1872. He was b. 15 Feb., 1811; res. Wallingford.
1 Francis C.[8] Ives, b. 9 Aug., 1834; d. 31 July, 1853.
2 Henry W. Ives, b. 13 Oct., 1836; d. 4 Feb., 1838.
3 Henry B. Ives, b. 11 March, 1838; d. 19 May, 1838.
4 Delevan W. Ives, b. 18 March, 1839; d. 22 Nov., 1862.
5 Caroline E. Ives, m. Henry Shipman of Meriden; and d. 12 June, 1870.
6 Delano W. Ives, b. 28 Apr., 1843; m. Emily F. Bradley; six children.
7 L. Marshall Ives, b. 3 Nov., 1846.
8 Wilbur L. Ives, b. 1 May, 1849; d. 10 Apr., 1850.
9 Florence G. Ives, b. 6 June, 1851; m. L. M. Hubbard of W., postmaster and lawyer. Ch. (1) Georgiana[9], (2) Samuel and (3) Leverett.
10 Ellie C. Ives, b. 9 Nov., 1854; m. Frary Hale of Glastenbury, Ct.

iv Caroline, b. 17 May, 1819; m. 26 Nov., 1838, Geo. D. Allen of W.

1 Constant F. Allen, b. 7 Sept., 1839. Ch. (1) Lillian and (2) Robert.
2 Martha G. Allen, m. L. C. Brown of M. Ch. (1) Royal, (2) George, (3) Rollard and (4) William.
3 George B. Allen, b. 21 Jan., 1854; res. Wallingford.
4 Henry B. Allen, b. 25 Jan., 1857; res. unm. in W.

v Sarah Goodsell, b. 24 Oct., 1822; m. 24 Mar., 1841, Wm. Walter Ives of W. He was b. 3 Dec., 1816; and d. 21 Dec., 1880.
1 Victorine Ives, b. 18 Jan., 1842; res. W.
2 Beverly H. Ives, b. 13 Jan., 1844; d. 30 July, 1845.
3 Sullivan W. Ives, } b. 4 May, 1846; twins; { d. 25 Sept., 1846.
4 Isabel V. Ives, } d. 15 Nov., 1846.
5 Adella E. Ives, b. 12 May, 1850; m. John E. Clark, paper manufacturer of Holyoke, Mass. Ch. (1) Royal and (2) Aline B.
6 Georgine E. Ives, b. 13 Aug., 1852.
7 Charles W. Ives, } b. 1 Oct., 1858 twins; { res. New Haven.
8 Fannie E. Ives, } res. Wallingford.

vi Lucretia, b. 9 May, 1828; d. 3 May, 1835.
284 vii Henry Davenport, b. 29 Oct., 1832; res. Northford.

128 Timothy[6] (*Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Northford, 6 Feb., 1793; married 6 Feb., 1820, Marietta, daughter of Abel and Viney Cook; and died 4 March, 1879, æt. 86. She was born 8 Sept., 1799; and died 12 Feb., 1879, æt. 79.

He resided on the old Bartholomew homestead in Northford. Was a farmer. Children:

285 i Francis Cook[7], b. 21 Nov., 1820; res. Northford.
286 ii Isaac Henry, b. 4 June, 1824; res. Northford.
iii Ellen E., b. 18 Sept., 1841; d. unm. 5 Jan., 1865.

129 Samuel[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Harwinton 21 Oct., 1762; married in 1802 Chloe Fancher; and died in Ripley, Ohio, 1842, æt. 80. She was born 6 March, 1788; and died in 1851.

At the age of thirteen, on account of his father's death, he was placed under the guardianship of Abner Wilson, and subsequently "bound" to Capt. Nathan Foot, who in 1786 made to him a conveyance of land in E. Cornwall, Vt., where he was then living. This he sold in 1813, and moved to Brown Co., Ohio.

He devoted many years to the improvement and culture of fruits in which he engaged largely; and by his example and success greatly encouraged their cultivation in the sections in which he lived.

He was a man of some eccentricities; possessing extensive information and great social powers. He had a decided taste for poetry, one volume of his poems being published. It contains about one hundred pages and is entitled "Will Whittling, or the Spoiled Child." It exhibited, in homely phraseology and in euphonious rhymes, a correct picture of the effects of foolish parental partiality and indulgence as sometimes seen in fostering the passions of a child, which, unrestrained, lead to crime. The following are a few lines:

"When truant fancy gains ascendance
Blind guides will offer their attendance;
And reason grown as blind as they,
No more can hold its proper sway,
Nor will, if blinded, interpose.
Credulity, a leader grows,
And representing falsehood true,
Assent is given thereunto."

"This guide habituates the mind
To follow, as it is inclined,
Deceptive cheats, without suspense,
And scorn impartial evidence."

"If lying fancy is our guide,
And Reason's dictates laid aside,
We willingly become deceived,
Nor seek to have our minds relieved."

He styled himself the "Woodland Rhymster." Mrs. Chloe joined the Congregational Church in E. Cornwall 4 May, 1801, but subsequently became an Independent Baptist. Their adopted daughter Nancy was baptized 7 Aug., 1803. Children:

i Fanchery[7], b. 25 June, 1804; m. 13 June, 1820, Lovell Pickerell, who d. in 1878, æt. 77. She res. in Ripley, O., in her 80th year.
- 1 Matilda[8] Pickerell, m. Jer'h W. Pettings; d. in Ill. in 1865; five children.
- 2 Chester Pickerell, res. Washburn, Ill.
- 3 Mary Pickerell, m. John Carson; res. Eureka, Ill.
- 4 Greenleaf Pickerell, m. Mary Pettinger; res. Ripley, O.
- 5 Thomas L. Pickerell, res. Washburn, Ill.
- 6 Linella Pickerell, m. John Pettinger, Decatur, O.
- 7 Samuel Pickerell, d. young.
- 8 George Pickerell, d. young.

287 ii Samuel, b. 10 Dec., 1805; d. 10 Nov., 1840.

288 iii Chester, b. 22 Aug., 1807; d. 15 Jan., 1870.

289 iv Sylvanus, b. 12 July, 1809; d. 1863.

v Silas, b. 1814; was many years a teacher, but devoted the most of his industrious life to farming and stock-raising.

vi Chloe Ann, b. 1817; m. Newton Leggitt; res. Red Oak, Brown Co., O. Of her six children, four are living: 1 George[8] and three daughters.

130 Heman[6] (*Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Harwinton 15 Aug., 1766; married, 24 Nov., 1794, Lois Hart; and died 7 Feb., 1850, æt. 84. She was the daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Curtiss) Hart, born 4 Oct., 1775; and died 17 March, 1860, also æt. 84. They lived together fifty-five years.

He was a cooper and farmer, and at about the age of sixty followed the lead of his sons and removed from Harwinton to New York state. Children:

i Belinda[7], b. 8 Oct., 1795; m. 29 Jan., 1815, Dan. Catlin of H.; and d. 28 Mar., 1872, æt. 76.

1 Emeline[8] Catlin, m. Hiram Pond. Ch. (1) Fred'k[9], (2) Herbert, (3) Hiram and (4) Exene.
2 Sarah Catlin, m. Cyrus Bull. Ch. (1) Albert, (2) Ward, (3) Andrew and (4) Sarah.
3 Chas. H. Catlin. Ch. (1) Luther, (2) Warren, (3) Chas., (4) David, (5) Frank and (6) Annice.
4 Harriett Catlin, m. Jerome B. Johnson; no children.
5 Geo. W. Catlin, b. 8 Feb., 1827; m. Eliza Hubbard; had Eliza; res. H.
6 Luther Catlin, b. 26 Oct., 1831; d. 15 Oct., 1840.
7 Henry H. Catlin. Ch. (1) Arthur, (2) Calvin, (3) George Ernest, (4) Lena, and (5) Pearley.

ii Lois, b. 8 Aug., 1797; m. 31 Dec. 1821, Hermon Reed of Kingsville, O.

iii Alma, b. 8 Sept., 1799; m. Willis Ransom of K.; d. June, 1867.

iv Julia, b. 22 Oct., 1802; m. 23 Nov., 1825, Sheldon Osborne of H.; and d. 22 Nov., 1869. He was representative, senator, etc., and d. in Waterbury in 1881, æt. 80.
1 David S. Osborne, b. 16 Dec., 1826; res. New Britain, Ct.
2 Henry C. Osborne, b. 3 Jan., 1829; res. Waterbury, Ct.
3 Marietta J. Osborne, b. 15 May, 1833; m.
4 Adaline C. Osborne, b. 6 Mar., 1838; d. 25 Aug., 1858.

290 v Calvin, b. 30 June, 1806; d. 11 Feb., 1879, æt. 72.

vi A son, b. 20 Mar., 1809; d. 9 Apr., 1809.

vii Lucius Hart, b. 29 Oct., 1810; d. 8 June, 1811.

viii Caroline, b. 24 Apr., 1812; m. Apr., 1836, Jno. F. Hoyt; d. 24 July, 1840.

291 ix Lucius Hart, b. 4 May, 1815; d. 29 Mar., 1863.

131 Edward[6] (*Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Harwinton 8 April, 1771; married 17 Aug., 1794, Honor Catlin, who was born 18 Oct., 1771, and died 9 May, 1816. He married, second, 30 Sept., 1816, Belinda Colt; and died in H. 8 Nov., 1866, æt. 95, having lived with his first wife twenty-two years, and with his second wife fifty years.

Mrs. Belinda is still bright and active, although in her 99th year; she resides with her son John Gilbert.

Mr. Bartholomew took the oath of fidelity in April, 1792. At the death of his father he succeeded to the home and farm of his grandfather Daniel Bartholomew in H. Like his brother, he learned the cooper's trade, and carried it on in connection with his farm.

It seems in place to call attention to the very great number of long lives recorded in this work and state that few couples ever reach the great age of this one, or more strikingly illustrate the fact that quiet farm life, with its routine, "early to bed and early to rise," are most favorable conditions for longevity. Children:

292 i Deming[7], b. 11 May, 1795; d. 4 April, 1875, æt. 80.
293 ii Edward, b. 24 May, 1797; d. 1882, æt. 85.
iii Anna, b. 25 Sept., 1801; m. 28 Mar., 1829, Uzziel C. Treadwell of Pennelville, N. Y.; and d. 31 Jan., 1880, in her 80th year.
1 William E. Treadwell[8], b. 6 Feb., 1831; res. P. Ch. (1) Mabel and (2) Earl.
2 Lyman P. Treadwell, b. 2 Nov., 1866. Ch. (1) Alberton and (2) George.
3 Julia Treadwell, d. æt. 5.
iv Honor, b. 31 July, 1803; m. Aurelius Hitchcock; daughter 1 Cordelia.
v Eunice, b. 13 May, 1806; m. Lyman Phelps; and d. about 1840. He was employed in the U. S. Arsenal at Springfield, Mass.
1 Ellsworth Phelps, music teacher in N. Y. City.
2 Edward B. Phelps, music teacher in Springfield, Mass.
3 Margaret Phelps, m. Abner Leshure of S.
4 Ellen Phelps, m. John Bredbury; res. Stafford Springs.
5 Millard Phelps, d. æt. 9.
294 vi John Gilbert, b. 12 Dec., 1819; res. Harwinton.

132 Lothrop[6] (*Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Harwinton, 14 May, 1773; married 13 May, 1804, Martha Deming, who died in Jan., 1845, æt. 75. He married, second, Elizabeth Goff, who died 10 Oct., 1852, æt. 81. He died in H., in Dec., 1857, æt. 84.

Mr. Bartholomew took the oath of fidelity in H., in April, 1798; and was a cooper and farmer in H.

Children:

i Emily,[7] b. 2 Mar., 1805; m. Simeon Stillman of Hartford, Ct. Ch. 1 Edwin[8] of Hartford, 2 Adeline and 3 Albert of New York City

ii A child, b. 6 Sept., 1806; d. three days after.

iii A child, b. 14 Jan., 1810; d. in infancy.

133 Reuben[6] (*Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Harwinton, 18 Aug., 1779; married 22 May, 1804, Jerusha Skinner, who d. 25 Feb., 1841, æt. 61, at the Retreat in Hartford. He married, second, 1 June, 1841, Clarissa Parmelee; and died in H., 6 Apr., 1855, æt. 76.

He spent his life in Harwinton as a cooper and farmer.

Children:

i Lorinda,[7] b. 25 June, 1805; m. 26 Mar., 1828, George Colton, at Hartford, Ct., and d. in H., 10 July, 1866.

ii Louisa, b. 6 Sept., 1806; d. 5 July, 1807.

295 iii William Gay, b. 12 May, 1808; d. 1 Nov., 1878, æt. 71.

iv Augustine, b. 30 Dec., 1809; d. unm. 28 May, 1879, in his 70th year. Was a mechanic, spending his last twenty-five years with his brother Andrew.

v Charlotte Louise, b. 12 Nov., 1811; m. 30 Mar., 1847, Austin Wilcox of Bristol, now deceased; she res. in B. No ch.

vi Thomas Skinner, b. 13 Nov., 1813; m. in 1842; received a college education and was ordained to preach, but has been an invalid for many years.

vii Maria, b. 28 Aug., 1815; m. 1st, 26 Oct., 1835, Chas. F. Hamlin of Farmington; 2nd, 2 Oct., 1849, John Hitchcock; res. Bristol.

296 viii Franklin D., b. 28 May, 1817; d. 3 Dec., 1879.

ix Jerusha, b. 14 Apr., 1820; d. 21 Nov., 1866, in B. She was dwarfed in form but not in mind, and most highly esteemed, especially by her Sunday School scholars.

297 x Andrew, b. 27 Jan., 1823; res. W. Springfield, Mass.

134 Jacob[6] (*Jacob*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Harwinton, 8 Aug., 1776; married; and died in Paris, Canada West, 10 Oct., 1850, æt. 74.

Mr. Bartholomew was the inventor and manufacturer of a number of useful articles, such as scales, steel yards, etc. His only descendants living are his eldest daughter Sarah and her children. Children:

i Sarah,[7] b. 14 Feb., 1810; m. —— McCovery who d. Res. Washington, D. C. Five ch.; two sons[8] married, res. in Michigan; and two daughters and a son in Washington, D. C.
ii Mary, died.
iii Martha, died.

135 Miles[6] (*Jacob*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Harwinton, 7 Mar., 1781; married Mrs. Lucy (Riley) Kellogg; and died at Great Barrington, Mass., 9 Jan., 1834.

Mr. Bartholomew moved to Great Barrington in 1810; was a farmer, tanner and shoe manufacturer and a member of the Congregational Church.

He served for a time as Sheriff or Deputy Sheriff.

Children:

298 i Frederick Miles,[7] b. 20 Mar., 1810; d. 15 Oct., 1869.
299 ii James Riley, b. in Aug., 1816; d. 20 Oct., 1878.
iii Martha, died æt. about 21.

136 Daniel[6] (*Jacob*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Canaan, Ct., 7 Feb., 1788; married in Middlebury, Vt., in 1811, Olivia Gould; and died in Cincinnati, 19 June, 1849. She was born 1 May, 1794, and died in Indianapolis, Ind., 17 May, 1876, æt. 72. Her father and brothers were officers in the last war with England.

Daniel Bartholomew was educated at Middlebury (Vt.) College. In 1817 he and his family crossed the mountains in wagons and settled in Cincinnati, O., where he engaged in merchandising on the corner of Front and Main Streets. After several years he moved to Aurora, Ind., where he built the first brick residence, store and church. Besides erecting the latter at his own expense, when necessary he

supplied the pastor. As there was no physician there, he studied medicine and administered to the wants of the sick. Was also, for many years, its postmaster and its magistrate. He was uncommonly intelligent, and remarkable for his benevolence and piety; the people of his town revered him.

He was an old friend of Geo. D. Prentiss and a favorite correspondent of his paper.

A biographical sketch of his life has been written by a minister of Aurora. Children:

i Martha,[7] b. 22 May, 1814; m. in Cincinnati, 4 Oct., 1840, Geo. W. Cochran. He was the projector and builder of the Ohio and Miss. R. R., and is a very prominent man. Mrs. C. is a woman of rare excellence and cultivation.

1 George S.[8] Cochran, b. 1 July, 1841; m. 17 Dec., 1863, Alice Crean, and died in Covington, 13 Apr., 1877. One son Clarence W.[9], b. 9 Nov., 1865.

2 Emma O. Cochran, b. 3 Apr., 1845.

3 Agnes Cochran, b. 20 Feb., 1847; m. 1st, 20 June, 1866, Frank K. Moore, a U. S. A. Paymaster, who d. in 1878; 2nd, 15 May, 1880, Curtiss L. Chittenden of St. Louis; res. Indianapolis, Ind. Children: (1) Daisy M. and (2) Emma V. A.

4 James F. Cochran, b. 16 Dec., 1850; d. unm. 28 May, 1879.

ii Fidelia, b. 25 Aug., 1816; m. 13 Nov., 1834, Wm. V. R. Peck, and d. 9 Aug., 1878, in Urbana, Ill. He res. in Peoria, Ill. Of her thirteen children all died in infancy, but

1 Edward T. Peck, b. 2 May, 1847; a R. R. Engineer of Evansville, Ind.

137 Ezra[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Harwinton, 16 Mar., 1779; married and moved to Mount Pleasant, Wayne Co., Pa., where he conducted a farm until his death, 22 Feb., 1817. Children:

i Harriet,[7] m. Baxter Bicknel.

ii Mary, m. Calvin Freeman.

iii Alvira, m. James McWade.

iv Maria, m. Wm. H. Harrison.

v Minerva, m. F. S. Wheeler.

300 vi Ralzman, b. 19 Apr., 1807; res. Mount Pleasant, Pa.

138 Truman[6] (*Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Andrew*[3],) "born in Vermont" (?), 4 Aug., 1782; married, second, 11 Aug., 1810, Susannah Graff; and died in New York City, 11 Aug., 1843. She was born 18 July, 1783; and died 15 Jan., 1875, æt. 91.

Mr. Bartholomew moved to New York City about 1803, and was the inventor of the plug cutting machine which has been in use ever since. The following is from a biographical sketch: "all accounts agree in his possession of marked mechanical skill and inventive talent.

His trade was pattern maker and to this day his patterns are cherished. As a man he was as near perfection, from all we can learn, as it is our mortal nature to witness. His disposition was most amiable, always kind; and perhaps no word in our language expresses a better quality in human nature. Of great personal beauty he was revered and beloved by all."

All of his sons were engineers of distinction. Children:

i Benjamin Bolmer,[7] b. 22 Apr., 1808; d. in Mar., 1813.

ii Maria, b. 22 Feb., 1810; d. in Oct., 1810.

iii Catherine Frederica, b. 24 May, 1812; m. 18 Oct., 1832, Abraham Kip Van Vleck, who d. 15 Mar., 1850; res. 443 E. 57th St., New York City.

1 Durbin Van Vleck,[8] b. 10 Nov., 1833.

2 Fred'k Bw. Van Vleck, b. 25 May, 1835; m. 21 Nov., 1860, Louisa Cary. An attorney at law in N. Y. City. Ch. (1) Mary,[9] (2) William. (3) Ida, (4) Catherine, (5) Durbin, (6) Fred'k, (7) George, (8) Alice and (9) James.

3 Sarah S. Van Vleck, b. 26 Feb., 1838; m. Rev. L. T. Burbank.

4 John T. Van Vleck, b. 2 Oct., 1841; d. 25 Nov., 1842.

5 Abraham K. Van Vleck, b. 9 Dec., 1843; married.

301 iv Livingston Shannon, b. 28 Sept., 1813; lost at sea, Oct., 1872.

v Thomas White, b. 8 Nov., 1814; m. Clara O. DeOwens; d. 5 Oct., 1877; res. New York City. He was an able engineer; left no children.

vi Mary Amanda, b. 28 Oct., 1816; m. 1st, 13 Mar., 1833, John H. Doughty; 2nd, Feb., 1881, Rev. Robert Woodruff; res. 222 South 4th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

1 Susan F. Doughty, b. 29 Sept., 1831.
2 Mary E. Doughty, b. 18 Feb., 1837; m. Elias T. Abberly. Nine children.
3 William H. Doughty, b. 21 May, 1839.
4 Clementine W. Doughty, b. 21 Dec., 1841.
5 Emma Doughty, b. 1 Mar., 1845.
6 Aleytha C. Doughty, b. 24 Apr., 1848.

vii Margaret Amelia, b. 9 Oct., 1817; d. 1 June, 1818.
viii Margaret Amelia, b. 17 Feb., 1819; d. in July, 1822.
ix Benjamin, b. 17 Mar., 1820; d. in Sept., 1820.
302 x Edward F., b. 29 July, 1821; d. 3 Apr., 1854.
xi Clementina, b. 2 Mar., 1823; m. Lewis H. Watts.
1 Clement Watts, } twins; { m. Lucy Patterson; died.
2 Catherine Watts, } { m. Edward Hobb.
xii Truman, b. 14 June, 1824; d. 1 May, 1831.

139 James Catlin[6] (*James*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Harwinton, 25 Apr., 1799; married, Nov., 1830, Sallie Persis Spaulding, daughter of Zebulon and Rhoda Spaulding of Sheffield, Mass., who died 27 June, 1855. He married, second, Laura Smith of Granby, and died 12 Jan., 1878, æt. 78.

He was a farmer, residing the most of his life in Granby. Children:

i Jane Augusta,[7] b. 24 Sept., 1831; m. 26 Oct., 1864, Capt. M. S. Porter; and died at sea off Ceylon, 9 May, 1867. As a teacher in the State Normal School in New Britain, Ct., she was widely known and much beloved.

ii Harriett Newell, b. 1 Sept., 1837; m. 20 Nov., 1867, Everett Clemons; res. Delphos, O. Ch. 1 Helen E.[8] Clemons, b. 2 July, 1872.

iii Theresa Rebecca, b. 25 Mar., 1843; m. 1st, 7 Nov., 1867, Mortimer H. Stanley, who d. in 1867. She m. 2nd, 16 Oct., 1879, Timothy W. Stanley; res. Granby. Had son, Phillip Bw. Stanley, b. 18 Jan., 1883.

140 Andrew[6] (*Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Harwinton, 20 Mar., 1774; married in H., 3 June, 1791, Mrs. Mary (Hosford) Royce, daughter of Dea.

Amos H. Royce of Berlin, Ct.; and died in Albany, 31 Jan., 1851, æt. 77. She died 9 Oct., 1831.

Capt. Bartholomew moved early to Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, N. Y.; sailing a sloop for many years, and afterwards the steamers Richmond and North River. Returning to the farm in Berlin, he soon found the life too quiet and went to Albany as agent for a line of boats on the Hudson River.

"Munson Annals of Albany, N. Y.", speaking of him, say, "Capt. Bartholomew was a most upright and worthy man, enjoying, through his long life, the confidence and friendship of all who appreciate manly qualities."

Children:

i Mary,[7] m. Andrew P. Moore; and died about 1820. Ch. 1 Edw'd,[8] 2 Walter, 3 Wm., 4 Andrew B. of Jersey City, 5 Chas. and 6 Mary.

ii Riley, b. in H., Oct., 1793; m. 12 Mar., 1810, Eliz'h Wyncoop; her grandfather, Wyncoop, was a commodore on the Lakes in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted at Hartford, Ct., in 1813, under Capt. Johnson; had been a clerk, and was stationed at New London. He res. in Albany, bookkeeper; d. 3 June, 1878, æt. 84. No children.

iii Andrew, b. in 1795; d. æt. 5.

iv Martin, m.; d. childless.

v Marilla, b. 9 Jan., 1798; m. 6 Apr., 1818, Andrew Kirk, malster, who d. 27 Oct., 1857. She res. in Albany, æt. 85.

1 Mary Kirk, m. 1st, W. A. P. Petrie; 2nd, in 1852, Geo. K. Harrison; res. Bloomfield, N. J. Ch. (1) Marilla,[9] (m. Carver), (2) Elizabeth (m. Ackeman of Albany), (3) Isabella, (4) Geo. K., (5) Jane G. and (6) Mary M.

2 John Kirk, m. Charlotte Bradshaw; res. N. Y. City.

3 Isabella Kirk, m. a Mr. Prynne; res. Londonville, N. Y.

4 Andrew B. Kirk, res. Westfield, Mass.

5 David N. Kirk, died æt. 4.

6 Marilla Kirk, m. a Mr. Shindler; res. Albany, N. Y.

7 Jane Kirk, died æt. 3.

8 William Kirk, res. Albany.

9 David Kirk, res. Albany.

141 **Martin**[6] (*Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in

Harwinton, 18 Aug., 1776; married 1 Nov., 1804, Sally, daughter of the Rev. Seth Noble; and died while on business in Washington, D. C., 13 Mar., 1842.

Mr. Bartholomew had a farm in Montgomery, Mass., and once owned a tract of land now a portion of the city of Columbus, O., where he settled in 1807, but returned to M. in 1813. Children:

303 i Albert Martin,[7] b. 6 Feb., 1805; res. Detroit, Mich.

ii Marilla, b. 20 July, 1807; m. 1st, 29 Apr., 1835, Sam'l Chapman; 2nd, 4 Jan., 1855, Col. Silas Root; and died 16 Oct., 1874, in Westfield, Mass. No children.

iii Andrew, b. 13 Nov., 1808; was a farmer in Columbus, O.; d. in St. Louis, Mo., 6 Feb., 1852.

iv Maria, b. 27 Nov., 1810; m. 1st, 21 Sept., 1831, Elkanah Baker, merchant, who d.; she m. 2nd, 23 Jan., 1834, William Graves, a merchant of Fall River, Mass.

1 Ellen M.[8] Graves, b. 13 Oct., 1834; m. 15 Aug., 1861, W. H. Pierce, a lawyer of F. R. Ch. (1) Wm.,[9] (2) Ethel, (3) Henry, (4) Clif'd, (5) Carrie and (6) Lizzie.

2 Wm. H. H. Graves, b. 5 Dec., 1839; m. 10 May, 1861, Fanny G. Huddleston; Teller in Nat'l Gold Bank, Oakland, Cal. Ch. (1) Frank H., (2) Florence M. and (3) Walter H.

3 Lydia S. J. Graves, b. 22 Oct., 1843; d. 31 Dec., 1847.

4 Lillius S. Graves, b. 29 July, 1850; d. 11 Apr., 1853.

v Eliza Ann, b. 7 Oct., 1813; m. 27 Sept., 1838, Silas Bush of Granville, O.; hotel prop'r. She d. 1 May, 1875, on a visit to Fall River.

1 Edward S. Bush, b. 29 June, 1842; res. Detroit, Mich.

2 Francis A. Bush, b. 17 Mar., 1846; d. 11 Oct., 1847.

3 Mary Eliza Bush, b. in 1849; d. 1 Jan., 1850.

vi Mary B., b. 18 June, 1817; m. 8 May, 1839, Rufus G. Fosdick; res. Granville, O. She d. 2 Feb., 1859, in Waverly, Ohio.

1 Henry Fosdick, died in infancy.

2 James R. Fosdick, b. 9 June, 1855; farmer in G.

3 Chas. H. Fosdick, b. 23 Jan., 1859; res. G.

vii Caroline Eliz'h, b. 12 June, 1819; m. 20 Sept., 1849, James W. Fosdick, who d. childless, 24 June, 1876; res. Granville, O.

142 Roswell[6] (*Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born

in Harwinton, 28 Jan., 1781; married, 26 Nov., 1815, Sally Johnson Stone; and died in Hartford, Ct., 7 Apr., 1830.

Mrs. Sally was born 30 Oct., 1789; and died 30 Nov., 1869, æt. 80. She was the only daughter of Medad Stone of Guilford, Ct., and her mother was one of eighteen children of Samuel Griffin, a descendant of Jasper Griffin, who is said to have come from Biddeford, Yorkshire, about 1670, to Southhold, L. I.

Mr. Bartholomew was a prominent business man in Hartford, being an extensive dealer in jewelry, hardware, iron and copper, and real estate. Was for many years in partnership with Col. James Ward, father of Capt. James Ward of the United States Navy, under firm name of Bartholomew & Ward.

He was connected with various trusts in Hartford, such as director of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Retreat for the Insane and various other institutions. He held the position of vestryman and warden of Christ (Episcopal) Church many years, and from which he was buried.

Children:

304 i George Medad[7], b. 3 Oct., 1816; res. Hartford, Ct.

305 ii James, b. 12 Jan., 1819; res. Newtonville, Mass.

iii Mary Stone, b. 7 Apr., 1820; m. 11 Feb., 1846, James Bolter. He was formerly in company with Col. Chas. H. Northam in the wholesale grocery business; is now president of the Hartford National Bank.

1 James Bolter[8], b. 16 Aug., 1847; m. 20 Sept., 1881, Ellen A. Brown.

2 Alice E. Bolter, b. 19 July, 1851; res. Hartford.

3 Clara M. Bolter, b. 16 Apr., 1854; m. 8 Apr., 1875, Jno. W. Gray of H.

iv Harriet Eliz'h, b. 15 July, 1824; m. 25 June, 1851, Dr. Albert Morrison of Mansfield, Ct.; and d. 12 May, 1864. He was b. in Hebron 12 Mar., 1820; d. 18 July, 1873, in Windsor, Ct., where they resided after marriage.

1 Harriett Morrison, b. 26 Apr., 1852; d. 16 Mar., 1873.

2 Albert R. Morrison, b. 13 Feb., 1854; m. May, 1877, Kathie Houghton of Putney, Vt. A merchant, and manufacturer of silk and thread machinery in Willimantic, Connecticut.
3 Mary E. Morrison, b. 27 Sept., 1857; m. Oct., 1881, Wm. J. Morgan of Brooklyn, N. Y.
4 Jeannette Bw. Morrison, b. 10 Feb., 1860; res. Windsor, Ct.
5 John S. Morrison, b. 28 March, 1862; res. Willimantic.

144 Harris[6] (*Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Montgomery, Mass., 28 May, 1785; married, 26 Jan., 1809, Irene Parks; and died in Montgomery, 28 March, 1860, æt. 74. She was born 14 March, 1789; and died in M. 25 Oct., 1853. He was a farmer in Montgomery.

Children:

306 i Horace[7], b. 29 Jan., 1810; res. Montgomery.
307 ii Harris, b. 11 Sept., 1813; res. Indianapolis, Ind.
iii Sarah Ann, b. 20 Jan., 1816; m. at M. 12 Dec., 1833, Samuel Atwood, who was b. 27 Feb., 1803; d. 28 Oct., 1881, æt. 78; was a merchant of Palmer, Mass. Mrs. Atwood now resides at 145 Magazine St., Springfield, Mass.
1 James Bw. Atwood[8], b. 28 June, 1836; m. March, 1860, Francis Kendall. Ch. (1) Lottie A.[9] (m. J. J. Rafter of S.), and (2) Lutie B. (m. R. Flynt of Munson).
2 Loraine Atwood, b. 8 June, 1841; m. 5 Sept. 1871, Geo. F. Smith; d. 30 Jan., 1876.
3 Belle S. Atwood, b. 5 Sept., 1850; m. 28 March, 1871, Henry Stebbins of Three Rivers, Mass. Ch. (1) Edna, and (2) Aletha.
308 iv Nathan Parks, b. 22 May, 1817; d. 4 Feb., 1867.
309 v Hiram, b. 26 May, 1819; d. 20 Nov., 1883.
vi Sophia, b. 26 Nov., 1822; m. Elisha P. Parks; d. 15 Jan., 1847.
1 Owen Bw. Parks, a merchant in Westfield, Mass.

145 Charles[6] (*Charles*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Harwinton, 24 April, 1778; married in Pennsylvania Anna Leppert; and died in 1871, æt. 93. She was born 4 Jan., 1792; and died 15 June, 1866, æt. 74.

Mr. Bartholomew accompanied his father to Schoharie and Oswego Counties, N. Y., and thence to Tioga Co., Pa., where he settled permanently as a farmer. Children:

i Sarah[7], m. 1 Jan., 1832, Isaac Rundell, now dead. She res. with her dau. Ellen in Fort Wayne; Methodist.
  1 Mary A. Rundell[8], b. 3 March, 1833; m. Abraham Bennett of Logansport, Ind.
  2 Charles J. Rundell, b. 15 May, 1835; res. S. Toledo, O.
  3 Eliza A. Rundell, m. H. D. Ellenwood, of F. W., master of transportation on the P., F. W. & C. R. R. Ch. (1) Rodney[9], (2) Mabel, (3) Clifton, (4) Claude, (5) Warren, (6) Webster and (7) Bertie.
  4 Julia A. Rundell, m. Jno. C. Fleming of Carbondale, Ill. Ch. (1) Ida, (2) Ada, (3) Gretta, (4) Dolla and (5) Walter.
  5 Jane Rundell, b. 19 June, 1842; d. in infancy.
  6 Martin L. Rundell, b. 24 May, 1844; a merchant of Monroe, Ind.
  7 Sarah J. Rundell, m. A. L. Richmond; res. Lima, O.
  8 Ellen C. Rundell. m. F. J. Knoll, merchant of F. W. Ch. (1) Sadie, (2) Alfred, (3) Clement, (4) Frank, (5) Martin and (6) Raymond.
  9 Laura M. Rundell, twin; m. Jno. Glen; res. Andrew, Ind. Ch. (1) Rundell and (2) Annie.
  10 George W. Rundell, twin; d., æt. 2, from inhaling steam from a tea kettle.
ii Eliza b. 28 Dec., 1813; d. 11 Nov., 1827.
iii Armina, m. John Letts of Owego, N. Y.
iv Ira, m. Julia Chandler; res. in 1882 in Hebron, Potter Co., Pa. Ch. 1 Johanna, 2 David, 3 Mary, 4 Charles, 5 Ducina and 6 Lillian Bartholomew.
v Phebe, never m.; res. in Owego, N. Y.
vi Jerusha, b. 25 Feb., 1826; m. Wm. Martin; d. 1876, in Owego.
310 vii Charles D., b. 24 Feb., 1832; d. 10 Apr., 1872.

146 Allen[6] (*Charles*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born, according to the town records of Harwinton, 4 April, 1782; married, about 1808, Ascenath Boyce of Waddington, N. Y.; and died 15 Aug., 1859 in Naples, Ontario Co.,

N. Y., æt. 77. She was born 8 June, 1789; and died in Naples 9 (20?) Sept., æt. 81.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer, spending the latter portion of his life in Naples. He was a large man, and anecdotes are related showing his great strength and courage. His posterity are nearly all farmers. Children:

311 i Aaron[7], b. 13 Jan., 1810; res. Naples.

ii Mary, b. 1812; m. Jacob Clement of Bristol, N. Y. The family are farmers at Belmont, Kent Co., Mich.

1 Mary J.[8] Clement, m. Peter Salisbury of Grand Rapids.

2 Amanda Clement, m. Solomon Sullivan of Grand Rapids; four children.

3 Garrett Clement, m. ——— Hamlet, now d.; and res. in Grand Rapids.

4 Caroline Clement, m. Nelson Burchard of G. R.; has son William[9].

5 Hamlet Clement, died.

6 William Clement, a successful railroad engineer at Grand Rapids.

7 Millard, 8 Maynard, } twins; { both died young.

iii Jerusha, b. 1816; m. Moses Strouble, now d.; res. Scott's Station, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. Ch. 1 Samuel, 2 Sally, 3 Mary, 4 Allen, 5 Elizabeth and 6 Henry.

312 iv John, b. 1818; res. Hillsdale, Mich.

313 v Henry, b. 5 May, 1819; res. Bloods, Steuben Co., N. Y.

314 vi Charles, b. 1821; d. about Jan., 1869.

vii Aphia Eva, b. 1823; d. in 1846.

315 viii George, b. 25 July, 1828; res. Ulster, Pa.

ix Gilbert, b. 28 July, 1830; m. 20 Nov., 1852, Anne A. Keeler, b. 10 Oct., 1832; no children; has been a wagon-maker; is now farming and interested in bee culture; res. Ulster.

x Daniel, b. 9 Nov., 1833; m. 1st, Martha Butts; farmer; res. Mandeville, Carroll Co., Mo. Ch. 1 Nettie and 2 William of M.

147 Aaron[6] (*Charles*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born 2 Feb., 1789 (?); married 25 Nov., 1817, in Litchfield, Branford Co., Pa., Elizabeth Hall; and died about 18

May, 1851, in Minn. She was born 6 May, 1799, and now resides in Owego, N. Y., æt. 84.

Mr. Bartholomew enlisted in the Madison County, New York, militia during the last war with England, and went to Sackett's Harbor. He lived, after marriage, nineteen years in Owego, ten years in Watkins, and five years in Minnesota. Children:

i Ira[7], b. 8 Oct., 1820; m. Eliza Love; has son Charles; res. W.

ii Mary, b. 8 Sept., 1822; m. Mr. Secor, now d.; res. W. Ch. 1 Hannah, 2 Francis, 3 Charles and 4 Fowler.

iii Hannah, b. 22 Aug., 1824; m. Joseph Hudson of W.; both d.

iv Fanny, b. 4 Aug., 1828; d. 1835.

v Stephen, b. 22 Dec., 1830; d. 1834.

vi Loretta, b. 30 May, 1832; m. Nathaniel Hudson; res. Arizona. Ch. 1 Charles, 2 Ira and 3 Fred.

148 Andrew[6] (*Charles*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Andrew*[3],) married in Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1815, Margaret Given; died 4 July, 1825.

Mr. Bartholomew served three months as a soldier in the war of 1812. He was a farmer in the town of Owego, N. Y., where his widow now resides with her daughter.

Child:

i Betsey[7], b. 10 Aug., 1821; m. Samuel Mason, b. Armagh Co., Ireland.

1 Thomas P. Mason[8], b. 26 Mar., 1843. Ch. (1) George[9], (2) Thomas and (3) Stella.

2 Margaret A. Mason, m. G. B. Talcott. Ch. (1) Lucy and (2) Mary.

3 Mary A. Mason, m. T. O. Haskins. Ch. (1) Clarence and (2) Mason.

4 Samuel E. Mason, b. 8 Aug., 1852; m. 31 Jan., 1882, Elsie Fraser.

5 Betsy Mason, b. 24 July, 1856; d. 18 Nov., 1871.

149 Edward Walter[6] (*Phineas*[5], *Andrew*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in 1792; married 1 Jan., 1834, Margaret Elizabeth Ackerman; and died 1 Nov., 1848, in New York City.

Mrs. Margaret was born in 1819, and at the time of her first marriage was but fourteen years of age, and under the guardianship of Mr. Bartholomew. After his death she married George Fred'k Brown of London, England, who lived but three years. She then married Jonas Winchester, "the father of cheap literature in this country;" and resides at 23 Grammercy Park, New York City.

Mr. Bartholomew studied medicine and moved to New York City, but poor health prevented his practising and he became a merchant; afterwards was in the Fulton Bank for some twenty years. He was a fine mathematician, and taught that branch at the celebrated Mechanic School of Chambers Street, N. Y., of 1820, while he was merchandising. Children:

316 i Edward Walter,[7] b. 18 Oct., 1834; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii Emmeline Agatha, b. 5 Feb., 1837; m. 4 Dec., 1856, David C. Sturgis.
1 Raphael Sturgis, b. 5 Aug., 1857; d. in infancy.
2 Grace A. Sturgis, b. 6 Jan., 1861.
3 Lawrence C. Sturgis, b. 7 Apr., 1871.
317 iii Henry Ackerman, b. 5 Feb., 1839; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

150 Timothy Phelps[6] (*Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Vershire, Vt., 4 Feb., 1783; married 15 Dec., 1807, Abigail Hosford; and died 25 Aug., 1851. She was born 15 Feb., 1786; died in Thetford, 29 Feb., 1868, æt. 82. No children.

He lived in Thetford, Vt. Of him his biographer says: "He was one of the wisest of any age, discreet in counsel, just in his intercourse with men, and if silent and wise in all his sayings, drew all hearts unto him. He was a protector and guide to the young and many a penniless youth received his best inspirations under his roof which was a free shelter to the homeless. (See likeness on p. 127.)

151 Wyllis[6] (*Andrew*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Wallingford, 21 June, 1777; married about 1798, Martha Morse of Litchfield, Conn.; and died in Sheffield, Mass., 6 Apr., 1846. She died in Aug., 1848.

Mr. Bartholomew lived in Wallingford until 1802, when he moved to Sheffield, where he owned and conducted a large farm. Children:

318 i John Morse,[7] b. 22 Feb., 1800; d. 7 Dec., 1878, æt. 78.
319 ii Andrew, b. 29 Nov., 1802; d. 8 May, 1879, æt. 76.
iii Caroline, b. 6 Nov., 1805; m. in 1831, Select Hall of W., and d. 26 July, 1864. He d. 12 Dec., 1860; res. Sheffield.
1 Mary J.[8] Hall, b. 22 May, 1832; d. in Oct., 1853.
2 Pauline E. Hall, b. 7 Apr., 1835; m. 21 Feb., 1855, E. W. Spurr of Falls Village, Ct. Ch. (1) Ida[9] and (2) Grace.
3 Martha B. Hall, b. 22 Apr., 1838; m. 26 Apr., 1859, R. Cook of Sandisfield, Mass. Ch. (1) Lewis, (2) Luella and (3) Pauline.
4 William E. Hall, b. 15 Sept., 1840; res. Sandisfield. Ch. (1) Lizzie and (2) Ann.
5 George W. Hall, b. 20 Sept., 1843; res. Falls Village.
320 iv Hiram, b. 29 Dec., 1806; d. 24 Apr., 1882, æt. 75.

152 Jesse[6] (*Andrew*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Wallingford, 28 July, 1779; married in W., Polly Booth; and died in 1822. She died in Sheffield.

Mr. Bartholomew in 1800, after marriage, moved from Wallingford to Sheffield, and later to Smoky Hollow, N. Y., where he kept a tavern. After his death there, his family returned to Sheffield to live. His estate was admitted to probate, 3 May, 1823. Children:

i Rachel,[7] b. 5 Nov., 1802; m. 1st, 11 Nov., 1826, John Platt of Middletown, Ct., who d. 6 Nov., 1828. She m. 2nd, 19 Apr., 1830, Jesse Tuttle, who d. 8 Nov., 1879. She d. 25 Feb., 1872, in her 70th year; res. Berlin, Ct.
1 Ellen J.[8] Platt, b. 6 Apr., 1829; d. 30 May, 1842.
2 George F. Tuttle, b. 28 July, 1831; d. 19 Oct., 1833.
3 Handel H. Tuttle, b. 9 Feb., 1833; d. 18 Nov., 1833.

4 Amanda K. Tuttle, b. 16 July, 1834.
5 Ensign R. Tuttle, b. 16 Oct., 1835; m. Esther Morse; Owatoria, Minn.
6 Celia A. Tuttle, b. 20 Jan., 1837; d. 3 Mar., 1837.
7 Luke L. Tuttle, b. 14 Apr., 1838; m. twice; res. New Britain, Ct. Ch. (1) Edith,[9] (2) Ernest, (3) Howard, (4) Arthur and (5) Eva.
8 Henry W. Tuttle, b. 22 July, 1841; m. Sarah Metcalf of Hartford, Ct.
9 Helen C. Tuttle, b. 3 Nov., 1842; m. 11 Mar., 1867, John Richmond; in the Pension Office, Washington, D. C. Ch. (1) Duncan, (2) Wm., (3) Charles and (4) Helen.

ii Lorinda, m. Jesse Tuttle; both d. several years ago.
iii Harry, died a young man.
321 iv George, b. 27 Oct., 1808; d. 4 Aug., 1869.
v Sarah, d. unm., æt. 70.
322 vi Jesse, b. 7 Jan., 1816; d. 23 Apr., 1871.
vii Mary, died.
viii Ann, m. Henry Sardan; res. N. Norfolk, Ct. Ch. 1 Earl, 2 Ann, 3 Mary, 4 Frank, 5 Francis and 6 a dau. b. in 1872.

153 Andrew[6] (*Andrew*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Wallingford, 3 Mar., 1783; married 10 Dec., 1807, Diana, daughter of Ambrose and Esther (Peck) Cook; and died in New Haven, 10 June, 1849.

He resided in Wallingford as a farmer, until about 1841, when he removed to New Haven, living at 238 Chapel St.

Children:

323 i Ambrose Cook,[7] b. 10 Feb., 1809; res. Decatur, Ill.
324 ii Philander, b. in 1812; d. in 1869.
iii Lavinia, b. 24 Feb., 1814; m. 26 Apr., 1836, Chauncey Hough; and d. 26 July, 1854. Mr. Hough res. in W.
1 Francis A.[8] Hough, m. O. S. Munson; Ch. (1) Chas.[9] S.; res. Wallingford.
2 Edwin C. Hough, b. 5 Aug., 1844.
iv Esther, m. Joseph Wilson; lived and died in New Orleans, La.
v Andrew Rice, b. 17 May, 1821; d. unm. in New Orleans, La.

154 Noyes Dana[6] (*Andrew*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born

in Wallingford, 2 Apr., 1785; married Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Dea. Hall of W.; and died in Galesburg, Ill., 11 Mar., 1869, æt. 81. She was born in W., 14 Mar., 1790; and died in G., 30 Oct., 1869, in her 80th year.

Mr. Bartholomew took part in the War of 1812; and about 1837, moved from W. to Illinois, where he laid out the town of Newburg, and built its first school house and Congregational Church edifice. He was a member of that church; was also a whig up to 1856 when he joined the Republican party. He was an industrious, thorough farmer, who did his work in its proper season, and devoted his valuable attentions exclusively to his home and large family, making them very happy by his kind and cheerful disposition. Mrs. Elizabeth was more than a helpmeet, in every respect a remarkable woman, and her memory is almost sacred to her numerous posterity. Children:

i Elizabeth H.,[7] b. 12 Apr., 1810; m. 1st, 3 Sept., 1833, Calvin Cass; d.; 2nd, Mr. Osborne; res. Cedar Falls, Iowa. Ch. 1 Mary,[8] 2 Lewis, 3 Alice and 4 Mattis.

325 ii Luzerne, b. 21 Feb., 1812; d. in 1865.

iii Martha Rice, b. 14 Oct., 1814; m. 5 Apr., 1838, Fred'k S. Kellogg of Sheffield; and d. in Geneva, Ill., in 1876. No children.

iv Sarah Esther, b. in June, 1816; d. unm. in Sept., 1837.

v Sophia Aurelia, b. 20 Sept., 1819; m. in 1840, Madison L. K. Huse; and d. in Mar., 1852, in Elmwood, Ill. Ch. 1 Frank and 2 Carroll.

326 vi Samuel Dana, b. 8 Mar., 1821; res. Buena Vista, Col.

327 vii Hezekiah A., b. 24 Mar, 1823; res. Elmwood, Ill.

328 viii Noyce Ellsworth, b. 17 June, 1826; res. Mound City, Kan.

329 ix Edward Franklin, b. 8 Aug., 1828; res. Pueblo, Col.

x Harriett Electa, b. 29 Jan., 1831; m. 28 Sept., 1854, Alonzo G. Ellsworth; res. Council Grove, Kan.

1 May Ellsworth, b. 1 May, 1857; m. 4 Mar., 1879, Thos. E. Newkirk.

2 Elmer Ellsworth, b. 8 Dec., 1860.

3 Lou Ellsworth, b. 14 Mar., 1864.

4 Burgess A. Ellsworth, b. 21 Nov., 1867.

5 Edward Ellsworth, b. 12 Mar., 1870.

155 George Rice[6] (*Andrew*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Wallingford, 16 Dec., 1787; married 6 June, 1810, Mehitable Morse; and died 18 Sept., 1821. She died 1 Feb., 1873, æt. 84.

He was a farmer in Wallingford. Children:

329a i William,[7] b. 31 Jan., 1813; res. Wallingford, æt. 70.
ii Mary Rice, b. 2 May, 1815; m. Chauncey Andrews; d. in 1878. Three children.
iii Lucy Ann, b. 10 Jan., 1819; died young.
330 iv George Rice, b. 11 Dec., 1821; d. in 1853.

156 Hezekiah[6] (*Andrew*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Wallingford, 23 Apr., 1795; married, first, Sally J. Neal of Durham; and, second, 9 Apr., 1803, Sarah Hubbell; and died 5 May, 1852, in W., where he lived.

Children:

i Sarah Electa,[7] b. 10 Aug., 1843; m. Alonzo Hall.
ii Caroline, } b. 10 July, 1846; twins. { m. John B. Andrews.
iii Adeline, } { res. W.

157 Isaac[6] (*Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Wallingford; married Lydia Curtiss; and died about 1828. She died in Feb., 1858.

He was a farmer in Wallingford. Children:

331 i Joel,[7] b. 7 Feb., 1799; d. 25 Oct., 1839.
ii Betsy, b. in 1800; m. 1st, Kellogg Holenbeck; 2nd, Marcus Way; and 3rd, Cyrenus[169] Bartholomew, her father's cousin. No children.
332 iii Chauncey, b. in 1802; d. 12 May, 1859.
333 iv Harley, b. in 1806; d. 27 Oct., 1848.
v Curtiss, d. when a boy from the effects of a fall.
vi Celestia, m. 1st, Alanson Glass; 2nd, Pliny Rogers. Ch. 1 Nelson[8] and 2 John Glass; 3 Layrancie, 4 Nelson, 5 Cyrenus, 6 Edwin, 7 Joel, 8 Wm. and 9 Franklin Rogers.
vii Sophronia, m. Admiral P. Lamb; no ch.; brought up her nephew, Jas. Bartholomew.

158 Levi Moss[6] (*Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Wallingford, 17 Oct., 1775; married, first, Lucy, daughter of Charles Ives of W.; and second, 20 Oct., 1828, in W., Pamelia Potter; and died in Atwater, Ohio.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer, spending his life in Pompey, N. Y., and Atwater, Ohio. Children:

334 i Levi Moss,[7] b. 17 June, 1801; d. 3 Feb., 1863.

ii Harley, b. in Cazenovia, N. Y.; m. twice; and d. in Atwater. Ch. 1 Scott[8] (d.), 2 Perry (d.), 3 Harley and others in Middlebury, O.

335 iii Albert, m. 1 Sept., 1829, Minerva Potter.

336 iv Ralph, b. in Cazenovia; m. twice.

v Merancy, b. in C.; m. in 1831, Leroy M. Stanford, who d. 4 Nov., 1882. They were farmers in Atwater, Ohio, and Arcadia, Wis.

1 Emery Stanford, b. 21 June, 1832; m. Esther Congdon.
2 Lucy Stanford, m. Luke Allen of Randolph, O.; large family.
3 Levi Stanford, died young.
4 Olive Stanford, m. Mathew Donohue; res. Seis Island, Minnesota.
5 Cornelia Stanford, b. 31 Oct., 1840; m. J. J. Jewett.
6 Mary Stanford, b. 4 Oct., 1842; m. N. V. Austin.
7 Leroy Stanford, b. 17 Nov., 1844; d. in 1864, in the U. S. Army.
8 Miles Stanford, b. 25 Sept., 1846; d. in Andersonville Prison.
9 Cassius Stanford, b. 23 Sept., 1848.
10 Ada Stanford, b. Mar., 1851; m. M. L. Ormsby of Neb.
11 John Stanford, b. 26 Sept., 1853; m. Helen Ormsby.
12 Ralph Stanford, b. 10 Aug., 1855; res. Neb.

159 Joseph[6] (*Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Wallingford; married 18 March, 1804, Julia Howd; resided in Dunkirk, N. Y. Children:

i Eliza,[7] b. 21 Jan., 1805; m. W. H. Parker, now dead; res. Dunkirk, N. Y.

1 William[8] Parker, d.
2 George W. Parker, res. Lyons, Iowa.
3 Orren Parker.

4 Nellie Parker, m. W. H. Moseley, 80 5th St., Pittsburg, Pa.
ii William, b. 7 Feb., 1806; d. 2 Aug., 1825.
iii Polly, b. 11 Jan., 1808; m. Harry Hall; d.
1 Sarah Hall, m. S. S. Styles; res. Prairie Du Chien, Wisconsin.
2 Henry H. Hall, res. Fredonia, N. Y.
3 Jennie E. Hall, cashier of Giles' Jewelry Establishment, Chicago.
iv Sylvia Ann, b. 13 March, 1810; m. 18 May, 1831, Ives Andrews, now dead.
1 Elizabeth Andrews, m. A. D. Yarnsey; res. Dixon, Ill.
2 Augusta Andrews, m. Mr. Drew; res. Dixon.
3 Eliza Andrews, m. Geo. B. Hendricks; res. Dixon.
4 William Andrews, died.
5 Elias Andrews, died.
6 Emily Andrews, died.
7 Alice Andrews, m. a Mr. Rhone; res. Indiana Ave., Chicago.
v Stephen Decatur, b. 24 Nov., 1812; d. unm.
vi Almon, b. 8 April, 1816; d. 25 Aug., 1825.
337 vii Henry, b. 7 June, 1818; d. in Dunkirk, N. Y.
338 viii Joseph, b. 22 Aug., 1820; d. 3 Nov., 1877.
ix Nelson, b. 15 Oct., 1823; never m.
x William A., b. 18 Aug., 1829; d. unm.
339 xi Stephen Decatur, b. 11 Jan., 1833; res. Pleasantville, Pa.

160 Samuel[6] (*Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Wallingford 2 Dec., 1785; married, in 1814, Sylvia Hood, who died 19 Sept., 1828; when he married, second, in Southington 27 March, 1830, Hannah, widow of Stoddard Neal, she having three children by her first husband, of whom Samuel Bartholomew was made guardian. He was a farmer of Wallingford. Children:

i Louisa[7], b. 3 Dec., 1816.
340 ii Sereno, b. 27 Oct., 1818; res. W.
iii Marietta, b. 8 Dec., 1820; m. 10 Oct., 1847, Spencer F. Smith.
1 Frederick S. Smith, res. N. Adams, Mass.
2 A daughter, res. N. Hampton, Mass.
341 iv Samuel I., b. 22 Nov., 1832; res. W.
v Henry E., b. 22 June, 1835; a farmer in Meriden, Ct.

161 Ira[6] (*Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Wallingford 28 April, 1788; married 16 Oct., 1816, Eunice Hall; and died 6 Sept., 1852. She died 10 Aug., 1849. Mr. Bartholomew resided in Wallingford. Children:

342 i Augustus H.[7], b. 19 Sept., 1817; res. W.
343 ii Frederick W., b. 7 Jan., 1821; res. W.
iii Sarah E., b. 8 Dec., 1829; m. 27 April, 1847, Sam'l M. Cook. Ch. 1 Franklin B.[8], 2 John A. and 3 Abbie B. Cook.
iv Abby Ann, b. 15 March, 1832; m. 9 Apr., 1851, E. M. Pomeroy. Child 1 Edgar.

162 Orren[6] (*Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Wallingford 22 Feb., 1793; married his second cousin Emmeline[306] Bartholomew; and died 8 Jan., 1853. She was born 12 Oct., 1799; and died 12 Sept., 1879, æt. 80.

After residing a few years in Durham, Ct., he removed to Sheffield, Mass. Children:

i Margaret[7], b. 2 Apr., 1820; m. Joel Crippen; d. 1 Mar., 1867.
ii Eliza, b. 8 Oct., 1822; m. a Mr. Andrews; d. 5 Aug., 1859.
iii Ira, b. 11 Apr., 1829; never m.; res. Northford.

163 Stephen[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Wallingford 19 June, 1787; married Rachel Hopson; and died in New Haven 15 Sept., 1869, æt. 82. She died 5 July, 1845, æt. 50.

Mr. Bartholomew resided in New Haven, where he had a shoe factory, until 1824; after which he spent a number of years in Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y. His New Haven residence was on William, near Putnam, street.

Children:

344 i George Henry[7], b. 27 Oct., 1818; res. Kingston, N. Y.
ii Talmadge Lyman, b. 30 June, 1820; d. 15 Dec., 1836.
345 iii Charles Fayette, b. 30 June, 1824; res. Mamaroneck, New York.

iv Dwight S., b. 1 Aug., 1826; d. 6 Aug., 1827.
v Dwight, b. 2 May, 1830; d. 7 May, 1836.
346 vi Francis Harris, b. 13 April, 1832; res. New Haven, Ct.
vii Luzerne Cass, b. Jan., 1836; d. 10 Jan., 1840.

164 Leman[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Wallingford 19 July, 1790; married, in 1813, Laura, daughter of Jacob Foote of Northford, who was born 17 Sept., 1791, and died 11 Dec., 1856. He married, second, 17 Oct., 1860, Mary E. Gibson; and died in Branford 17 Oct., 1864, æt. 74.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer and resident of Wallingford and Durham until 1829, when he moved to Branford. A son was born to celebrate his seventy-fourth year. Children:

347 i John Jerome,[7] b. 22 Dec., 1815; res. Branford.
ii Antonette, b. in Durham 29 Oct., 1818; m. 18 Feb., 1840, Edwin W. Parsons, of Granville, Mass.; and d. 2 June, 1881.
1 William H. Parsons, b. 15 March, 1841; d. 22 Feb., 1859.
2 Helen C. Parsons, b. 6 Feb., 1843.
3 Emerson E. Parsons, b. 27 Feb., 1844; d. 3 Dec., 1846.
4 George E. Parsons, b. 28 Sept., 1846; d. 6 March, 1852.
5 James E. Parsons, b. 6 May, 1848; d. 22 Mar., 1852.
6 Charles D. Parsons, b. 13 June, 1850; d. 25 Feb., 1852.
7 Lucy G. Parsons, b. 22 July, 1854; d. 15 July, 1860.
8 George E. Parsons, b. 29 April, 1856; d. 3 Aug., 1862.
9 Frank D. Parsons, b. 6 June, 1858.
10 Laura F. Parsons, b. 19 Aug., 1860; d. 6 Apr., 1868.
348 iii Rodolphus, b. 30 June, 1820; res. Branford.
iv Worthington W., b. 2 Feb., 1824; m. in 1856 Nancy Griswold of Guilford; is a farmer in Branford; Episcopalian.
v David Daggett, b. 1 May, 1826; d. unm. 13 April, 1853; mariner.
vi Laura Ann, b. 2 May, 1830; m. 20 Aug., 1849, James R. Way; res. B.
1 Horatio N. Way, b. 23 Mar., 1850; res. Branford.
2 Fanny Way, b. 13 Mar., 1855.
vii Leman, b. 21 Sept., 1863; res. Branford.

165 Darius[6] (*Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Branford 28 Sept., 1800; married 27 Nov., 1822, Polly Holcomb; and died 30 May, 1857. She was born 29 Nov., 1802.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer of Wallingford; and afterwards of Glastenbury, Conn. Children:

i Anne Jennette[7], b. 18 June, 1826; m. 6 June, 1850, Henry M. Welles; res. Cambridge, N. Y.
  1 Jesse E.[8] Welles, b. Jan., 1854.
  2 Lillian F. Welles, b. Dec., 1855.
  3 Florence Welles. b. Apr., 1859.
ii Cordelia, b. 29 Feb., 1828; m. 1st, 15 Aug., 1848, Henry Welles, who d. 17 Jan., 1853; m. 2nd, 8 April, 1856, Jas. H. Welles; res. New Haven, Ct.
  1 Henry B. Welles, b. Mar., 1853.
  2 Helen Welles, b. June, 1857; m. Oct., 1874, Frank Cooley.
iii Francis Maria, b. 26 June, 1830; m. 23 March, 1853, Wm. L. Benton; d. 4 June, 1855.
  1 Fannie E. Benton, b. May, 1855.
iv Maria Sophia, b. 1 June, 1834; m. 22 Oct., 1856, Wallace House; res. Glastenbury, Ct.
  1 Clifford H. House, b. Aug., 1870.
349 v Charles Henry, b. 26 July, 1838; res. Glastenbury.

166 Joseph[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Wallingford, 2 May, 1772; married, first, in Pompey, N. Y., in 1802, Mary Rhodes; and second, in 1807, Thankful Turner; and died in Pine Run, Mich., 21 July, 1861, in his 90th year. Mrs. Thankful was born 6 Nov., 1791, and died 21 June, 1838.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer, residing in Pompey, N. Y., until 1817; Auburn, Geauga Co., O., and Pine Run, Mich., the balance of his life. Children:

350 i John Rhodes,[7] b. 6 Sept., 1802; res. Cuyahoga Rapids, O.
ii Harriett, m. —— Saunders, now d.; she res. St. Joseph Co., Mich.

1 D. B.[8] Saunders, res. Burlington, Calhoun Co., Mich.

iii Harmon, b. in Ontario, N. Y.; d. æt. 10, from the bite of a mad dog.

iv Caleb, b. in Ontario, N. Y.; d. æt. 21, in Bristol, O.

v Mary, b. 3 Nov., 1809; m. 4 Nov., 1838, John Robinson; and d. 30 June, 1881, æt. 71; res. Chagrin Falls, O.

1 John H. Robinson, b. 4 Nov., 1839; d. 5 Aug., 1852.

2 George A. Robinson, b. 10 Mar., 1843; d. 4 May, 1847.

3 Charles A. Robinson, b. 6 May, 1846; d. 25 Oct., 1861.

vi Martha, b. 24 May, 1813; m. 31 Oct., 1832, James C. Jackson; res. S. Amherst, O.

1 Huldah Jackson, b. 20 Mar., 1834; m. a Mr. Atwater.

2 Harriett Jackson, b. 16 Nov., 1836; m. a Mr. Shepherd.

3 Henry Jackson, b. 29 Jan., 1840.

4 Ellen Jackson, b. 26 Jan., 1842.

5 Elnora Jackson, b. 2 May, 1845; m. a Mr. Baker.

6 Jennett T. Jackson, b. 31 Mar., 1849.

7 Mary Jackson, b. 25 Dec., 1850; m. a Mr. Eggleston.

vii Sherman, b. 20 Mar., 1815; m. 1842, a Miss Norton; d. in Sept., 1878.

1 Sherman Bartholomew, } twins; { farmer in Thetford, M.

2 Antonette Bartholomew, } { m. a Mr. Riddle of T.

viii Susan, b. 11 Sept., 1817; m. in 1849, Samuel H. Bailey; d. in July, 1859.

1 Phineas A. Bailey, res. Sharpsville, Ind.

ix Cyrenus, b. in July, 1821; d. unm. in Ind., in 1849.

x Drayton, b. 2 Dec., 1824; m.; and killed at the battle of Gettysburg. No children.

xi Sylvester Bache, } b. 10 Sept., 1827; twins. { m. Martha Hinckley; res. Pine Run. 1 son.

xii Loretta R., } { m. in 1869, George Morton; res. S. Newbury, O. No children.

xiii Zerulda Adaresta, b. 4 Sept., 1829; m. in 1854, Robert Collacott; res. Chagrin Falls.

1 Adelle Collacott, b. 15 Oct., 1858; d. 22 Oct., 1875.

2 Minnie Collacott, b. 31 Aug., 1860.

3 Emily Collacott, b. 28 Sept., 1864.

167 Chauncey[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Wallingford, 15 Apr., 1776; married, in Pompey, Ruannah Schofield; and died at Camillus, N.Y. about 1808. She

was born 6 Oct., 1783; and died at C., in 1813. They resided in Pompey, N. Y. Farmers. Children:

351 i Jonathan Palmer, b. 26 Sept., 1799; d. 3 Feb., 1862.
ii Samuel, d. æt. 24.
iii Charity, died young.
352 iv Chauncey, b. 7 Aug., 1803; res. Buffalo, N. Y., æt. 80.

168 Daniel Ives[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Wallingford, 18 Nov., 1777; married 15 Mar., 1803, Lucy Holiday; and died in Genesee Co., N. Y., 2 Dec., 1851, æt. 74. She was born in Conn., 18 Apr., 1783; and died in Mich., 7 Aug., 1858, æt. 75.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer in Pompey, N. Y., until 1843, when he removed to Genesee Co. "He was highly esteemed and never had an enemy." Both joined the Baptist Church in Pompey, in 1812. Children:

i Rachel,[7] b. 12 Jan., 1801; d. 6 Aug., 1812.
353 ii Daniel Drayton, b. 27 Mar., 1806; d. 29 May, 1882, æt. 76.
iii Mary M., b. 15 Nov., 1810; m. in 1828, Martin Wigent; and d. in Cambria, Mich., 21 Nov., 1867. He d. in Reading, Mich., 1 Apr., 1861. They settled in Michigan, in Feb., 1830, purchasing the site of the present town of Reading. He was a miller and brick maker, as well as farmer.
1 Daniel B.[8] Wigent, b. 15 Sept., 1829; res. Charlotte, Mich.
2 Andrew J. Wigent, b. 30 Aug., 1833; m. Belinda Foust; res. Montgomery, Mich. Ch. (1) Fred.,[9] (2) Frank, (3) Shan, (4) Mary, (5) Ida, (6) Ada, (7) Rhoda, (8) Bliss, (9) Eda and (10) James.
3 William H. Wigent, b. in 1835; d. the same year.
4 George M. Wigent, b. 2 May, 1837; res. Charlotte, Mich.
5 Richard E. Wigent, b. 18 June, 1840; res. near Orland, Ind.
6 Horace P. Wigent, b. 25 Apr., 1843; d. 29 May, 1853.
7 Lucy J. Wigent, b. 10 Aug., 1846; m. Jay Wood; res. Cambria.
iv Malinda, b. 6 Feb., 1812; d. 12 Aug., 1812.
354 v Amos Holiday, b. 11 June, 1815; res. Reading, Mich.
355 vi Joseph Leroy, b. 25 Apr., 1819; res. Port Huron, Mich.

169 Cyrenus[6] (*Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Wallingford, 12 Feb., 1788; married in 1811, Polly Scoville, who died 29 Jan., 1828, æt. 34. He married, second, Mrs. Betsy[157] (Bartholomew) Way; and died in Pompey, 8 Aug., 1867, in his 80th year. Mrs. Betsy died 22 Mar., 1878, æt. 77.

Mr. Bartholomew was a federal soldier in the War of 1812. Was a farmer, residing on the old homestead in Oran, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Universalist. Children:

i Julia Ann,[7] b. 24 Nov., 1812; m. in 1830, Joel Morse; and d. 4 July, 1882, in her 70th year. He was b. 17 Feb., 1805; d. in 1854; res. Elizabeth, N. J.
  1 Charles H.[8] Morse, b. 24 July, 1832; d. unm., in 1863.
  2 Mary E. Morse, b. 29 June, 1838; m. Moses A. Robinson; res. Elizabeth, N. J.
  3 Florence A. Morse, m. Eliphalet W. Sutton; res. Bloomfield, N. J. Ch. (1) Clara and (2) Charles.

356 ii Nelson Ira, b. 17 Apr., 1815; d. 23 Feb., 1844.

iii Sarah A., b. 21 Mar., 1818; m. 1st, 1 Jan., 1833, Russell Lewis, who d. in Mar., 1835; m. 2nd, in 1837, Stephen D. Doty, who d. 11 Nov., 1872; res. Genoa, Nance Co., Neb.
  1 Jane Lewis, m. August Becker; res. Syracuse, N. Y.
  2 Walter R. Doty, b. 6 Oct., 1839; d. in Libby Prison, 1865.
  3 Adelbert N. Doty, b. 15 July, 1841; m. Bessie Evans; res. Michigan.
  4 Martia M. Doty, b. 22 Aug., 1846; m. Lucius Balsley; res. Genoa, Neb.
  5 Cyrenus Bw. Doty, b. 20 Oct., 1849; m. Minnie Yale; res. Delphi, N. Y.
  6 Augusta Doty, m. Seth W. Mitchell; res. Cedar Rapids, Nebraska.
  7 Sarah M. Doty, m. Henry J. Bruce; res. Genoa, Neb.; merchant.
  8 Charles M. Doty, b. 29 Mar., 1861; m. Emma Hammond; res. Norma, Neb.

iv Polly, died, æt. 2.

170 Sherman[6] (*Ira*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Wallingford, 5 March, 1781; married in 1803, Sally Hack-

ley; and died 14 Nov., 1814, at Brownsville, Jefferson County, N. Y.

Dr. Bartholomew was a physician in Brownsville; ambitious and successful; but, becoming a surgeon in the Federal Army in the War of 1812, he was taken sick at Sackett's Harbor, and died at B. Children:

357 i Erasmus Darwin,[7] b. 29 Mar., 1804; d. in 1836.
ii Eliza, b. 6 Jan., 1806; m. 17 Feb., 1829, Rufus Bacon.
1 Helen S.[8] Bacon, b. 1 May, 1830; d. 2 Apr., 1837.
2 Sarah F. Bacon, m. William R. Martin; res. Rochester, New York.
3 Mary C. Bacon, m. Charles Barton, at Rochester.
4 Rufus Bacon, b. 21 July, 1837; d. 11 Jan., 1840.
5 Hackley Bw. Bacon, b. 27 May, 1841; m. Katherine Gray.
6 Isabella G. Bacon, b. 11 Aug., 1843; d. 24 Sept., 1851.
357a iii Benjamin Rush, b. 29 Aug., 1808; res. Harmony, Ill.
iv Almira Hackley, b. 29 Sept., 1810; m. 8 Apr., 1834, Volney Owen; res. Marengo, Ill. No issue. She has assisted materially in gathering information concerning her grandfather's descendants.
v Sophia Hackley, b. 15 Oct., 1812; m. G.W. Beardsley; and died. No children.
vi Julia A., b. 29 Jan., 1815; died young.

171 Ira Hull[6] (*Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in 1798; married Mary Drury; and died in Sangerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., 14 Oct., 1830. She married, second, Stephen Clark of Sackett's Harbor, where he died.

Children:

358 i Sherman Willard,[7] b. 4 Oct., 1825; d. 30 Dec., 1862.
359 ii Willis Hull, b. in 1827; res. Cleveland, O.

172 John Brooks[6] (*John*[5], *John*[4], *Andrew*[3],) born in Harwinton, 19 Oct., 1795; married 25 Aug., 1821, Eunice Harrison of H.; and died in H., 10 Feb., 1859. She was born 19 June, 1801.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer and a resident of Harwinton. Democrat. After his death, in 1867, the family moved to Plymouth, Ct.; and in the spring of 1868, to Pleasant Valley, N. Y. Children:

i Ralph,[7] b. 30 June, 1822; d. 8 Apr., 1834.

ii George, b. 4 Nov., 1824; m. 1st, 20 June, 1864, Lydia Curtiss of Pine Plain, Dutchess Co., N. Y., who d. 2 Aug., 1866. He m., 2nd, 15 Jan., 1871, Sarah Wheeler of Amenia, N. Y., where Mr. Bartholomew now resides. No issue.

iii Harriett, b. 22 Sept., 1827; m. 22 Sept., 1870, John W. Lattin of Pleasant Valley, where they live. No children.

iv Ralph Augustus, b. 3 Apr., 1837; m. 24 Dec., 1872, Phebe Marshall of Pleasant Valley, where they reside. Farmers. No issue.

173 Benjamin[6] (*Gideon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3],) born in Branford, 2 Dec., 1778; married; and removed in 1814, to Liberty Township, present town of Worthington, Delaware Co., Ohio. Was one of its first settlers. He soon after removed to Powell, O., where he remained till death, 14 July, 1857. He was apparently the only male descendant of the name living, when his grandfather made his will, in 1798. Farmer. Children:

i Marietta,[7] died.

360 ii Milton, b. in 1802; res. Ashley, O.

iii Minerva, b. 9 June, 1804; m. 3 Jan., 1830, Alex. Dixon; d. 24 Sept., 1878. He was b. July, 1806; d. Sept., 1875. Ch.

1 Louisa[8] Dixon, m. Chas. Carpenter of Fostoria, O.; d. 7 July, 1865. Four children.

2 Lorilla Dixon, m. Louis Carpenter; d. 23 July, 1866. Four children.

3 Livonia Dixon, m. 1st, H. C. Bishop; 2nd, John Smith of Westfield, O.

4 Leander Dixon, b. 18 Nov., 1838; d. in U. S. Army, 1863.

5 Lonora Dixon, m. Jane Barbour; d. Apr., 1878, in Kan.

6 Levi P. Dixon, b. 29 Sept., 1843; d. 8 Jan., 1882, in Westfield, Ohio.

7 Lincoln B. Dixon, b. 1 Sept., 1846; d. 1 Apr., 1870.

8 Laura M. Dixon, m. Sylvester Gillett; res. Norton, O.

361 iv Major, b. 13 Dec., 1806; d. 17 Oct., 1875.

174 Elisha[6] (*John*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3],) born in Woodstock, Ct., 17 Oct., 1772; married in W., 23 Nov., 1795, Louisa Hall; and died in Hiram, O., in 1843, æt. 71.

Capt. Bartholomew removed early to Royalton, Vt., where he kept an hotel; thence he went to Barnston, Canada, where he owned a large farm, and manufactured potash extensively. 20 Nov., 1807, he was commissioned, by Sir James Henry Craig, Lieutenant commanding the Barnston Company in the Third Battalion, of which Sir John Johnson, Bart., was Colonel.

Subsequently, he was some time a resident of Brownington and Frasburg, Vt., but late in life settled in Hiram, Ohio.

He was crippled in middle life by a log rolling over him. Was a member of the Congregational Church and of the Masonic Fraternity; also Justice of the Peace in Canada, and in Frasburg, Vt. He was endowed with great energy and will. Children:

362 i George,[7] b. 1 Oct., 1796; d. 1 Nov., 1855.
ii Betsy, b. 1 Aug., 1798; d. unm., 2 Feb., 1866.
iii Frank, b. 13 July, 1800; killed by a horse, in Coventry, Vt., in 1812.
iv Cherry, b. 15 June, 1802; m. 7 Feb., 1830, Jacob Rowell; d. 24 Apr., 1875. Ch.
1 Chester[8] Rowell, b. 11 Dec., 1830; m. 13 Sept., 1852, Laura Warner. Ch. (1) Ella,[9] (2) Cherry and (3) Walter. Has been a miller; is now a farmer of Coventry, Vt. He furnished considerable of the data herein, concerning his branch.
2 Chandler F. Rowell, b. 16 Feb., 1836; m. 9 May, 1858, Eliza Fisher. Ch. (1) Laura (m. Morse).
v Franklin, died in infancy.

175 John[6] (*John*[5], *Enos*[4], *John*[3],) born in Pomfret, Ct., 23 Jan., 1777; married, in Rhode Island, Mercy Angel, who died in Greensboro, Vt., Oct., 1814. He married,

second, in 1816, Ruth Ring, and died in Branford, Vt., 27 Jan., 1860, æt. 83.

Mr. Bartholomew removed from Woodstock, Ct., about 1805, to Barnston, Canada; thence to Craftsbury, Vt., and finally to Greensboro, Vt., where he remained the balance of his life. Children:

i Almira,[7] b. in Woodstock, 11 Sept., 1802; m. 14 Jan., 1821, Caleb Hines, who was b. 5 May, 1799; and d. 23 Feb., 1862. They lived successively in Wheelock, Greensboro and Callace, Vt., removing about 1824 to Trenton; thence to New Comerstown, O., where she is living, æt. 81. Ch.
  1 John[8] Hines, b. 24 June, 1822; d. 3 Aug., 1823.
  2 Frederick Hines, b. 10 May, 1824; d. 16 Dec., 1873. Ch. (1) Flora[9] (Evans), (2) Etta, (3) Anna (d.), (4) Willie (d.), (5) Venia (d.), (6) Xenia, (7) Carver, all of N. C.
  3 John C. Hines, b. 14 July, 1826; res. Shell City, Mo. Ch. (1) Josephine (m. Wm. Catron of S. C.), (2) Carella (m. J. C. Robinson of Eldorado Springs, Mo.), (3) Laura B. (m. J. H. Henry of E. S.), (4) John and (5) Joseph.
  4 Lynden Hines, b. 18 Aug., 1828; d. 3 Aug., 1841.
  5 Anson Hines, b. 5 May, 1831. Ch. (1) L. C., (2) Bertha and (3) Hattie of N. C.
  6 Nathan J. Hines, b. 4 July, 1840; d. 27 Jan., 1870. Ch. (1) Albert and (2) Etta.

ii Emily, b. in 1803; m. David Dwyer; and d. 26 Jan., 1863; res. Greensboro; only two of her children survive.
  1 Maria Dwyer, m. a Mr. Willey, and had twelve children.
  2 Sarah Dwyer, m. a Mr. Perrin of Greensboro.

363 iii John, b. 9 July, 1807; res. Harrisville, N. Y.

iv Charity, b. in 1810; d. unm. in Dover, N. H., in 1838.

v Maria, b. in 1812; m. in 1832, Jonathan Smith, now dead. They have res. in Drywood, Chippewa Co., Wis., since their removal from Oxford, N. H., in 1863. Ch.
  1 C. M. Smith, res. Delton, Sauk Co., Wis.
  2 A. F. Smith, res. Delton.
  3 John Smith, res. S. Stafford, Vt.
  4 Jane Smith, m. a Mr. Cunningham of Oxford, N. H.
  5 Absinia Smith, m. Mr. McCracken of Drywood.
  6 Lyndon Smith, res. Drywood.
  7 Edwin Smith, res. Drywood.

vi Betsy, d. æt. 6 or 7 years.
vii Edwin, b. about 1816; m. Sarah Garrish; one child 1 Helen. An editor of Boston, Mass.

176 William[6] (*William*[5], *Samuel*,[4] *Joseph*[3],) born in Saybrook, Ct. Was residing in Camden, N. Y., in 1850, when he visited his brother Abial in Hartford, Ct. He had two children, Joseph[7] and a daughter, and several grandchildren.

177 Abial Lord[6] (*William*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3],) bap. in that portion of Saybrook then called *Pochaug*, now Westbrook, 1 Oct., 1796; married in Colchester, 20 March, 1821, Sarah Gustin; and died in Hartford, Ct., 5 Dec., 1853. She was born 19 Dec., 1798, and died 27 April, 1863.

Mr. Bartholomew resided in Colchester, after his marriage, until 1836, when he removed to Hartford.

Children:

364 i Edward Sheffield[7], b. 8 July, 1822; d. 3 May, 1858.
ii Sarah Alleythina, b. 12 Oct., 1824; d. 2 Mar., 1832.
365 iii Walter Gustin, b. 26 June, 1826; res. Tampa, Fla.
iv William Arlow, b. in 1828; d. unm. 18 Jan., 1856.
v Margaretta Coggshell, b. 15 April, 1830; m. 1st, 17 Dec., 1849, Jeremiah W. Brown; after his death she m. 2nd, 4 June, 1857, Franklin Page, now dead; residence, Waterville, New York. Ch.
1 George E.[8] Brown, b. 11 Jan., 1851; d. 24 Jan., 1852.
2 Alice L. Brown, b. 29 Dec., 1852; d. 23 Jan., 1855.
3 Lewis Brown, b. 25 Nov., 1854; d. 25 Dec., 1855.
vi Sarah Elizabeth, b. 18 Apr., 1832; m. 1 Oct., 1851, Edward F. Ellsworth; and d. 21 Aug., 1856. Ch.
1 Edward S. Ellsworth, b. about 1854; d. 9 Apr., 1855.
2 Kate L. Ellsworth, b. 22 Jan., 1856.
vii Catherine Anna, b. 15 Jan., 1836; m. 17 Dec., 1857, Charles S. Davidson, Supt. of the Hartford Division of N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.; res. Hartford. Ch.

1 Edward L. Davidson, b. 6 Dec., 1860; d. 24 Aug., 1861.
2 William Bw. Davidson, b. 3 Jan., 1862.
3 Frank C. Davidson, b. 23 Dec., 1869; d. 28 Mar., 1879.
viii Martha Amanda, b. 7 Feb., 1840; d. 26 April, 1860.

178 John[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *William*[3],) born in that part of Saybrook, now Waterford, Ct., 3 April, 1788; married Lydia, daughter of Asa Maynard, a descendant of the Pilgrim Captain, Miles Standish, and died 16 Jan., 1865, æt. 76.

She was born 26 Feb., 1798; died 28 Feb., 1874, æt. 76. Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer in Unadilla, N. Y. Children:

366 i Chauncey[7], b. 23 Apr., 1816; res. Sidney Plains, N. Y.
ii Achel, b. 22 Feb., 1817; d. 28 Jan., 1836.
iii Buania, b. 23 May, 1820; m. Charles Butler; res. Unadilla. Ch.
1 Handmaid A.[8] Butler.
iv Frederick Dan, b. 8 Aug., 1822; was crippled when a boy by a rolling log; d. unm. 28 Nov., 1863, in Unadilla.
367 v Zara Dan, b. 3 June, 1824; res. Animus City, Colo.
vi John, b. 3 July, 1826; m. Elsie Hall of Sherburn, N. Y.; res. Columbus Centre, Chenango Co., N. Y.; one son and two daughters.
vii Eliza Ann, b. 6 July, 1829; d. unm. 17 Sept., 1853.
viii Lydia Ann, b. 16 May, 1832; m. 22 Aug., 1852, Lewis E. Cobb; res. Blaine, Portage Co., Wis. Ch.
1 Harriett E. Cobb, b. 7 Dec., 1854; m. 14 Feb., 1874, B. W. Edwards.
2 Charles E. Cobb, b. 23 Dec., 1855.
3 Lucia Cobb, b. 6 Sept., 1857.
4 Velonia J. Cobb, b. 14 Nov., 1860.
5 Starr F. Cobb, b. 23 Jan., 1864.
6 Rena Cobb, b. 23 Dec., 1868.
7 Ruth V. Cobb, b. 5 Sept., 1877.
ix Andrew Jackson, b. 16 Sept., 1834; was in Co. D, 89th N. Y. V. Regt., and wounded at the battle of Antietam, dying six weeks after, 5 Nov., 1862, at Frederick City, Md.; never married.
368 x Truman Achel, b. 6 Sept., 1836; res. St. Edwards, Neb.
369 xi Ambrose Games, b. 31 March, 1840; res. Shelton, Neb.

179 Levi[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3],) born in New London, Ct., 25 July, 1797; married Ann Smith, who was born in Leicestershire, Eng., 2 April, 1800.

Mr. Bartholomew was an extensive farmer in Unadilla, N. Y. He was a member of the M. E. Church. Died 11 May, 1883, æt. 85. Children:

370 i Edward Smith[7], b. 13 Nov., 1823; res. Unadilla.
ii Catherine, b. 18 May, 1826; m. 5 Nov., 1845, W. J. Smith of U.; daughter 1 Betsy[8].
iii Betsy Ann, b. 29 Aug., 1834; unm.; res. with her father.

180 Samuel[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4], *Joseph*[3],) born in Unadilla, N. Y., 23 March, 1803; married in Unadilla, in 1830, Lydia M. Curtiss; died in Russell, 17 Dec., 1878, æt. 74.

Mr. Bartholomew was an energetic farmer. He bought and cleared 350 acres of woodland in Unadilla, building several houses, barns, sawmills, etc., which he afterwards sold, and in 1865 moved to Russell, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he spent the balance of his life.

His sons remained near him until he removed from Unadilla. Was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Children:

i Ira,[7] b. in 1832; d. in 1836.
371 ii James C., b. 10 Apr., 1835; res. Masonville, N. Y.
iii William, b. in 1836; d. in 1838.
372 iv Justice, b. 5 Apr., 1840; res. Russell, N. Y.
373 v Gilbert, b. 2 Apr., 1843; res. Russell.
vi Orilla, b. in 1846; d. in 1848.
374 vii Samuel N., b. in 1849; d. 4 Apr., 1881.
375 viii Alanson, b. 25 Jan., 1853; res. Russell, N. Y.
ix Velona, b. 30 Jan., 1858; m. 16 Sept., 1879, Guy Hall; res. Russell. Ch.
1 Emma E.[8] Hall, b. 17 Nov., 1880.

181 Jedidiah[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3],) born in Woodstock, 9 April, 1786; married, 16 Jan., 1809, Sally

Shirtliff of Hartford, Ct.; and died 25 Dec., 1829. She was born 24 Dec., 1786, and died 26 Dec., 1849.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer in Hartford, Ct., where his children were all born. Children:

i Lucy[7], b. 7 Nov., 1809; m. 26 Nov., 1832, Thomas Hawkes of Greenfield, Mass.; and d. 21 Feb., 1853. He d. 13 Dec., 1840. Ch.
  1 Sarah Hawkes[8], b. 31 Aug., 1833; d. 7 July, 1855.
  2 Cornelia Hawkes, b. 18 Apr., 1835; d. 10 Mar., 1880.
  3 Mary Hawkes, b. 4 Mar., 1837; d. 10 Aug., 1842.
  4 Solomon Hawkes, b. 29 Nov., 1838; d. 2 Apr., 1841.
  5 Lucy Hawkes, b. 8 Oct., 1840; d. 8 Aug., 1841.
ii Harriett, b. 12 Oct., 1812; m. 1st, 2 Sept., 1830, Jerome Murphy of E. Hartford, who d. 17 Aug., 1833. She m. 2nd, 17 Feb., 1851, Aaron Keeney; no issue; res. Hartford.
iii Sarah, b. 7 Jan., 1815; m. 13 Mar., 1842, George Thompson of Enfield, Ct., who d. 10 July, 1880; res. Ellington, Connecticut. Ch.
  1 George C. Thompson, b. 17 May, 1843; res. Chicago, Ill.
  2 Jennie A. Thompson, b. 14 Feb., 1845.
iv Nancy, b. 12 Oct., 1817; m. Jan., 1844, Francis Seaverns of Boston, who d. 13 July, 1880, in N. Y. City; res. 232 Shawmut Ave., B. Ch.
  1 Francis Seaverns, b. 1 Feb., 1847; res. N. Y. City.
  2 Edgar Seaverns, b. 25 Mar., 1851; res. N. Y. City.
v Lydia, b. 19 June, 1820; m. 19 May, 1845, George Dickinson, who d. 18 July, 1880; res. N. Y. City; no children.
vi Samuel, b. 14 Nov., 1822; d. 14 Oct., 1823.
vii Susan, b. 11 Aug., 1825; d. 18 Jan., 1826.

182 Adolphus[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3],) born in Woodstock 1 Oct., 1793; married in Hardwick, Mass., Lydia C. Nye; and died in Barre, Mass., 4 Nov., 1870, æt. 77. She died 12 Aug., 1873, in Southbridge, Mass., aged 80.

Mr. Bartholomew's opportunities for education were limited; after serving a year as sergeant in Capt. Lyons' company from Woodstock, in the war of 1812, he went

to Southbridge and learned the trade of cloth-dresser, and was for many years superintendent of its mills.

In 1820, he and his brother Gardiner removed to Hardwick and started a cloth-dressing establishment, which they conducted until machinery for that business was invented. He then engaged in trade in Hardwick quite successfully until 1837, when he purchased a farm there, on which he spent the balance of his life. He was much respected, and intrusted with public business as an officer in various positions all through life. He gave his two sons a college education. Children:

i Harriett[7], m. a Mr. Johnson in Elmira, N. Y., and died there. Ch.
1 Geo. W. Johnson,[8] res. Stockbridge.
ii Nancy, died young.
376 iii Andrew Jackson, b. 1 Oct., 1833; res. Southbridge, Mass.
377 iv Nelson, b. 21 Nov., 1834; d. 21 Nov., 1861.

183 Gardiner[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*,[3]) born in Woodstock, 9 June, 1796; married in Enfield, Ct., 17 Feb., 1831. Abigail Spooner Jenny, daughter of John and Hannah Perry Jenny; and died 26 Feb., 1874, æt. 77. She was born 27 July, 1808; died 2 Feb., 1881, æt. 72.

Mr. Bartholomew, after being for many years associated with his brother Adolphus in the cloth-dressing business, was a farmer and expressman in Hardwick, Mass. Congregationalist. Children:

i Abbie Jane,[7] b. 6 Aug., 1834; m. 1st, 10 Sept., 1855, Charles L. Trow; 2nd, 12 May, 1870, Joseph N. Lincoln; res. Hardwick, Mass. Ch. 1 Jennie L. Trow[8], 2 Mabel, 3 Joseph and 4 Waldo Lincoln.
ii Susan Victoria, b. 10 Feb., 1837; m. 31 May, 1859, Rev. George Sangers, pastor of the Universalist Church in Danversport, Mass. Ch.
1 Sarah I. Sangers, b. 1 Jan., 1865.

iii Martha Ann, b. 28 Jan., 1839; d. unm. 3 May, 1869.
iv Harriett Josephine, b. 10 Dec., 1840; m. 1 Oct., 1870, Geo. F. Lawrence; res. Petroleum Centre, Pa.
378 v Charles Gardiner, b. 30 Apr., 1843; res. S. Boston.
vi John Jenny, b. Nov., 1845; d. 23 June, 1847.
vii John Calvin, b. 8 Mar., 1848; m. 21 June, 1880, Marianne Russell; merchant in Barre, Mass.

184 Charles[6] (*Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3],) born in Woodstock 6 Jan., 1800; married, 1831, Maria Morril, who died in 1871.

Mr. Bartholomew has spent the most of his life in or near Albany, N. Y., and has conducted a family grocery business at 158 Hudson Ave., where he has resided, for the last forty years. Is still in active business, although 84 years of age. Children:

i Charles H.[7], b. in 1832; res. California.
ii George W., b. in 1834; is express messenger on the New York Central. R. R.; res. 156 Hudson Ave., Albany.
iii Mary, b. in 1836; m. Wilson Robinson who was killed in the last war.
iv Josephine, b. in 1840; d. in infancy.
v Josephine, b. in 1842; m. Albert Reed; res. Albany.
vi Ida, b. in 1856; d. in 1861.

185 Samuel[6] (*William*[5], *Joseph*[4], *Joseph*[3],) born in Woodstock; married Roxanna Humphrey of Hartford, where he lived in 1818 and later. She died in Hartford, 29 Mar., 1850. Children:

i Esther[7], m. Lathrop Chapman; lived and died in Charlestown, Mass.
ii Eliza, m. John Belcher; res. many years in. E. Hartford, Ct., but subsequently with her daughter Mrs. Timothy Steadman of New London, Ct.

186 Charles[6] (*Gardiner*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3],) born in Woodstock, 6 Aug., 1780; married, in 1803, Sally

Waterman, who died about 1825. He married, second, 4 Mar., 1828, Abigail Alexander; and died 8 May, 1852, aged 71.

Mrs. Abigail was born in Deerfield, Mass., 5 Jan., 1797; and died 1 Feb., 1861.

Captain Bartholomew removed to Shrewsbury, Rutland Co., Vt.; was a carpenter by trade, a member of the Universalist Church and a freemason.

In the war of 1812 he was made captain and placed in command of the Shrewsbury company. Children:

i David[7], b. 24 Mar., 1829; d. 5 April, 1829.

ii Sarah W., b. 25 Mar., 1832; m. in June, 1867, Hiram Smith, a farmer of Clarendon, Vt.; now of Wallingford, Vt.; no children.

iii Susan L., b. 28 Feb., 1834; m. Dec., 1853, Wyman Towne of Thompson, Ct.

1 Luella F. Thompson, only child.

iv Andrew Jackson, b. 26 Dec., 1835; m. 22 Aug., 1859, Hattie Wylie; is a farmer in Wallingford; served his country in the late war in Co. B, 14th Regt., Vt. Vol.

187 William[6] (*Leonard*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Joseph*[3],) born in Pomfret, Ct., 23 June, 1797; married 2 April, 1820, Abigail Gorham Buck; and died in Pomfret, 28 May, 1864. She was born in Killingly, Ct., 8 May, 1798, and died 26 Feb., 1864.

Mr. Bartholomew was a successful farmer in the northern portion of Pomfret. Children:

379 i Edward Leonard[7], b. 9 July, 1822; a travelling salesman.

380 ii Simon, b. 28 Sept., 1824; res. Thompson, Ct.

iii Annis Buck, b. 23 Sept., 1826; m. 14 Jan., 1847, Geo. A. Barlow; and. d. 16 May, 1863. Family reside in Woodstock. Ch.

1 Irving E.[8] Barlow, b. 14 Nov., 1848.

2 Willis M. Barlow, b. 13 Aug., 1853; d. soon after.

3 Ida C. Barlow, b. 19 July, 1855.

4 Minnie A. Barlow, b. 15 Aug., 1858; d. in 1874.
5 Abbie A. Barlow, b. 31 July, 1862; d. soon after.
381 iv William Irving, b. 7 Feb., 1831; res. Pomfret, Ct.

187a Jesse[7] (*Jesse*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *William*[4],) born in Whitehall; married Malinda Tucker who died after 1840.

Rev. Mr. Bartholomew was pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Chautauqua, N. Y. No children.

188 Lemuel[7] (*Jepthai*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *William*[4],) born 19 April, 1791; married, 1811, Anna Wilson, who died 1813. He married, second, in W., 13 Feb., 1814, Anna Barrett; and died 25 July, 1868, æt. 77. Mrs. Bartholomew was living in Dresden Centre, in 1878, æt. 80.

Mr. Bartholomew went into the United States military service in the war of 1812, under Capt. Barker in Col. Adams' 154th New York Regiment, about two weeks before the battle of Plattsburg; but was not in that battle. He resided in Whitehall, with the exception of one year in Howard, N. Y., until 1842, when he removed to Dresden, N. Y. He lumbered winters and farmed summers. "Was a working temperance and church man."

Children:

382 i Guy Earl[8], b. 26 Dec., 1812; res. Geneva, Ill.
ii Anna, b. 8 Jan., 1814; m. 1832, David, son of Dyer and Susan (Bartholomew) Beckwith[29], and died about 1876. Ch.
1 Emily[9] Beckwith, m. Daniel W. McFarren; res. West Haven, Vt.
2 David Beckwith, d. a lieutenant in the U. S. Army.
3 Clarissa Beckwith, m. Harrison Fish, Jr.; res. Whitehall.
4 Carl Beckwith, m.; res. W.; is blind.
383 iii George, b. Oct., 1816; res. Dresden, N. Y.
iv Thomas, b. 1819; m. Eliza Buchanan; d. about 1874; daughter 1 Olive.
v Clarissa, b. 1821; m. 1st, Dr. Chas. Allen, who d. in 1843; m. 2nd, in 1845, Abraham Chubb; res. Dresden. Ch.

1 Marion Allen, m. Barrett Carter; res. Benson, Vt.
2 Lydia Chubb, b. 1816; m. a Mr. Clemens; merchant of Dresden.

vi Polly, b. 1823; m. 1842, Jno. Ingalls of Granville; and d. about 1876. Ch.
1 Helen M. Ingalls, m. Abizor Junkett[74].
2 George Ingalls, m.

vii Jerome, b. 1825; m. 1st, Phebe Chubb and had 1 daughter. He m. 2nd, Olive Barrett and had children 2 Olif, 3 Olive (twins) and 4 Jane Barrett; res. Dresden.

viii Charles, b. 1827; m. Angeline Snowdy; served in the late war; res. at the old homestead in D. Ch.
1 Mary Bartholomew[9], m. George Jacqua.
2 Emma Bartholomew, m. a brother of above.

ix Joseph, b. 1829; m. Seraph Snowdy; res. Dresden. He served in the late war; has two daughters.

x Emma Jane, b. 1832; d. about 1852.

xi James, b. 1835; m. Marion Snowdy; res. D.; only child; died young.

xii Sarah, b. 1838; m. Amos Walker; only child Amos.

189 Joseph[7] (*Jepthai*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *William*[4],) married Sarah Corbet. They lived and died in Whitehall. Children:

i Emmeline,[8] moved to Steuben County, N. Y.
ii Jepthai, also moved to Steuben County.
iii Mary, resides in Whitehall.
iv Phebe, m. Ezra[121] Bartholomew, now dead.
v Jane, m. a Mr. Patterson or Simon Green; res. W.
384 vi Israel Warner, b. in Vermont; d. in 1879.

189a Johnson[7] (*Jepthai*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *William*[4],) born about 1795; married Almira McFarren, and resided in Whitehall. Children:

385 i Isaac[8], m. Martha King.
ii Asenath, d. æt. 18.

190 Lemon[7] (*Lemma*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *William*[4],) born in Whitehall, N. Y., 5 May, 1783; married, 5 Feb., 1806,

Clarissa Cogswell; and died 7 Apr., 1863, æt. 80. She was born 3 Mar., 1789; and died 1 Nov., 1864, æt. 75.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer, as were all of his sons. He and his wife enjoyed a wedded life of fifty-seven years, on the same farm that is now the property of his son Benjamin. It adjoins the farm on which his grandfather, Lemuel, first settled, and is a portion of a tract of several hundred acres of land, which has been in the Bartholomew family for over a hundred years.

He, with his company, attempted, but failed, to reach Plattsburg in time to take part in that battle.

His family was brought up in the Congregational Church.

Children:

386 i Almon,[8] b. 26 Dec., 1806; res. Whitehall.

ii Alma, b. 15 June, 1808; d. 19 Aug., 1810.

iii Caroline, b. 2 Nov., 1809; m. 14 Jan., 1830, William S., son of "Prophet Miller, the great leader of the Millerites, or Second Adventists of 1840–5." He was born 12 Apr., 1805; d. 24 Apr., 1878; res. Hampton, N. Y. Ch.

1 Harriett J.[9] Miller, b. 19 Aug., 1831; m. Josiah Peck; res. Hampton. Seven children.

2 Elida M. Miller, b. 31 May, 1833; m. Guy Smith; and d. 16 July, 1878. One daughter.[10]

3 Lemon Bw. Miller, b. 26 Mar., 1836; d. 23 Sept., 1858.

387 iv Darwin, b. 29 Mar., 1811; d. 23 July, 1849.

v Harriett, b. 20 Nov., 1812; d. 17 May, 1816.

vi Betsy, b. 2 Nov., 1814; m. John S. Merriam; and d. 14 Jan., 1879; res. 111 E. 85th St., N. Y. City. Ch.

1 Clarissa Smith, m. Judson Haskell; res. with father.

2 Henry C. Smith, m.; in business with his father.

3 Mary Smith, m. Dr. Miller, and has a family; res. New York City.

388 vii Shepherd, b. 10 June, 1816; res. Ridgewood, L. I., New York.

389 viii Harry, b. 25 Apr., 1818; res. Whitehall.

390 ix Warren, b. 1 Jan., 1820; res. Hampton, N. Y.

391 x Benjamin Franklin, b. 27 Nov., 1822; res. Whitehall.

191 John[7] (*Lemma*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *William*[4],) born in

Whitehall, 18 Mar., 1785; married Amarillis Hotchkiss. He was a soldier in the War of 1812; and subsequently a farmer in Whitehall. Children:

i Amarilla,[8] m. a Mr. Terry; res. W.
ii Clarissa, m. a Mr. Brunt; res. W.
iii Ezra, m. Phebe[189] Bartholomew; res. Whitehall.
iv Lemma.
v Mary.

192 Lemma[7] (*Lemma*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *William*[4],) born in Whitehall, 12 Apr., 1787; married 1 Jan., 1808, Elizabeth Bishop; and died 31 July, 1873, æt. 86. She was born 18 Feb., 1787; and died 14 June, 1871, æt. 84.

He was, like his brothers, a farmer in W., where he and his wife lived happily together, over sixty-three years. Children:

392 i Jefferson,[8] b. 19 Dec., 1808; d. 25 Apr., 1848.
ii Thomas, b. 6 July, 1810; d. 2 July, 1811.
iii Emily, b. 26 Aug., 1812; m. 22 Jan., 1830, William Merriam, Jr.; res. North Granville, N. Y. Farmers. Ch.
1 Julia A.[9] Merriam, b. 22 Oct., 1830; m. 7 Mar., 1848, W. J. Wood; res. W. Ch. (1) Willis,[10] (2) Emily (m. Griffin of Albany), (3) Isaac, (4) Charles and (5) Kittie.
2 James S. Merriam, b. 29 Jan., 1833; d. 17 Sept., 1868. Ch. (1) Edna and (2) Cora of W.
3 Rachel Merriam, b. 4 Feb., 1835; d. 22 Feb., 1841.
4 Bishop Merriam, b. 8 Feb., 1837; res. Fair Haven, Vt. Ch. (1) Wm. and (2) Maude.
5 Amanda Merriam, b. 18 Apr., 1840; d. 30 May, 1841.
6 Rachel A. Merriam, b. 15 Apr., 1842; m. 9 Jan., 1861, Mason K. Hotchkiss; res. Oleon, N. Y. Ch. (1) Wm. H. and (2) Bessie L.
7 Asbury Hall Merriam, b. 2 Aug., 1845; m. 2 Jan., 1868, Florence C. Inman; res. North Granville. Ch. (1) Hattie E. and (2) Chas. After finishing his studies, he spent two years with a wholesale mercantile house in Albany; since then has devoted his time to farming. Has been supervisor of his town several years; and has heartily assisted in the gathering of data for this work.

393 iv Justus, b. 12 Dec., 1814; d. 30 Aug., 1876.
394 v Bishop, b. 14 Feb., 1817; res. Napiersville, Ill.
vi Mary, b. 11 Mar., 1819; m. 4 Apr., 1839, Simeon B. Merriam; and d. 30 Sept., 1879; res. Fair Haven, Vt. Ch.
1 Betsy A. Merriam, m. 17 Sept., 1842, Ira Phelps; res. Fair Haven. Ch. (1) Emma, (2) Mary and (3) Irene.
2 Sarah J. Merriam, b. 17 Sept., 1842; m. Albert Harrington; res. Fair Haven.
3 Simeon Merriam, b. 15 Feb., 1848; d. 10 Dec., 1873.
vii Amanda, b. 3 May, 1821; m. 28 June, 1843, Taylor Manville; and d. 31 Oct., 1859. He was b. 21 Feb., 1816; and d. 2 Oct., 1879. Ch.
1 Orville A. Manville, b. 28 July, 1844; res. Whitehall.
2 Sherman T. Manville, b. 17 May, 1846; res. Whitehall.
3 Francis E. Manville, b. 3 Nov., 1850; d. 17 Nov., 1850.
4 Lemma Manville, b. 24 Apr., 1852; res. Albany, N. Y.
viii Betsy; b. 26 May, 1823; d. unm., 21 May, 1844.
ix Fanny, b. 16 Oct., 1825; m. Volney Haskell; and d. in 1854.
1 Volney Haskell, b. 5 June, 1853; res. New York City.

193 Thomas[7] (*Lemma*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *William*[4],) born in Whitehall, 8 June, 1788; married, in 1809, Anna Foote, who died in 1819. He married, second, 14 Nov., 1819, at W., Sophia Jones; and died 20 Jan., 1877, æt. 87. She died near Richmond, Iowa, 20 Oct., 1878, æt. 76.

Mr. Bartholomew enlisted at Whitehall, in 1814, under Capt. Barker of the 154th N. Y. regiment. He had previously been employed for over a year, in the transportation of military stores, particularly powder, from Whitehall to Burlington, Vt., ; and, after the battle of Plattsburg, in conveying prisoners to Albany, N. Y. He was a farmer in Whitehall, until Oct., 1871, when he removed to Winfield, Du Page Co., Ill. Children:

i Annice,[8] b. 23 Aug., 1811; m. 15 Oct., 1827, Alvah Wilson, farmer of Mallet Creek, Medina Co., O. Ch.
1 Chauncey[9] Wilson, b. 24 Aug., 1829; m. Louis J. Seckens; res. Streetsboro, O.
2 Orange Bw. Wilson, b. 19 Jan., 1833; res. Mallet Creek.
3 Mary A. Wilson, m. R. M. Lampson; d. 27 Dec., 1851.

4 Amy Wilson, b. 29 Jan., 1838; m. Paul Swartz; res. Mallet Creek.
5 Salina Wilson, m. Oscar Fenn; d. 10 Mar., 1872, at Stanton, Mich.
6 Thomas Wilson, b. 1 Feb., 1843; res. Elk Point, Dakota Territory.
7 Lewis Wilson, b. 15 Apr., 1845; res. Black Creek, Wisconsin.
8 Alva Wilson, b. 2 Apr., 1847; d. 26 Dec., 1880.
9 Annis Wilson, m. Daniel Stone; res. Hudson, O.
10 Jennie S. Wilson, m. James E. Sweet; res. Hinckley, O.
11 Olive I. Wilson, m. Martin L. Colby; d. 25 Aug., 1876.

395 ii Harvey, b. 20 Mar., 1813; d. 1 Feb., 1869.
396 iii Orange Adams, b. 15 May, 1815; res. Janesville, Mich.
397 iv Samuel, b. 16 May, 1817; res. Warrenville, Ill.
v Anna, b. in 1819; m. in 1835, Joel Smith; d. in 1849; res. Marengo, Ill. Ch.
1 Clara Smith, b. 20 Dec., 1844.
2 Warren Smith, b. 15 Sept., 1849.
398 vi Lucius, b. in 1821; res. Batavia, Ill.
399 vii Jerry, b. 5 Mar., 1822; res. Richmond, Iowa.
viii Marina, b. in 1823; m. 1st, in 1852, Eliphalet S. Watson; m. 2nd, Jan., 1854, Lewis Watson; farmers of Warrenville, Ill. Ch.
1 Lois S. Watson, m. 26 Nov., 1873, Philip T. Bartholomew, son of Guy[392].
ix Hannah, b. 26 Jan., 1828; m. 7 Feb., 1849, Daniel S. Warne; res. Batavia. Ch.
1 Sarah Warne, m. Edward McFarren; res. B. Ch. (1) Lesley and (2) Lafayette.
2 Sam'l H. Warne, m. Nettie[394] L. Bartholomew; res. B.
400 x William Saunders, b. in 1830; res. Richmond, Iowa.
401 xi Ira Wilson, b. 14 Oct., 1833; res. York Center, Ill.
xii Cornelius, b. in 1835; d. in 1864.

194 Alvah[7] (*Squire*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *William*[4],) born in Whitehall, 24 July, 1797; married, 7 Oct., 1819, Betsy Hawley; and died in Benson, Vt., 14 May, 1871, æt. 73.

She was born in Whitehall, 17 Oct., 1798; and died 1 Oct., 1871, æt. 72.

Deacon Bartholomew resided on the old Bartholomew homestead in Whitehall. Was a wagon-maker by trade and a deacon in the Baptist Church.

Was remarkably even-tempered. Children:

i Clarissa,[8] b. 27 Apr., 1823; m. Rodney Rowell; res. Poultney, Vermont. Ch.
  1 Asa H.[9] Rowell, b. 6 Oct., 1850; slate dealer; Castleton, Vt.
  2 Sarah E. Rowell, b. 11 Mar., 1855.
  3 Mary E. Rowell, b. 25 Feb., 1857.
  4 Alvah Rowell, b. 15 Sept., 1860; res. Poultney, Vt.
ii Squire, b. 16 June, 1825; d. 13 Jan., 1827.
iii Sarah, b. 21 Oct., 1827; d. 22 May, 1830.
402 iv Alvah S., b. 7 Apr., 1831; res. Victor, Iowa.

195 Alfred[7] (*Squire*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *William*[4],) born in Whitehall, 7 Feb., 1801; married, in 1822, Hannah Osgood; and died 31 May, 1851. She was born 28 Aug., 1801; died 6 Nov., 1860. They resided in Whitehall.

Children:

403 i Sylvester,[8] b. 23 May, 1822.
ii Arvin, died at the age of one year.
iii Alfred, m. Lucy A. Billings; a machinist of W.
404 iv Judson ("Joslin"), b. 18 Apr., 1830; res. W.
405 v Alvah, b. 13 Mar., 1832; res. W.
406 vi Daniel, b. 22 Oct., 1838 (?); m. Mary Jane Knowles; res. Whitehall.
407 vii Isaac, m. Ann Knowles; res. W.

196 Eber[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *William*[4],) born in Whitehall, 30 Mar., 1805; married, 17 Jan., 1828, Elizabeth W. Rathbun of New London, Ct.

Mr. Bartholomew resides in Hornellsville, N. Y. Is an extensive farmer, and has large maple groves; making thousands of pounds of maple sugar every year. Children:

i A son,[8] died in infancy.
ii Elizabeth, has been a teacher in H., since 1865.
iii Ann E., died, æt. 23.

197 Ziba Barzillai[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Lemuel*[5], *William*[4],) born in Howard, N. Y., in the fall of 1811; married, 20 Feb., 1831, Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy Newman; and died in Elk Grove, Sacramento Co., Cal., 21 July, 1868. She was born 18 Dec., 1809; res. E. G.

Mr. Bartholomew, after leaving Howard, in 1843, resided in Jonesville, Mich., one year; Jacksonville, Ill., until 1852; Cincinnati, O., one year; Dallas, Texas, one year; crossing the plains, he settled, in 1855, on a farm near Placerville, Cal.; and in 1859, at Elk Grove, where he remained until his death. He was sickly and obliged to suit his occupation and residence to his health. He was Justice of the Peace during the last ten years of his life, and held other offices of trust. Children:

i Chinena Caroline,[8] b. 6 Apr., 1832; m. 1st, 22 Jan., 1849, David Markham; 2nd, 14 July, 1873, John T. Dickey; res. 221 Austin St., San Francisco, Cal. Ch.
  1 Edward[9] Markham, b. 25 Jan., 1850.
  2 Joseph Markham, b. 21 July, 1852.
  3 Caroline Markham, b. 9 Apr., 1856.
  4 John Markham, b. 9 Mar., 1859.
ii Amanda Malvina, b. 1 Apr., 1833; m., 24 Dec., 1850, Bernard Thompson, who d. 29 Feb., 1876. She res. in E. G. Ch.
  1 Leicester Thompson, b. 10 Mar., 1852; d. 8 Sept., 1853.
  2 Mary Thompson, b. 7 Mar., 1856.
  3 Lillian Thompson, b. 25 Oct., 1858; m. Andrew Rocca. Ch. (1) Lillian.
iii Oscar Ziba, b. 3 Oct., 1834; d. unm., 27 July, 1877.
iv Mary Arvilla, b. 10 June, 1836; m., 29 Nov., 1855, Sam'l H. Custer; res. 221 Austin St., San Francisco, Cal. No children.
408 v Cameron Patchen, b. 6 Oct., 1842; res. Elk Grove, Cal.
vi Joseph Orsemus, b. 10 Mar., 1848; d. 24 Apr., 1863.
vii Nelson Eber, b. 11 Dec., 1856; m., in 1878, Nancy J. Dyer; res. Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Cal. Ch.
  1 Floyd Elmer Bartholomew, b. 9 Mar., 1879.

198 Sheldon[7] (*Luther*[6], *Noah*[5], *William*[4],) born in Litchfield, Ct., 23 Sept., 1787; married, 28 Aug., 1811,

Anna Chapman; and died 28 Aug., 1868, æt. 80. She was born 28 Aug., 1793; and died 4 Sept., 1867, æt. 74.

Capt. Bartholomew was drafted in the War of 1812, and made orderly sergeant; but after a month's service, he hired a substitute and returned home just in time to find his first son. He was a farmer in Hartford, Vt., holding many public offices in the town; was for years captain of its military company.

He and his wife lived together fifty-six years.

Children:

i John W.,[8] b. in H., 23 June, 1812; when twenty-one, removed to N.Y., and m.; in 1841 he removed to Niles, Mich., where he buried his wife and two only children. He was drowned in the Mississippi River, 5 July, 1845.

409 ii Simeon H., b. 22 Feb., 1814; d. 25 Aug., 1842.

410 iii Ezra W., b. 18 Aug., 1816; d. 9 Dec., 1864.

411 iv Arvin S., b. 16 Nov., 1822; res. Plainfield, N. H.

412 v Jefferson F., b. 27 Sept., 1828; res. Tombstone, Arizona.

vi Laura Ann, b. 10 Aug., 1832; m. 27 Dec., 1852, Harrison M. Cutting, who was b. in Hanover, N. H., 15 Feb., 1829. Proprietor of a hotel in W. Hartford, Vt. Ch.

1 Clara A.[9] Cutting, b. 29 June, 1854; m. Dan'l C. Badger; res. Cohasset, Mass.

2 Fannie M. Cutting, b. 16 Dec., 1859; res. with her parents.

3 Josiah S. Cutting, b. 18 Sept., 1861; res. W. H.

4 Elvira Cutting, b. 5 Oct., 1863.

vii Ellen K., died, æt. 6 months.

199 Luther[7] (*Luther*[6], *Noah*[5], *William*[4],) born in Litchfield, Ct., 25 Aug., 1789; married, in July, 1815, Fannie Fox of Hartford, Vt.; and died 28 May, 1880, æt. 90 (gravestone says, "æt. 86"). She was born in Hanover, N. H., 17 July, 1799; and died 21 Aug., 1881, aged 82.

Mr. Bartholomew resided in Bernard, Vt.; was a farmer.

Children:

i Mary Anna,[8] b. 17 Oct., 1816; m. in Aug., 1839, Arthur Hathaway; and d. in Charlestown, Mass., 24 Sept., 1860. Mr. H. has been chief of the private watch in Boston, for over thirty years; res. E. Somerville, Mass. Ch.

1 Mary F.[9] Hathaway, b. 24 Aug., 1840; res. with father.

2 Elizabeth Hathaway, b. 2 Oct., 1842; res. with father.

3 Forrest H. Hathaway, b. 7 Oct., 1844; captain in the U. S. Army, now stationed at St. Paul, Minn.

4 Charles A. Hathaway, b. 12 July, 1846; d. 30 July, 1868.

5 James R. Hathaway, b. 29 June, 1850; on the Maine Central Railroad.

6 William L. Hathaway, b. 14 Mar., 1855; m. Anna D. Watson; res. East Somerville.

ii Amanda Lavinia, b. 23 Jan., 1819; m. 3 June, 1838, Joseph E. Davis, who was b. 27 Nov., 1805; is a farmer of East Bernard, Vt. Ch.

1 Susan W. Davis, b. 28 Apr., 1839; d. 3 June, 1860.

2 Edward J. Davis, was robbed of $500, and killed by Indians, 5 Sept., 1868, in Spring Valley, Cal.

3 Charles H. Davis, b. 5 Mar., 1843; res. E. B.

4 Frank P. Davis, b. 24 Nov., 1846; res. Colorado Springs, Colorado.

5 Harriett C. Davis, b. 16 Nov., 1850; m. J. X. Howland. Ch. (1) Edward[10].

6 Elmer H. Davis, b. 7 Mar., 1853; res. Royalton, Vt. Ch. (1) Joseph.

7 Fannie Bw. Davis, b. 29 Sept., 1857; d. 15 Apr., 1858.

iii Lucy Maria, b. 3 May, 1821; m., June, 1840, Lucian (?) Hewitt; and d. in Apr., 1880. Ch.

1 Henrietta Hewitt, m. Dan'l Maxhorn; res. Strawberry Point, Iowa.

2 Mena Hewitt, m. Minor Allen; res. Brattleboro, Vt.

3 Mary Hewitt, res. unm., in Royalton, Vt.

4 Elbert E. Hewitt, res. Hanover, N. H.; bears many marks of loyal service to his country in the late war.

5 Arthur Hewitt, a teacher in Live Oak, Cal.

6 Lucian Hewitt, a farmer in Queecheville, Cal.

iv Caroline Augusta, b. 12 May, 1823; m. 9 Mar., 1848, Rev. Jeremiah W. Bemis, pastor of the M. E. Churches in Northfield and Berlin, Vt. Ch.

1 Horace W. Bemis, b. 15 Nov., 1848; m. Nettie A. Brown; res. Tipton, N. H.

2 Hannah A. Bemis, b. 14 Oct., 1850; m. Benj. C. Converse; res. Northfield.
3 Fannie I. Bemis, b. 22 Apr., 1855; d. 21 Aug., 1856.
4 Clara Bemis, b. 2 Dec., 1856; a teacher in Northfield, Vermont.

v Eleazer W., b. 9 Dec., 1825; crippled for life, in the U. S. military service; res. at the old homestead in East Bernard, Vermont.

vi George W., is a carpenter in Eureka, Nev., where his wife d. in 1881. Four children.

vii Miranda D., b. Nov., 1828; m. Marcus[414] Bartholomew.

viii Persis A., m., 1st, Alvin Russ; 2nd, James H. Page, a merchant in Boston; res. Newtonville, Mass. Ch. 1 Fannie, 2 Ursula and 3 Minnie Russ.

200 Amos Farnham[7] (*Luther*[6], *Noah*[5], *William*[4],) born 1 Jan., 1796; married, 16 Sept., 1822, Martha Dutton, who was born 10 June, 1801; and died 30 Dec., 1827. He married, second, 24 May, 1829, Delaney Sargent, who was born 26 Dec., 1804; and died 24 Jan., 1859. He died 12 Oct., 1871, æt. 75.

Mr. Bartholomew was a wheelwright and mechanic.

Children:

i Rhoda Fitch,[8] b. 14 June, 1823; m. 1st, 7 Jan., 1847, Melvin Wing, who d. 11 Sept., 1854; she m., 2nd, in Montpelier, Vt., 10 Apr., 1861, Rev. Wm. J. Kidder. Mr. K. joined the M. E. Conference in 1831, and has been presiding Elder of the Montpelier district four years. Ch.
1 Henry M.[9] Wing, b. 9 Feb., 1851; d. 24 Nov., 1852.
2 Melvin D. Wing, b. 9 Feb., 1854; d. 29 May, 1854.

ii Martha Delaney, b. 21 Feb., 1833; m. 3 Oct., 1854, Rev. Geo. H. Tracy, who was lost at sea, 16 May, 1856. He was principal of several high schools and a Methodist clergyman. She res. at 28 Carver St., Boston, Mass. One only of her three children survives.
1 Martha R. Tracy, m. Charles Owler of Boston.

413 iii Harvey Chase, b. 19 Feb., 1836; d. 6 July, 1880.

201 Noah[7] (*Luther*[6], *Noah*[5], *William*[4],) born in Hartford, Vt., 26 Sept., 1800; married, in Bernard, Vt., in

1826, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Swift) Freeman of Bernard, Vt., born 2 June, 1802. He died 17 Mar., 1871, æt. 70.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer of Hartford, Vt. He attended the M. E. Church. Children:

414 i Marcus Freeman,[8] b. 25 Aug., 1830; res. Hartford, Vt.
415 ii George Kellum, b. 4 July, 1835; res. Cincinnati, O.
iii Albert Luther, b. 1 Oct., 1838; was a private in Company F, 3d Vt. Vol. Regiment, and d. 28 June, 1864, in the hospital at Washington, D. C., from wounds received at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va.

202 **Bether Willard**[7] (*Bether*[6], *Noah*[5], *William*[4],) born in Washington, Vt., 30 June, 1811; and died, unm., in Barre, Vt., 2 Feb., 1873.

He took care of his mother's farm from the age of fifteen. Was a successful farmer and business man, and prominent in financial and political matters; he held many positions of trust, was state representative several times and senator two terms.

203 **Jason Carpenter**[7] (*Luman*[6], *Noah*[5], *William*[4],) born in Hartford, Vt., 10 May, 1805; married, in Jan., 1830, Sylvia Ann North of Williamsfield, O.

He is a farmer of Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Of the eighty-five descendants of his father, he, the eldest son, is the last of the name. (See likeness on page 153.) Having no children, they brought up

John T. Alderman, now a noted United Brethren minister.
Lydia A. Howard, now wife of Henry Ingham; farmer.

204 **Jasper Hazen**[7] (*Luman*[6], *Noah*[5], *William*[4],) born in Hartford, Vt., 10 May, 1807; married, in Oct., 1834, Lucy L. Cutler; and died in Athens, O., Aug., 1843.

The family reside in Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., O. Children:

i Almena L.[8] Matilda, b. 19 Aug., 1835; res. Williamsfield.

ii Urena, b. 16 May, 1838; m. 30 July, 1858, Justus Beatty. Ch.

1 Lena[9] Beatty, b. 10 Oct., 1861; d. 30 May, 1865.

2 Loma Beatty, b. 6 Sept., 1864; d. 5 Dec., 1864.

iii Josepha Augusta, b. 15 Mar., 1841; m. 1 June, 1871, Fred G. McGill. Ch.

1 Cora B. McGill, b. 11 July, 1874; res. with her parents in Johnson, Ohio.

iv Louisa Sabrina, b. 13 July, 1843; m. 21 Oct., 1870, Dr. Dan'l H. Atherbolt; res. Hartford, O. Ch. 1 Minnie May, b. 7 July, 1872.

205 Noah[7] (*Luman*[6], *Noah*[5], *William*[4],) born in Hartford, Vt., 3 Sept., 1810; married, 3 July, 1833, Clarissa Ward, who died 21 Jan., 1841. He married, second, 30 Dec., 1841, Mary M. Ward, who died 19 Jan., 1861; and died in Visolia, Cal., 16 June, 1862.

He was sheriff of Ashtabula Co., Ohio. (See likeness on page 153.) Children:

i Joseph Lyons,[8] b. 2 Nov., 1839; m. 26 Dec., 1866, Lansia Giggry; and d. in Clinton, Iowa, 21 Nov., 1874. Only ch.

1 Lenny[9] Bartholomew, b. 25 Feb., 1868; d. 21 Mar., 1870.

ii Clarissa Adeline, b. 26 Sept., 1840; m. 20 June, 1861, Noxon P. Shufelt; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Mr. S. is passenger conductor on the C. & M. W. R. R. Ch.

1 Lula M. Shufelt, b. 6 Apr., 1868; d. 16 Dec., 1878.

iii Luman, b. 8 Dec., 1842; killed by Indians in 1871.

206 Salmon Grey[7] (*Isaac*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Isaac*[4],) married in Baltimore, Md., 6 Oct., 1835, Elizabeth Gover (Sinclair) Bassett; and died in B., 11 June, 1844. She was daughter of Robert Sinclair, and married, first, 2 Feb., 1828, Dr. Henry W. Bassett of the U. S. Navy, who was killed in a duel, 20 Aug., 1830; she married, third, 1 Oct., 1855, John G. Wilson of Virginia.

Mr. Bartholomew spent his life in Baltimore, with the exception of four years in Cincinnati; and is called "Samuel Grey Bartholomew," by his descendants. Children:

i Adeline,[8] b. 6 Sept., 1836; d. 7 Nov., 1846.
416 ii Henry Willis, b. 29 Sept., 1838; res. in Baltimore, Md.

207 Lyman[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Isaac*[4],) born 19 Oct., 1806; married, 7 Oct., 1830, Lucy May; and died 19 May, 1872. She was the daughter of Chester May; born 30 Nov., 1808; and died 15 Dec., 1869. Children:

i Samria C.,[8] b. 25 Oct., 1832; m. 1st, Geo. Turner; 2nd, Dr. Dewitt M. Weld; 3rd, J. D. Clapp, a banker at Ft. Atkinson, Wis. Two ch. 1 Willie[9] and 2 Nellie Weld.
ii Homer, b. 26 Feb., 1835; drowned, 20 July, 1849.
iii Sophia May, b. 10 June, 1838; m. 26 Apr., 1871, Jackson S. Rogers of Freeport, Ill. No children.
iv Lyman H., b. 6 Sept., 1842; m. Mary C. Cornwall; is a dentist in Terre Haute, Ind. No children.

208 Erastus[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Isaac*[4],) born 5 Apr., 1810; married at Pomfret, N. Y., 20 Feb., 1833, Mary Clark; and died at Fredonia, N. Y., 28 Nov., 1882, æt. 72. She was daughter of Elijah and Polly Clark of Genesee Co., N. Y., born 3 Jan., 1814; and died 23 Nov., 1879.

Mr. Bartholomew resided in Oneida Co., N. Y., until about 1817; the balance of his life in Fredonia, N. Y. He was a farmer and a member of the Presbyterian Church; also participated in the last war. Children:

i Levant C.,[8] b. 13 Jan., 1836; d. 13 Apr., 1838.
ii Fannie E., b. 13 May, 1839; d. 21 Mar., 1843.
iii Mary Vienna, b. 15 May, 1853; d. 16 Oct., 1853.
iv Adele Jane, b. 26 Aug., 1855; res. Fredonia, N. Y.

209 Isaac D.[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Isaac*[4],) born 18 Apr., 1821; married Mary Lothrop.

He is a carriage-maker in Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

i Sarah,[8] res. with her father; is an invalid.
ii George, m. Mary ——; now deceased.
iii Frank, res. Buffalo.

210 Noah[7] (*Reuben*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Isaac*[4],) "born in Waterbury," 27 Jan., 1815; married, in Marshall Co., Ind., 27 Jan., 1864, Amanda Douglas Weizar. He resides in Agos, Marshall Co., Ind. Baptist. Republican.

Children:

i Reuben,[8] res. Agos.
ii Lucy, res. Agos.

211 George[7] (*Reuben*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Isaac*[4],) born in Pomfret, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1821; married, in Fredonia, 25 Jan., 1866, Ann Lamont, who was born in Schoharie County, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1820.

He resides in Fredonia, N. Y. Episcopalian. Republican. Child:

i Minnie Herman,[8] b. 1 Mar., 1867.

212 James[7] (*Charles*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4],) born in Kirkland, N. Y., 20 Mar., 1793; married first, 26 Dec., 1816, Ruth Cushman, who was born 29 July, 1798; and died 24 Jan., 1851. He married, second, at Vernon, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1853, Lucy E. Stockwell, who died 16 Oct., 1876. He died at Sackett's Harbor 14 Sept., 1877, aged 84.

Mr. Bartholomew was a soldier in the war of 1812, enlisting at Kirkland, N. Y., in Aug., 1814; was at Sackett's Harbor, a corporal, under Captain Hubbard, in Colonel Cleveland's New York militia.

He subsequently resided at Vernon, N. Y. Farmer. Presbyterian. Children:

i Charles[8], died young.
ii Lucetta Cornelia, b. 27 Jan., 1819; m. 20 Dec., 1836, David P. Wood, who d. 7 May, 1868; res. Deansville, N. Y.; no children; adopted one.
iii Juliette Cordelia, b. 15 Nov., 1821; m. 4 Feb., 1845, Otis L. Jenks, who was b. 20 Mar., 1823; and is a farmer in Deansville. Ch.
1 Annetta A.[9] Jenks, b. 1848; m. Edgar A. Gallup; res. D.
2 Dwight E. Jenks, b. 30 Aug., 1849; res. D.
iv Eleazer Cushman, b. 31 Oct., 1824; d. 4 Sept., 1826.
v Annetta Amelia, b. 12 Aug., 1827; d. 15 Nov., 1833.
417 vi Leroy La Fayette, b. 1 Sept., 1832; res. New Hartford.
vii James Jay, b. 5 Oct., 1854; m. a Miss Hills; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

213 **Asahel**[7] (*Charles*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4],) born in Kirkland, 11 July, 1798; married in 1821, Cynthia Ballow; and was killed. She is still living. Presbyterians. Children:

418 i Charles[8], d. in Deansville, 30 Sept., 1876.
ii Melissa, m. A. Van Valkenburg; res. Deansville, N. Y. Ch. 1 Malcolm A.[9], 2 Wayne V. and 3 Cynthia (m. Rich'd Richards).
iii Jane Rosette, m. Alanson Miller; res. Deansville. Ch. 1 Addie Miller, m. William Stacey; res. Deansville.
iv Mary Ann, d. unm.
419 v William L., b. 1 Dec., 1831; res. Lake Harbor, Mich.
vi George, was in the 117th N. Y. Regt.; fell at Fort Fisher, pierced with eleven bullets; never m.
vii Annette, m. Fayette Hinman; res. Deansville. Ch. 1 Hattie, 2 Forrest and 3 Sidney Hinman.

214 **Luman**[7] (*Isaac*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4],) "born in Bristol, Ct.," 27 Oct., 1785; married, 14 May, 1812, Lydia Daniels; and died in McHenry Co., Ill., 18 Oct., 1843. She was born in Woodbury, Ct., 29 Oct., 1791; and died in Douglas Co., Ill., 10 Oct., 1879, æt. 87.

Captain Bartholomew commanded a company in the war of 1812. Was a farmer at Waddington and Potsdam, N. Y., moving to McHenry Co., Ill., in 1842.

Children:

i Mary[8], b. 4 Mar., 1814; m. 11 Nov., 1832, Amos Fairbanks; and. d. in Michigan City, Ind., 7 April, 1843. He res. in Salt Lake City, U. T. Ch.

1 Alvay[9] Fairbanks, b. 22 Apr., 1834; res. Eureka, Colo.

2 Xarissa Fairbanks, m. Christopher Merkeley; res. St. Charles, Idaho. Eight children. (1) Sarah, (2) Christopher and (3) Jacob [twins], (4) Alva, (5) Martha and (6) Mary [twins], (7) Susie and (8) Lucy [twins].

3 Viola J. Fairbanks, m. 1st, Wm. Countermann; 2nd, —— of Carson Valley, Nev.

4 Chauncey Fairbanks, b. Feb., 1843; d. æt. 8 months.

420 ii Isaac, b. 15 Oct., 1815; res. Terre Haute, Ind.

iii Samuel Daniels, b. 13 Apr., 1817; m. Minnie Holbrook: res. Kingston, Wis. Ch. 1 William, 2 Mary (d.) and 3 Jane Bartholomew (d.).

iv William, b. 11 June, 1819; m. Oct., 1848, Lucy Ann Adams. Ch.

1 Michael Bartholomew, b Aug., 1849; d. æt. 13 months.

421 v Michael Daniels, b. 21 Aug., 1825; res. Arcola, Ill.

215 **Isaac**[7] (*Isaac*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4],) born in Tinmouth, Vt., 2 Feb., 1791; married, 23 March, 1818, Thirza Houghton; and died in Potsdam, N. Y., 15 July, 1872, aged 81. She was born in New Hampshire, 8 May, 1799; and died 6 Jan., 1881, aged 81.

Mr. Bartholomew enlisted in Madrid in July, 1812, in ensign Castle's Company, Lieut. Col. Benedict's Regiment (15th New York militia) for defence of Hamilton, now Waddington, N. Y., and was made sergeant. He afterwards resided in Waddington and Potsdam as a farmer. Children:

i Sarah[8], b. 29 Mar., 1819; never married.

422 ii James, b. 11 June, 1820; res. Madrid, N. Y.

iii John Houghton, b. 18 Apr., 1822; m. 14 Mar., 1850, Lydia W. Hall. Is postmaster at Madrid, N. Y.; no children.

iv Eliza A., b. 4 Dec., 1824; m. 3 Oct., 1852, Nathan Brown; and d. 21 July, 1854; no children.

v Betsy, b. 24 Sept., 1826; d. 8 Dec., 1846.

vi Giles, b. 1 July, 1828; m. 19 Jan., 1855, Jane O. Meiggs; and d. 8 Sept., 1873; two children.

vii Minerva H., b. 28 Aug., 1830; m. 18 Apr., 1851, Harmon J. Carpenter.

viii Julia E., b. 11 Sept., 1832; m. 9 April, 1856, Nathan Brown.

ix Mary M., b. 23 Mar., 1835; m. 9 Dec., 1860, Wm. W. Carrington.

x Jerome Trueman, b. 4 Feb., 1837; d. 27 Feb., 1838.

423 xi Lewis, } b. 1 Jan., 1839; twins. { res. Byninville, Mo.

xii Lucius, } { m. Lottie Rutherford; res. Kirksville, Mo.; no children; was in the U. S. Army in the war of 1861.

216 Roswell[7] (*Isaac*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4],) born in Tinmouth, Vt., 5 Aug., 1794; married, 23 May, 1821, Julia Ann Lee; and died 7 Dec., 1874, aged 80. She was born 23 Sept., 1798; died Dec., 1876, aged 78.

Children:

424 i George[8], b. 18 Apr., 1824; d. about 1861.

425 ii Charles L., b. 29 Oct., 1826.

iii Nathaniel, b. 27 Apr., 1832; d. in N. Carolina in 1865 in the U. S. Army.

iv Edgar S., b. 19 Jan., 1837; m. 21 Feb., 1877, Dorothea McCarten, who was b. 28 Jan., 1848; res. Morley, N. Y.; no children.

217 Charles Deming[7] (*Isaac*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4],) born in Madrid, now Waddington, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1806; married, 11 Mar., 1827, Betsy, daughter of John and Rhoda (Barnum) Hawley, who was born in Connecticut, 15 April, 1805.

Mr. Bartholomew resides on the old homestead on which he was born in Waddington, N. Y. Children:

426 i Ira H.,[8] b. 4 Jan., 1828; res. Lansing, Mich.
ii Flora L., b. 1829; m. S. W. Wright; res. Lansing.
427 iii Henry D., b. 15 Feb., 1831; res. Lansing.
iv Jesse B., b. 4 July, 1835; d. 20 Aug., 1856.
v Helen E., b. 1836; d.
vi Ann E., b. 1838; res. with parents.
vii Juliette W., b. 1843; res. with parents.
viii Charles C., b. 16 May, 1846; passed the junior year at Michigan University, and graduated at Bellevue Hospital, N. Y., in 1871. Is a prominent physician in Ogdensburg, N. Y. Has been health officer; is now county coroner; never married.

218 Eli[7] (*Ichabod*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4],) born 14 Sept., 1804; married, 12 Aug., 1830, Hannah Brockway; and died 11 Feb., 1853.

Rev. Mr. Bartholomew was pastor of several Methodist Episcopal congregations in Indiana, where he began life as a millwright.

His six children (four sons and two daughters) reside in Indiana.

219 Emilius[7] (*Ichabod*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4],) born in Kirkland, N. Y., 22 May, 1807; married Lucinda Cowles, daughter of Thomas and Theodosia Webster Cowles of Southington, Ct., 20 May, 1829, who died 22 June, 1835. He married a second time; and died 11 Nov., 1862.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer, but his health failing he became a merchant and the postmaster of Loni, Jason Co., Mich. Children:

i Wallace[8], m. a Miss Love, now dead; two daughters. He served two years in the civil war.
ii Rhoda, m. David Davis; res. St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich.
iii Jane, married and moved to California.
iv Theron, killed in a saw mill in Saginaw, Mich.
v Eugene.

220 Charles[7] (*Ichabod*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*,[4]) born 13 Mar., 1810; married 19 Jan., 1839, Asenath Crush; and died in Milan, Mich., 18 April, 1870. She died 11 Jan., 1861.

Mr. Bartholomew was a millwright in Medina County, Ohio, until 1867, when he moved to Milan, Monroe Co., Mich. Was an active member of the M. E. Church.

Children:

i Francis[8], was a member of the M. E. Church and studied for the ministry. Enlisted in 1861, and was killed after three years service, near Memphis, Tenn.
ii Sarah, d. æt. 20 months.
iii Armena, d. æt. 16 years.
428 iv Charles H., res. Tecumseh, Mich.
v Ellen S., m. 9 Sept., 1870, Charles Wilcox; had son Frank[9], d. æt. 3.
vi Clarissa M., m. 9 Sept., 1870, Joseph Dennison; no children.
vii Darwin Orlando, res. unm. in Milan.
viii Sidney E., res. unm. in Milan.

221 Chauncey[7] (*Ichabod*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4],) born 3 Aug., 1813; married, 2 Jan., 1837, Janet Vaughn, now dead. He resides in Wisconsin.

Children:

i Eli[8], res. Mount Morris, Ill.
ii Jane, m. J. Roberts; res. in Wis.
iii Esther, with brother Eli in Mount Morris.
iv George, died.

222 William[7] (*Ichabod*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4],) born 24 Nov., 1819; married, 2 March, 1842, Emily Truman; and died 4 April, 1864, in the United States Army. Had three sons. Children:

i Andrew,[8] d. in the U. S. Army; his brothers res. in Ill.

S. H. Bartholomew

223 William Edmund[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4],) born in Farmington, Ct., 28 Jan., 1804; married in Farmington Ruth Ann Stafford; and died 30 July, 1865.

Mr. Bartholomew resided in Farmington, Harwinton, Terryville and Plainville successively; was a shoemaker.

Children:

i Alvin[8], died before 1862.
ii Albert, of the firm of Bartholomew & Allen, roofers, Memphis, Tenn.
iii Walter, resides in the south.
429 iv Jonathan J., b. Jan., 1842; res. New Haven, Ct.
v Mary, b. 22 Feb., 1848; m. 10 Apr., 1865, Henry D. Webster, who was b. 10 Jan., 1848. Farmers in Newville, Ind. Ch.
1 Duane L.[9] Webster, b. 5 Sept., 1866.
2 Nettie M. Webster, b. 25 Jan., 1870.
3 Stanley L. Webster, b. 31 July, 1874.
4 Eugene D. Webster, b. 11 Jan., 1878.
5 Winfred D. Webster, b. 30 Mar., 1881.
430 vi George Henry, b. 17 Mar., 1850; res. Ansonia, Ct.
vii Emmeline, died before 1862.
viii Elizabeth, died young.
ix Charlotte, died young.

224 Jeremiah Hotchkiss[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4],) born in that part of Farmington, now Plainville, 18 Apr., 1814; married, in Bristol, Ct., 15 Sept., 1834, Polly H., daughter of Truman Root of Bristol.

Mr. Bartholomew, after receiving a limited district school education, commenced his business career at the age of fifteen by learning the tinner's trade; he was for a season, clerk of the well known Adna Whiting of Plainville. Subsequently he worked at various occupations, but always with the application, perseverance and intelligence which afterwards brought him, as it has many other

New England poor young men, power and influence that he never anticipated.

Having engaged himself in a Wolcottville, Ct., brass kettle factory, he became its superintendent; and, ultimately, general agent of a larger business of the same character, in Ansonia, Ct., for which Anson G. Phelps of N. Y. City furnished the capital.

Here Mr. Bartholomew's business capacity was given a field; and the Battery Mills, Brass and Copper, and Brass, Copper and Iron Wire Mills, with their numerous branches, which were built, started, and operated most successfully for some twenty-five years by him, as agent, superintendent, etc., of the very extensive manufacturing firm of Phelps, Dodge & Co., are evidences of his rare ability.

He held this position until ill health, in 1876, forced him to resign. By his personal efforts the New Haven and Derby Railroad was built to Birmingham and Ansonia. He became its president in 1874, and has continued to control it ever since. In all matters of public interest, he has been foremost in action, liberal in aid, and has completed all his undertakings successfully. His town and district have sent him as their representative to the House of Representatives and Senate. Is a republican; and has been, since 1843, a member of the Congregational Church.

He spends his summers at his cottage, "Sea Cliff," at Stony Creek, Ct. Children:

i Sophronia,[8] b. 17 Sept., 1836; m. 6 Nov., 1855, Theodore P. Terry, a stove dealer in Ansonia, Ct. Ch.
  1 Adda[9] Terry.
  2 Carrie Terry.
  3 Frank Terry.
ii Adele, b. 7 Sept., 1841; d. 5 Oct., 1851.
431 iii Dana, b. 8 Apr., 1847; res. Ansonia, Ct.
iv Frances, b. 5 Oct., 1848; m. 17 Sept., 1867, Charles E. Bristol, a druggist, and the postmaster of Ansonia. Ch.

1 Theodore Bristol.
2 Charles E. Bristol.
432 v Arthur Henry, b. 3 June, 1851; res. Ansonia, Ct.
vi Emma, b. 1 Feb., 1851; m. Sept., 1873, William Powe, confidential clerk of Ansonia Brass & Copper Co. Ch.
1 Hattie Powe.
2 Louisa Powe.

224a **Austin**[7] (*Jesse*[6], *Abraham*[5], *Abraham*[4].) married in 1836, Belinda[8] Bartholomew; and died about 1870. She was born 17 Feb., 1801. Child:

i Helen,[8] m. Henry Roberts; and d. in Clinton, N. Y. Ch. 1 Wm. H.,[9] 2 Fred., 3 Jesse and 4 Nettie Roberts.

225 **Eli**[7] (*Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Abraham*[4],) born in Bristol, Ct., 15 Apr., 1802; married, 8 July, 1832, Portia Sherman of Freedom, Ohio, who was born 18 Aug., 1810; and died 27 Apr., 1845. He married, second, 26 June, 1850, Minerva Custead, who was born 17 Feb., 1828; and died 3 Apr., 1856. He then married, 2 Apr., 1857, Hannah Sophie Moore, who was born 6 June, 1822; and died 30 Oct., 1877.

Mr. Bartholomew was reared in the woods of Ohio; returning to Bristol at maturity he engaged in peddling, and formed a partnership with his cousin, George W. Bartholomew, for the manufacture and the sale of clocks. Selling out to his partner in 1833, he removed to Hartford, Ct., where he remained many years in business. Has been a resident of Cleveland, O., of late years; residence 119 Garden St. Is still actively engaged in the brokerage business, although 82 years of age. (See his likeness on page 127.) Children:

433 i Charles Eli,[8] b. 20 July, 1833; d. 9 Aug., 1863.
ii Sherman DeRostes, b. 21 Mar., 1835; killed 25 Jan., 1856, by the accidental discharge of his gun while hunting near Belvidere. Sculptor.

iii Lewis Dwight, b. 12 Mar., 1838; d. 10 Oct., 1838.
434 iv Albert Lloyd, b. 19 June, 1841; res. Preston, Iowa.
v Portia Almira, b. 11 Oct., 1843; m. 6 June, 1866, Foster Valentine Follett, who was b. 16 Feb., 1843; res. Toledo, Ohio. Ch.
1 Foster Morse[9] Follet, b. 11 Apr., 1870.
2 Platt Eli Follett, b. 13 Apr., 1878.
3 Helen Portia Follett, b. 29 May, 1880.
vi Frank Russell, b. 8 Feb., 1853; d. 31 May, 1854.
vii Willie Arthur, b. 30 May, 1855; d. 4 May, 1858.

226 John[7] (*Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Abraham*[4],) born in Bristol, Ct., 31 Aug., 1804; married, 2 Jan., 1837, Arline R. Sherman of Freedom, O., who died 6 June, 1837. He married, second, 22 Oct., 1839, Harriett Blackman of Aurora, O., who was born 25 Sept., 1810.

Mr. Bartholomew lived with his father in Henshaw, O., until twenty-two years of age, when he went to live with his uncle Asa Bartholomew, in Bristol, Ct. He travelled, selling clocks, etc., from 1828 until 1837, when he returned to Ohio. In 1843, he settled on his present extensive farm in Streetsboro, Ohio, which includes some 600 maple sugar trees. (See his likeness on page 127.)

Children:

i Lucy J.,[8] b. 1 Oct., 1840.
ii Arline, b. 16 Apr., 1843; m. 31 Dec., 1863, Wilbur A. Jenkins of Ellisburg, N. Y.; res. Ravenna. County Treasurer. Ch.
1 Willie G.[9] Jenkins, b. 6 Nov., 1864; d. 9 Feb., 1881.
435 iii Austin Beach, b. in 1846; res. Streetsboro, O.
iv John Fremont, b. 18 Feb., 1850; a farmer of S.
436 v Oliver Blackman, b. 12 Feb., 1854.

227 Jacob Barnias[7] (*Jacob*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Abraham*[4],) born in Bristol, Ct., 8 Apr., 1807; married, in Wadsworth, O., 7 Apr., 1830, Martha, daughter of James and Amy Reves, who was born in Canandaigua, N. Y., 12 Jan.,

Geo. W. Bartholomew

1810; and died 9 Feb., 1882, æt. 72. He died 16 Feb., 1882, æt. 74.

Rev. Mr. Bartholomew was the pioneer minister of his faith in Ashtabula Co., Ohio. His limited school days were gained with great difficulty; forests and land must be opened, and poor health placed him at a disadvantage: after marriage until 1846, he travelled on business for his brother Eli, mostly; but that year, he settled in Eagleville, Ashtabula County, O., where he spent the remainder of his life.

At the age of nineteen he united with the Methodist Church; he afterwards prepared himself for and was ordained in 1844 a minister of the Disciple Church, was sent out as an evangelist and called to Eagleville, by a class of twenty-five.

Mr. B. raised that church to a membership of 110, in three years. Through his efforts, seventeen churches were established in Ashtabula and Trumbull Counties, O. In his township, he was justice of the peace and postmaster during the last twenty years of his life. He and his wife journeyed most happily together for fifty-two years, then died within seven days of each other. See History of Ashtabula County, O., for further particulars.

Children:

i Susannah,[8] b. 18 Mar., 1831; m. 26 Dec., 1852, Joseph K. McNutt of Hampden, Mass; res. Eagleville. Ch.
1 Martha[9] McNutt, b. 5 Apr., 1858; d. 9 Mar., 1859.
2 John F. McNutt, b. 15 Oct., 1860.

437 ii Asahel Carlos, b. 21 Mar., 1833; res. Jefferson, Ohio.

228 George Wells[7] (*Asa*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Abraham*[4],) born in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 19 June, 1805; married, in Bristol, 14 Jan., 1829, Angeline, daughter of Dea. Charles

Grandison[1] and Parthenia[2] (Rich) Ives, who was born 20 Mar., 1807; and died 13 Mar., 1861. He married, second, in Tolland, Ct., 27 Jan., 1864, Mrs. Julia Ann (Marvin) Cole, born 23 Jan., 1828, widow of Edwin Halsey Cole, by whom she had one child, Hettie Julia. Mr. Cole was a professor of languages at Amherst College and died 16 Aug., 1859.

Mr. Bartholomew after attending school winters and working on his father's farm summers, at eighteen, engaged in peddling, and, at twenty, went to Alabama and Mississippi in that business.

In 1828 he began the manufacture of clocks in Bristol in company with his cousin, Eli Bartholomew, which he subsequently continued alone and followed extensively for many years. Also manufactured cabinet furniture, table

---

[1] *Dea. Charles Grandison Ives* was grandson of Gideon Ives (who was grandson of John[2] (Wm.[1]) *Ives* and wife Hannah[2] (Capt. Nath'l[1]) *Merriman;* and of Joseph[2] (Rob't[1]) *Royce* and wife Mary (Rob't[1] and wife Mary (*Scott*) *Porter*) and his wife Eunice Tuttle (who was granddaughter of Simon[2] (Wm.[1]) *Tuttle* and wife Abigail (Jno.) *Beach;* Jeremiah[3] (Jeremiah[2], Edward[1]) *Hickox* and wife Elizabeth[2] (Dea. Paul[1]) *Peck*). Was also grandson of Dr. Titus Merriman (who was grandson of Caleb (Capt. Nathaniel[2]) *Merriman* and wife Mary[5] (Dea. Eliaseph[2] < and Mary *Wilcoxen* > William[1], an English baronet) *Preston;* and of Dr. Benj.[2] (Dr. John[1] < and wife Mary, daughter of Col. Jno. *Jones*, the regicide > *Hull*) and wife Elizabeth[3] (Sam'l[2] < and wife, daughter of Dea. Wm. *Peck.* > and Wm.[1]) *Andrews*) and his wife Dinah Andrews (who was granddaughter of Sam'l[2] (bro. of Eliz'h, above) Andrews and wife Annah[3] (Richard[2], John[1], < and Jane *Woolson* > *Hall*); and of Nathan[3] (Nathan[2] < and Deborah *Abbott* > Wm.[1]) *Andrews* and his wife Elizabeth[2] (Judge Richard[1]) *Miles*.

[2] *Parthenia Rich* was granddaughter of Wm. Rich (who was son of David and descendant of Sam'l *Rich*, early of Cape Cod, and a grandson of Dea. Hezekiah (Jno. < and wife Hannah, daughter of John Norton > *Rew* and his wife Thankful[4] (Joseph[3] < and wife Mary, daughter of Jos. *Hickox* > Jos.,[2] Dea. Wm.) *Gaylord*); was also granddaughter of Squire Hezekiah[1] Gridley (who was a grandson of Sam'l[2] (Thos.[1] < and wife Mary, daughter of Rich'd *Seymour* >) *Gridley* and his wife Mary[2] (Michael[1] < and wife Priscilla, daughter of Mathew *Grant* >) *Humphrey;* also of Sam'l[2] (Thos.[1] < and wife Rebecca *Olmstead* >) Newell and wife Mary[3] (Capt. Thos.[2] < and wife Ruth, daughter of Governor Anthony Hawkins > Dea. Stephen[1]) Hart and his wife Abigail Peck (who was granddaughter of Sam'l[3] (Sam'l,[2] < Dea. Paul[1]) *Peck* and his wife Abigail (Joseph < and wife Elizabeth, daughter of Rob't and *Ann Adams Sanford* > *Collier;* also granddaughter of Josiah[3] (John[2] < and wife Mary *Scarborough* > Wm.[1]) *Edwards* and wife Mary (Josiah,[2] Josiah[1] < and wife Eliz'h, daughter of Nath'l *Foote* >) *Churchill*.

cutlery, etc.; but for the last twenty-eight years has been engaged, in company with his son Harry, in the manufacture of braces, curry combs, and other hardware.

In 1836, he leased the property now known as the "Bristol Copper Mine," and, in company with Messrs. Case and Willard, opened that mine. He has been a member of the Congregational Church over sixty years. In politics, he is a democrat. He has been a justice of the peace some forty years, a "selectman" ten years, and judge of probate and representative, several terms. Of sound judgment, even temper, and generous disposition, he is most highly respected and esteemed by all.

Children:

i Harriett Ives,[8] b. 8 Feb., 1830; d. 16 Oct., 1837.
438 ii Harry Shelton, b. 14 Mar., 1832; res. Bristol, Ct.
iii Francis Parthenia, b. 22 Feb., 1834; d. 1 Jan., 1839.
iv Mary Elizabeth, b. 28 Mar., 1836; d. 18 Jan., 1839.
v Jane Estelle, b. 28 Mar., 1840; m. 18 Feb., 1862, Uriah Russell, b. 29 Mar., 1831, in Andover, Mass.; res. Bristol, Ct. Ch.
1 Fred Warren[9] Russell, b. 22 Nov., 1862; res. Springfield, Massachusetts.
2 Herbert Archer Russell, b. 13 Apr., 1866; d. 16 Apr., 1869.
3 Grace Edna Russell, b. 7 Jan., 1868.
4 Helen Louise Russell, b. 28 July, 1872.
vi Angeline, b. 22 Dec., 1843; m. 24 Oct., 1871, Samuel Harvey Marvin, b. in 1842, in Tolland, Ct., brother of Julia Ann Marvin; res. Urbana, O. Ch.
1 Percy Clarence Marvin, b. 1 Oct., 1873.
2 Bessie Marvin, b. 9 Apr., 1875.
3 Edna Belle Marvin, b. 25 Mar., 1877.
vii Emily, b. 31 Aug., 1846; d. 13 Sept., 1848.
439 viii George Wells, b. 24 Aug., 1848; res. Austin, Texas.

229 Asa[7] (*Asa*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Abraham*[4],) born in Bristol, Conn., 5 Feb., 1815; married, in B., 10 Nov., 1836, Mary Lydia Birge, who was born 9 Feb., 1818.

Mr. Bartholomew is a farmer and a dealer in fine blooded stock. Resides in Bristol. Children:

i	Harriett Alida,[8]	b. 14 Feb., 1839;	res. Bristol, Ct.
440 ii	Nathan Loomis,	b. 14 Nov., 1841;	res. Ft. Griffin, Texas.
441 iii	John Birge,	b. 11 Dec., 1845;	res. Ft. Worth, Texas.
iv	Mary,	b. 16 July, 1850;	d. 27 Dec., 1853.

230 John[7] (*Jacob*[6], *John*[5], *Abraham*[4],) born 18 Dec., 1788; married Catherine —— of Green Co., Pa; and died 8 Nov., 1875, aged 86. She was born 20 March, 1790.

Mr. Bartholomew resided near Wooster, O.; was a farmer. Late in life he removed to Grenola, Elk Co., Kan. Children:

i	Mary,[8]	b. 1 Nov., 1812.
ii	Margaret,	b. 12 June, 1814.
iii	Charlotte,	b. 2 Feb., 1816.
iv	Elizabeth,	b. 3 Feb., 1817.
442 v	John,	b. 3 Aug., 1819.
vi	David,	b. 1821.

231 Aaron[7] (*Jacob*[6], *John*[5], *Abraham*[4],) born in Pennsylvania in 1789; married there 20 Apr., 1811, Elizabeth Duval of Pennsylvania, by whom he had ten children. She was born 5 June, 1790; and died in Pennsylvania 18 Feb., 1878. They were divorced, and he married, second, Mrs. Susan (Shidler) Butterill of Troy, O., who died in Memphis, Tenn., having had one child which died nameless. He then married Ad. French who died in Troy, O., leaving three children. He died in Troy, O., Sept., 1845.

He was a farmer and moved from Pennsylvania to Miami Co., Ohio, in 1827. Children:

i	Amanda[8],	d. in Washington Co., Pa.; no children.
ii	Charlotte,	d. in W. Co., Pa.; no children.

iii Abner, b. March, 1818; m. 29 Jan., 1844, Susannah Class; has always res. in Bradford, O.; no children.
443 iv Hiram Bane, b. 25 Nov., 1820; res. Big Tree, Pa.
444 v Isaac, b. 7 Sept., 1822; res. Sidney, O.
vi Loftis, b. 5 Apr., 1824; d. 10 Feb., 1851.
vii Miller, res. Big Tree, Pa.
viii Thomas, d. at Falls of Grace Creek, 4 Sept., 1844.
ix Cyrus, res. Minn.
x Jesse.
xi Mary, m.; res. Buffalo, N. Y.

232 William Chauncey[7] (*John*[6], *John*[5], *Abraham*[4],) born 12 May, 1803; married, in 1823, Polly Johnson; and died 26 Apr., 1872. She was the first child born in Burton, O., 11 Aug., 1804; and died 25 Sept., 1878, aged 74.

He was a farmer in Hamden, O., previous to 1842, when he removed to Burton, O. Children:

i Caroline[8], b. 13 Nov., 1823; m. Noah Miles Goff; res. Troy, Ohio. Ch.
1 Miles N.[9] Goff, b. 15 Sept., 1851; m. Hattie White.
2 George W. Goff, b. 10 Dec., 1854; res. Parkman, O.
3 Anna R. Goff, b. 10 Feb., 1859.
4 Benjamin W. Goff, b. 14 March, 1861.
ii Adeline, b. 24 Feb., 1825; d. 16 Sept., 1852.
iii John, b. 23 June, 1829; m. 4 Mar., 1852, Sylvia Norton. Was a clergyman of the M. E. Church. Served two years in the last war.
iv Joel, b. 11 May, 1832; d. 1 May, 1875.
445 v George, b. 19 Dec., 1833; res. Troy, O.
vi Cordelia, b. 19 Apr., 1837; m. 3 Nov., 1853, Isaac Towne; and d. 20 Apr., 1865. Family res. in Burton, O. Ch.
1 Lyman Towne, b. 6 Dec., 1854; m. 25 Oct., 1881, Lula Moore.
2 Sylvia Towne, b. 8 Nov., 1856; m. 22 Feb., 1881, Fred. Cutler.
3 Orphia Towne, b. 24 Jan., 1863; d. 18 April, 1864.
446 vii Milo, b. 14 May, 1838; res. Burton, O.
viii Mary, b. 19 Mar., 1841; m. 28 July, 1861, Francis H. Towne; and d. 3 Jan., 1868. He served four years in the last war. Res. Middlepoint, O. Ch.

1 Jennie D. Towne, b. 7 Jan., 1867.
447 ix Nelson, b. 10 Dec., 1843; res. Burton, O.

233 Joel Carrington[7] (*Jedidiah*[6], *John*[5], *Abraham*[4],) born in Granville, N. Y., 23 Nov., 1810; married, 15 May, 1833, Fannie Vroman; and died in Painesville, O., 16 Dec., 1878. She was born 10 Sept., 1815, and resides in Painesville.

Captain Bartholomew commanded lake vessels for twenty-three years, naming the last vessel he built and owned after his birthplace "Granville."

In the spring of 1861 he sold all of his interest in lake property and turned his entire attention to supervising the farm in Painesville which he had owned many years; on which he died after twelve years' illness, "honored by all who knew him." Children:

i Lucy,[8] b. 4 Mar., 1834; d. 15 Apr., 1834.
ii Almedia, b. 6 Aug., 1836; m. 28 Jan., 1860, Capt. Phineas Pomeroy, who d. 4 Feb., 1877; res. Bay City, Mich. Ch.
1 Eugene B.[9] Pomeroy, b. 11 Nov., 1861.
2 Clarence Pomeroy, b. 28 Aug., 1864.
3 Riley B. Pomeroy, b. 3 Nov., 1866; d. 4 July, 1869.
4 Flora Pomeroy, b. 4 March, 1872.
iii Sarah Jane, b. 2 Aug., 1838; m. 1st, 17 Sept., 1857, Francis Foster, who d. 22 Apr., 1865; 2nd, 17 Oct., 1876, George Miller; res. P. Ch.
1 Joel H. Foster, b. 19 June, 1858; d. 10 Oct., 1858.
2 Flora A. Foster, b. 11 July, 1861; d. 19 Feb., 1866.
iv Emory, b. 27 May, 1840; m. 1st, 3 July, 1862, Oswell Tenney, who d. 1 Nov., 1875; 2nd, 4 July, 1878, Edgar Morely; res. P.; no children.
v Carrie, b. 2 June, 1843; res. with her mother in P. Has furnished much of this data concerning her branch.
vi Joel H., b. 19 May, 1846; d. 13 Sept., 1847.
vii Amelia, b. 28 Apr., 1853; m. 20 Sept., 1871, Wm. Colgrove; res. P. Ch.
1 Riley Colgrove, b. 13 Oct., 1872.
2 Fannie Colgrove, b. 5 June, 1874.

3 William Colgrove, b. 9 Apr., 1876.
4 Frank Colgrove, b. 22 July, 1878.
5 James Colgrove, b. 20 May, 1880.

234 Orlo[7] (*Thomas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born in Goshen, Ct., 20 Oct., 1801; married, 14 Nov., 1835, Julia A. Peck; and died in Augusta, N. Y., 7 May, 1864. She was born 11 March, 1813, in Schenectady, N. Y.

Rev. Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer until reaching the age of twenty-five, when he decided to study for the ministry. He graduated at Union College and Auburn Theological Seminary, and was settled on the 10th of May, 1836, as pastor of the Congregational Church of Augusta, N. Y., which he served for twenty-eight years in such a manner as to command not only the undivided respect and admiration of his congregation, but of all of his fellow-citizens. Mrs. Julia still resides in Augusta.

Children:

i Orlo[8], b. 18 June, 1840; d. 9 June, 1843.
ii Julia Adell, b. 22 Aug., 1843; res. unm. with her bro. Arthur.
iii Arthur P., b. 5 June, 1845; res. Augusta; farmer and hop-grower. Has been town clerk and supervisor for some ten years.
iv Myron M., b. 12 Sept., 1846; res. unm. with bro. Arthur. Is a graduate of Hamilton College and Auburn Theological Seminary.
448 v Charles M., b. 10 July, 1849; res. Rushville, N. Y.
449 vi Edwin Jay, b. 16 Aug., 1850; res. Madison, N. Y.

235 Myron[7] (*Thomas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born in Hillsdale, N. Y., 19 Jan., 1803; married, 26 Dec., 1830, Jane D. Cheeseborough, and died 2 Oct., 1845. She was born 16 Nov., 1809.

He resided in Goshen, Ct., where his children were all born. Children:

450 i Wilbert,[8] b. 27 Sept., 1834; res. Bristol, Ct.
ii Phœbe Jane, b. 14 June, 1837; m. Dec., 1863, Gibbs Lawton.
iii Cyrus, b. 21 Aug., 1841; d. 19 Oct., 1864.
iv Orlo T., b. 11 Jan., 1846; d. 9 Oct., 1876.

236 Uri Pericles[7] (*Milo*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born 29 March, 1830; married, 5 Dec., 1855, Lucelia Salome Dudley, who was born 26 Oct., 1835, and died 5 July, 1859. He married, second, 2 April, 1862, Ann Wadhams; and next, 3 Oct., 1867, Cornelia Elizabeth Dudley, who was born 30 July, 1843.

Mr. Bartholomew is a merchant in the village of Bantam Falls, Litchfield, Ct. He furnished considerable data concerning his grandfather and descendants for this work. Child:

i Milo Dudley,[8] b. 27 Jan., 1859; res. with his father.

237 Albert Josiah[7] (*Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born in Augusta, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1807; married, 22 Sept., 1832, Nancy Smith; and died in Fort Atkinson, Wis., 31 July, 1866. Mrs. Nancy was born 5 Oct., 1805; and resides with her daughter Lucy in Whitewater, Wis.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer and resided in Oneida and Madison Counties, N. Y., until 1855, when he removed to Fort Atkinson, Wis. Children:

451 i Collins Josiah,[8] b. 30 June, 1833; res. Mankato, Minn.
ii Rexanille Ascenath, b. 17 Nov., 1836; m. 5 March, 1856, Frank Holmes; and d. 2 Nov., 1871. He was b. 1 July, 1826; res. Ft. Atkinson. Ch.
1 Cora J.[9] Holmes, b. 17 Mar., 1858.
2 Marion E. Holmes, b. 18 Jan., 1860; m. 6 Apr., 1881, Friend Warmschneider.
3 Francis E. Holmes, b. 18 Feb., 1862.
4 Albert J. Holmes, b. 15 Feb., 1866.
5 Rodell Holmes, b. 25 Mar., 1868.
6 Grant E. Holmes, b. May, 1870.

452 iii J. Simon, b. 22 June, 1840; res. Berkey, Lucas Co., Ohio.

iv Friend John, b. 30 June, 1842; engaged himself at the age of seventeen as fireman on the Chicago and Milwaukee R. R. He was soon promoted to engineer and continued in that capacity until 1868, when, owing to poor health, he went to California and obtained the same position on the Central Pacific R. R., and subsequently on the railroad from Carson City to Virginia City, Nevada. In 1878 he made an engagement with the Oregon Steam Navigation Co., which continued until his death, 31 Aug., 1880, in Portland, Oregon. He never married.

It was in 1873, while in Nevada, that he heroically took a passenger through a burning tunnel, as described in prose and poetry in latter part of this book. (See likeness on page 127.)

v Lucy Ann, b. 5 Mar., 1847; res. Whitewater, Wisconsin.

238 Hiram Edwin[7] (*Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born in Augusta, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1809; married 28 Feb., 1833, Aroxy, daughter of Amos and Isabella Chase, born in Vt., 2 Apr., 1811. He is a farmer in Knoxboro, N. Y. Children:

i Amelia A.,[8] b. 21 July, 1834; res. with her father.

ii Edwin L., b. 6 July, 1835; d. 2 Apr., 1854.

452a iii Oscar, b. 7 Sept., 1839; res. Vernon Centre, N. Y.

239 Collins Wadhams[7] (*Josiah*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born in Augusta, N. Y., 22 July, 1812; married, 17 Dec., 1843, Elizabeth Shumale, who died 15 July, 1873. He died in Jackson, Tenn., 29 Aug., 1864. Children:

i Orlando Duff,[8] b. 8 Apr., 1852, in Jackson, Tenn.; was a physician; and d. of yellow fever during the terrible epidemic at Memphis, Tenn., 8 Oct., 1878.

ii Edwin Collins, b. 20 Sept., 1855, in Jackson; d. in Nashville 27 Jan., 1876.

240 Amos Adams[7] (*Jehiel*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born in Dryden, N. Y., 29 Oct., 1803; married, 12 May, 1825,

Phebe Pound, who was born 6 Mar., 1802; and died 24 Feb., 1859. He married, second, 30 Mar., 1859, Ada Eliza Sutherland, who died 26 Mar., 1868, when he married, 1 Nov., 1868, Fulwra Thurber. He married, next, in Apr., 1871, Betsy Anderson; and died in Benton Co., Iowa, 11 Mar., 1876, æt. 72.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer and lived in the following places, viz.: Dryden until 1853, Maysville, Benton Co., Iowa, until 1862, Toledo until 1864, Vinton until 1869, Marion until 1875, when he returned to Benton Co., Ia. He and his first wife were Presbyterians. He afterwards joined the Mormons and believed in that faith until 1856, when he joined the Methodist Church. Children:

i Alfred,[8] b. 6 May, 1826; m. Lucy Warren; res. Greenfield, Kansas.

ii Albert, b. 10 Nov., 1827; d. 14 May, 1837.

iii Amos, b. 20 Sept., 1829; d. 17 Aug., 1830.

iv Lucinda, b. 15 June, 1831; m. 17 Sept., 1848, Reuben D. Babcock; res. Walker, Linn Co., Ia. He is an engineer. Ch.

1 William S.[9] Babcock, b. 15 Feb., 1850; d. 23 Aug., 1861.

2 Charles H. Babcock, b. 10 May, 1853; res. Spencers Grove, Iowa.

3 Amos D. Babcock, b. 11 Nov., 1855; res. Spencers Grove.

4 Sophronia B. Babcock, b. 26 Apr., 1858; m. J. W. Ainerman.

5 Eugene O. Babcock, b. 6 Nov., 1860; res. Walker.

6 Franklin B. Babcock, b. 16 May, 1862; d. 16 Oct., 1864.

7 Elmer Babcock, } b. 12 Apr., 1866; twins. { d. 12 Aug., 1866.

8 Eleanor Babcock, } b. 12 Apr., 1866; twins. { d. 3 Oct., 1866.

9 Nelson R. Babcock, b. 25 Feb., 1868.

10 Ida L. Babcock, b. 5 Nov., 1870.

11 Sarah J. Babcock, b. 21 June, 1874.

v Sarah, b. 6 Nov., 1833; m., 1st, Alger W. Wakefield; 2nd, John Stephenson; res. Vinton, Iowa.

vi Jane, b. 15 Mar., 1843; m., 1st, John Ketsing; 2nd, Henry Hutchinson; res. Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa.

vii Cora, b. 8 Mar., 1861.

241 Noah Willis[7] (*Jehiel*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born in

Dryden, N. Y., 1 Apr., 1808; married, in Java Co., N. Y., 1 Jan., 1828, Miranda Catlin, mother of his first seven children, and born 17 Sept., 1806. He married, second, in 1848, Mary Altoona Catlin, sister of the above; and died 1 Aug., 1876, in Fillmore, U. T., where Mrs. Mary resides.

Rev. Mr. Bartholomew moved in 1837, from Erie Co., N. Y., to Michigan, thence, in 1848, to Utah, spending the latter portion of his life in Fillmore. He joined the Mormon's Church and was ordained to preach.

Children:

i Emily,[8] b. 5 Apr., 1831; m. 1st, Mr. Blackburn; 2nd, Mr. Hawley; res. San Bernardino, Cal.

453 ii George W., b. 24 May, 1833; res. West Philadelphia, Pa.

454 iii Lewis Leroy, b. 24 Mar., 1835; res. San Luis Obispo, Cal.

iv Nelson, b. 27 Mar., 1838; m.; one child; res. Calico, San Bernardino, Cal.

v Willis, b. 20 Apr., 1840; res. Cayucos, San Luis Obispo, Cal. Ch. 1 Willis[9] and 2 a daughter.

vi Lyman, b. 11 Apr., 1842; d. 24 May, 1842.

vii Miranda, b. 11 Oct., 1845, in Mich.; m., 16 Dec., 1860, Henry S. McBride; res. Fillmore. Ch.

1 Miranda M. McBride, b. 18 Feb., 1863.
2 Lydia A. McBride, b. 9 Oct., 1864.
3 Leroy H. McBride, b. 18 Feb., 1867.
4 Frank McBride, b. 10 Sept., 1870.
5 Annette McBride, b. 27 May, 1879.

viii Matilda, b. 3 Aug., 1850, in Salt Lake, Utah; m., 17 Sept., 1873, in F., Don Mackey; res. Fillmore. Ch. 1 a daughter, b. 30 Apr., 1875.

455 ix Edwin, b. 8 Apr., 1852; res. Fillmore, U. T.

x Noah, b. 4 Sept., 1855, in F.; res. Arizona.

xi Laura Alvira, b. 1 June, 1857; res. Fillmore.

xii Don Alonzo, b. 16 Nov., 1861; res. Arizona.

242 Isaac[7] (*Jehiel*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born in Dryden, N. Y., 26 Apr., 1810; married, 1 Jan., 1831, Betsy Baldwin, who died 14 Dec., 1846. He married, second, 1 Apr., 1847, Olive Ann Graves, who was born 1 June, 1824; and died 17 Mar., 1872; when he married, 4 June,

1879, Mrs. Lucy C. (Woodward) Freeman, who was born 13 Aug., 1813.

Mr. Bartholomew removed to Erie Co., N. Y., in 1814, and to Jackson Co., Mich., in 1835; was a carpenter and miller until 1845; after that he was unsettled, spending many years on the then wild western plains, but in 1878, he returned to Coldwater, Mich., where he has since resided. Children:

456 i James,[8] b. 17 Mar., 1833; res. Alleyton, Iowa.
ii Ellen, b. 10 Feb., 1835.
iii Phebe, b. 11 July, 1837; m. 1st, 4 Jan., 1855, Warren Corliss, who d. 2 Feb., 1879; res. Coldwater, Mich. Ch.
1 Isaac E.[9] Corliss, b. 26 Sept., 1856.
2 Emma J. Corliss, b. 18 Sept., 1858; m. 3 July, 1882, Francis H. Morrison.
3 Martha Corliss, b. 15 Feb., 1861; d. 22 June, 1862.
4 Charles Corliss, b. 16 Oct., 1869.
457 iv Ezra, b. 8 Sept., 1839; res. Council Bluffs, Iowa.
v Mary M., b. 15 Dec., 1841; m. 1st, 10 Mar., 1859, James M. Overton; 2nd, 4 Mar., 1869, Josiah Harpen; res. Coldwater. Ch.
1 James M. Overton, b. 19 Oct., 1861.
2 Marietta Overton, b. 25 Nov., 1863.
3 Lottie Bell Harpen, b. 17 Mar., 1873.
4 George Harpen, b. 8 Aug., 1875.
5 Alice Harpen, b. 10 Nov., 1877.
6 Charles Harpen, b. 20 Mar., 1881.
vi Emma, b. 9 May, 1843; res. Coldwater.
458 vii Hiram Alonzo, b. 6 May, 1846; res. Richmond, Mo.
viii Isaac, b. 9 Feb., 1848; merchant in Nortloop, Wheeler Co., Neb.
ix Richard, b. 19 Feb., 1849; res. Osceola, Polk Co., Neb. Ch. Seneca and two sons.
x Charlotte, b. 10 Aug., 1850.
xi Horace, b. 10 Sept., 1851.
xii A son, b. 10 Apr., 1853; d. in infancy.
xiii Jehiel, b. 8 Aug., 1854. Ch. 1 Augustus, 2 Robert, 3 Clarinda and 4 a son.
xiv Clarinda, b. 14 Oct., 1855; m. Mr. Platt; res. Delta, Kansas. One child
xv Heber, b. 14 Jan., 1861; res. Coldwater.
xvi Eli, b. 10 May, 1863; d. 6 Oct., 1866.

243 Jehiel[7] (*Jehiel*[6], *Isaac*[5] *Josiah*[4],) born in Dryden, N. Y., 22 Sept., 1812; married, 1 Jan., 1832, Susan Baldwin of Vt.; and died in Algansee, Mich., 7 Apr., 1875.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer, and removed from Erie Co., N. Y., 16 Sept., 1837, to Jackson, Mich.; and 1 May, 1845, to Algansee, Branch Co., Mich., where his widow still resides. Children:

i Sarah Aurelian,[8] b. 30 July, 1835; m. 1st, 1858, Edwin Gray; 2nd, 1866, Marcus A. Wakefield; res. Vinton, Ia. Ch.
  1 Forest I.[9] Gray, b. 25 Feb., 1859; d. 6 July, 1876.
  2 Eliza J. Gray, b. 24 July, 1862.
  3 Carrie R. Wakefield, b. 24 July, 1867.
  4 Susan L. Wakefield, b. 12 Feb., 1872.
ii Almon, } b. 25 Dec., 1838; { m. Mary Misner; no ch.; res. Coldwater.
iii Albert, } twins. { d. 2 Aug., 1839.
458a iv Lyman, b. 30 July, 1841; res. Coldwater, Mich.

244 Ira[7] (*Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born in East Evans, N. Y., 10 Mar., 1822; married, 22 Feb., 1849, Laura Holmes.

He is largely engaged in farming in Evans, Erie Co., New York. Children:

i Harriett,[8] b. 16 June, 1850; m. George T. Sorrin of E.
ii Edwin A., b. 12 Mar., 1854; m. 26 Oct., 1880; res. Evans.
iii George Alfred, b. 16 Mar., 1856; res. Evans.
iv Adelbert A., b. 15 Aug., 1858; res. Evans.

245 Almon[7] (*Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born in East Evans, 30 Mar., 1824; married, in Buffalo, 15 Sept., 1844, Almira Stephens.

Is a mechanic in Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

i Edgar A.,[8] b. 28 Nov., 1846; m., 28 Oct., 1868, at Hamburg, N. Y., Sarah Piere of H.; res. Buffalo. One son.
ii Frank Albert, b. 28 Nov., 1856; manager of the Buffalo Telephone office.

246 George W.[7] (*Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born in East Evans, 22 Feb., 1833; married, 5 Aug., 1856, Hattie Savage.

Mr. Bartholomew has the old homestead and farm, formerly his father's, who lived with him until his death. He is a member of the Methodist Church. Children: four sons and three daughters.

i Ida,[8] m. 26 Oct., 1880, A. R. Russell of Evans Centre.
ii Elroy G., b. 11 Jan., 1863; d. 21 Mar., 1874.
iii Arthur L., b. 28 Aug., 1867.
iv Lewis R., b. 23 Oct., 1873.

247 Colestes[7] (*Oliver*[6], *Moses*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born in Vershire, Vt., 25 Aug., 1809; married Miranda Hall of Lyme, N. H., who died in Vershire, 7 Dec., 1835, æt. 32. He then married Fidelia Patterson of Vershire.

He removed from Vershire, after 1831, to Wisconsin. A member of the Baptist Church. Children:

i Cutler,[8] b. 24 Apr., 1829, in Vershire.
ii Mary, b. 4 Apr., 1831, in Vershire.

248 Nelson[7] (*Oliver*[6], *Moses*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born in Vershire, 2 Sept., 1810; married, 22 Mar., 1836, Hannah Sanborn of Auburn, N. H.; and died in Auburn, where he had resided, 2 Oct., 1848. She married, second, a Mr. Allen of Bethel, Vt. Children:

i George O.,[8] b. 31 May, 1839; d. 28 Apr., 1858.
ii Harriett, b. 20 Nov., 1841; res. New Brunswick.
iii John N., b. Jan., 1848; res. Vershire; has son Geo., æt. 7.

249 Truman C.[7] (*Erastus*[6], *Moses*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born in Vershire, Vt., 15 Dec., 1809; married, 1 Nov., 1834, Mary Dunnaford, who died in Boston, in Nov., 1836, æt.

20. He married, second, 5 Sept., 1844, Jane Dunsmore, who died 13 July, 1871, æt. 59. He died in Melrose, Mass., 7 Dec., 1867.

Mr. Bartholomew was a scenic artist of note, residing in Boston, Mass., spending his entire life in supplying the theatres of that city with scenery. Children:

i Moses,[8] b. in May, 1837; m. 11 Oct., 1860, Annie E. Jewell; and d. 27 Dec., 1862; was a carpenter in Boston. Ch.
1 Elmer Burton[9] Bw., b. 3 July, 1861; d. 18 Nov., 1870.

ii Mary Jane, b. 15 Apr., 1847; m. 4 Sept., 1864, Silas Schnitzer; res. Boston. Ch.
1 Leon Wm. Schnitzer, b. 29 Nov., 1868; res. Boston.

251 **William N.**[7] (*Erastus*[6], *Moses*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born in Boston, 13 Feb., 1822; married, 19 July, 1876, Jennie S. Thurston of Berwick, Me.

Mr. Bartholomew's father made a vain effort to make a farmer of him, then a cabinet maker; the latter, although much more to his taste, was given up by him, after he had been in business for himself three years, to again attend school.

It was then, by sketching the boys' heads and the grotesque gestures of the minister of the place, that he discovered his ability to draw. It soon became his passion and on leaving school he decided to make it the business of his life. At that time there were no professional teachers of drawing and painting, and he was forced to plod along as others had done before him. He went to Boston, used its fine libraries and collections of art, and in time qualified himself to teach drawing. He conceived the idea of introducing the study into the public schools and making it a required study; he applied for, and was granted, permission to give gratuitous instruction in a few of the schools of the city.

This, in 1852, was the first attempt to give systematic instruction in drawing in public schools in this country. The experiment was satisfactory, and he was soon after appointed to take charge of that branch in the High Schools of Boston. Under his influence and direction the study was, in 1868, made obligatory in all the schools of the city and he was made general supervisor of the same, which position he held until he resigned in 1871. Besides doing this he has prepared for publication, a long list of text books on the various branches of the subject; through which mainly, since the first series were printed in 1854, the study has been generally introduced throughout the entire country.

The knowledge of this art, so necessary to the mechanical industries and to any artistic culture, is so important that too much credit cannot be given Mr. Bartholomew for what he has accomplished. Meantime he has devoted his leisure hours and his latter years, almost exclusively to landscape painting, with a high degree of success. He resides in Newton Centre, Mass., spending his summers at his father's old home in Post Mills, Vt. (See likeness on page 175.) Children:

i Arthur W.,[8] b. 7 July, 1877.
ii Walter E., b. 24 July, 1880.

252 Dennis[7] (*Augustus*[6], *Oliver*,[5] *Josiah*[4],) born 24 Mar., 1817; married, 5 Feb., 1843, Lorinda Baker of Dexter, N. Y., who died 6 May, 1844. He married, second, 8 Nov., 1847, Grace Barbour of Lachine, Canada East.

Mr. Bartholomew is a farmer in Strathallen, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada. Children:

i Louisa L.,[8] m., 10 Dec., 1869, Joseph Bingham of S.
ii Robert Augustine, b. 16 Oct., 1848; m., 23 Mar., 1874, Agnes Bryant; res. Woodstock, Ontario.

iii Mary, b. in Feb., 1851; d. 3 Sept., 1865.
iv McClure Dexter, b. 13 Apr., 1853; d. 21 Aug., 1871.
v Alice Mary, Tutzell of S. b. 2 Nov., 1857; m., 10 Sept., 1879, Minor
vi Albert A., b. 25 Sept., 1869; lives with his father.

252a Dexter[7] (*Augustus*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Josiah*[4],) married in Ill., a daughter of David Austin; and, second, in Wis., a daughter of John Johns.

He left home in 1844, for Ill., where he resided six years; subsequently he spent ten years in Wisconsin, and since then has been in Minn. He has always been a miller until recently, having now given up all business, with the exception of conducting his farm at Willow Creek, Blue Earth County, Minn. Children:

i Delia,[8] aged about 22 years.
ii Edward, aged about 21 years.
iii Kate, aged about 16 years.
iv Alice, aged about 12 years.

253 George[7] (*Oliver*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born 3 May, 1821; married, 31 July, 1845, Minerva E. Keith.

Dr. Bartholomew has been a popular physician in Keelersville, Mich., for many years, but has now retired from business and is living on his farm, which is cultivated by his sons. Children:

i George O.,[8] b. 20 Sept., 1857.
ii Henry, b. 14 Feb., 1861.
iii Estes, b. 13 Apr., 1867.

254 William[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born 23 Dec., 1829; married, 8 Mar., 1856, Adelaide, daughter of Merrick and Lucy (Grove) Brown of Jericho, N. Y. She was born 2 Sept., 1834.

Mr. Bartholomew served in the 123rd Ohio Vol. Infantry, from 1862 until the close of the war, and now resides in Sylvania, Ohio. Children:

i	Eddie Merrick,[8]	b. 1 Oct., 1857, in Attic, O.
ii	Celia Mary,	b. 2 July, 1859, in Ai, O.
iii	Pitt,	b. 28 Feb., 1862; d. 21 Feb., 1864.
iv	Minnie May,	b. 28 Dec., 1867, in Ai, O.
v	Theron Anson,	b. 8 Sept., 1870, in Richfield, O.
vi	George D.,	b. 18 May, 1875.

255 Anson C.[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born in Watertown, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1837; married, in Fairfield, O., 9 Sept., 1867, Nancy E. Schuyler, who died 15 July, 1870. He then married, in Blissfield, O., 15 May, 1873, Lois Amanda Sheldon.

He served his country as a soldier, three and a half years during the last war. Is now a druggist in Blissfield, Michigan. No children.

256 Harvey[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born in Watertown, 13 Feb., 1841; married, in Lagrange, O., 10 July, 1864, Grace, daughter of the Rev. J. L. and Julia (Miloy) Richmond.

Mr. Bartholomew is a druggist in Roscommon, Mich., "more than 300 miles in the north woods."

He participated with his three brothers in the last war.

Children:

i	Edith,[8]	b. 8 Apr., 1867, in Lagrange, O.
ii	Herbert Richmond,	b. 28 July, 1869, in L.
iii	Fred.,	b. 1 Dec., 1871, in Ai, O.
iv	Frank Kenneth,	b. 22 Mar., 1882.

257 Francis Daniel[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Oliver*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born 7 July, 1843; married, 21 Feb., 1877, Anna M. Gucker, who died 19 Feb., 1881.

Mr. Bartholomew was a brilliant soldier in the civil war, and his achievements are worthy of extended mention. One feat, at a critical point in the decisive battle of Jones-

borough, in which he was the only orderly who did not lose his horse, is thus mentioned by the corps commander, General Carlin, in an official letter concerning the battle: "There was an orderly with Col. Esty, *a youth about seventeen*, whose gallant and reckless daring attracted my attention; under the heaviest fire, when our men were falling all around him, he kept his sabre waving over his head, and, darting from one point to another, wherever symptoms of wavering were apparent. . . . I shall expect to hear of his promotion."

He is now a druggist in Blissfield, Mich. Child:

i Fred.,[8] b. 8 Dec., 1880.

258 **Adonijah**[7] (*Jesse Bradley*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born 3 Feb., 1825; married, in Eastmanville, Mich., 24 Feb., 1857, Mary Jane, daughter of Daniel S. and Rachel (Lockwood) Birdsall of Marlborough, N. Y., who was born 3 Aug., 1837.

He is a farmer in Keene, Iona Co., Mich. Methodists. Children:

i Ella A.,[8] b. 8 Mar., 1858; m. 14 Oct., 1879, Daniel Lotting of Evart, Mich. Ch.
  1 Maud K.[9] Lotting, b. 11 May, 1882.
ii Celia A., b. 7 Feb., 1860; m. in 1879, Geo. A. Richardson of Stanwood, Mich. Ch.
  1 Bertie R. Richardson, b. 11 Oct., 1880.
  2 Frances Richardson, b. 13 July, 1882.
iii Rosannah, b. 24 July, 1864; m. 2 Nov., 1882, William G. Pritchard, a farmer of Sylvan, Mich.
iv Jesse Bradley, b. 6 Aug., 1868.
v Clifford James, b. 13 Feb., 1874.

259 **Lemi**[7] (*Jesse Bradley*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born 26 July, 1831; married, in Tollarsburg, Mich., 4 Aug., 1866, Lucy J. Stirling, who was born 30 Sept., 1837.

Mr. Bartholomew settled in Evart, Mich., in 1868, then a lumber camp in an unbroken wilderness. Children:

i	Artemas D.,[8]	b. 17 Apr., 1868.
ii	Esie H.,	b. 11 Oct., 1871.
iii	Elizabeth E.,	b. 19 Mar., 1874.
iv	John Chester,	b. 9 Mar., 1877; d. æt. 6 months.
v	Marcus Lemi,	b. 10 Mar., 1879.
vi	Clarence Constantine,	b. 21 July, 1880.

260 Esli[7] (*Lemi*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born in Dryden, 3 Apr., 1816; married, in Portland, N. Y., 21 May, 1845, Harriett T. Shaw, who was born in 1820.

Mr. Bartholomew is a well known mechanical engineer and architect of Westfield, N. Y. No children.

261 Linus[7] (*Augustus*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born in Dryden 4 July, 1820; married, 31 March, 1849, Mary Hawkes, who was born 20 April, 1826. He died in Buffalo, N. Y., 10 Jan., 1882. Was a farmer near Buffalo. Children:

i	Augustus G.,[8]	b. 13 Jan., 1850; d. in childhood.
ii	William Henry,	b. 9 Sept., 1855; res. Buffalo.
iii	Martha,	b. 21 Feb., 1857; d. in childhood.
iv	Mary A.,	b. 25 Jun., 1865.

262 Daniel[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born in Dryden 23 April, 1824; married in Dryden 17 March, 1852, Dora A., daughter of Enos and Mary (Blair) Wheeler, born 4 Sept., 1830.

Mr. Bartholomew was educated at the Dryden High School and Tompkins County Institute; was for seven years a teacher, subsequently a successful builder and contractor in Dryden, N. Y. He is president of the corporation of Dryden, and trustee of several public institutions. Presbyterians. (See likeness on page 175.)

Children:

459 i Lee,[8] b. 24 Jan., 1853; merchant in Dryden.
ii Mary, b. 10 May, 1859; res. Dryden.
iii Daniel Page, b. 14 Sept., 1860; mechanic in D.

263 Oscar N.[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born in Tompkins Co., N. Y., 18 Sept., 1835; married in Horsehead, N. Y., 24 June, 1857, Harriett Maria, daughter of Chas. and Elizabeth A. Mallory, who was born 21 Oct., 1836.

Mr. Bartholomew was educated at Elmira Academy, and served two years in the late war; is now a carpenter and builder in Springfield, O. Congregationalists.

Children:

i Ella Rosalind,[8] b. 31 May, 1858; res. with father.
ii Charles J., b. 4 Dec., 1862; is a graduate of Wirtemberg College.

264 Daniel William[7] (*William*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born in Houghton, Canada, 30 Mar., 1838; married, 28 Dec., 1856, Elizabeth J. E. Sharp.

He has been a farmer in Houghton Centre, Norfolk Co., Ont., Canada, all his life, with the exception of the years 1859 to 1874, when he resided in Rochester, Mich.:

Child:

i Lucy Jane,[8] b. 2 Feb., 1858; m. 10 July, 1875, Frank Granville; res. H. C.

265 Fidelio Niles[7] (*William*[6], *Jesse*[5], *Josiah*[4],) born in Houghton, 30 Dec., 1843; married, 13 March, 1864, Angeline C. Hough, who was born 6 May, 1846, and died 20 June, 1877. He married, second, 26 Aug., 1877, Sarah W. Downing, born 5 March, 1860.

He has resided in Birch Run, Saginaw Co., Mich., some twenty-four years. Farmer. Children:

i Charles Wm.,[8] b. 26 Sept., 1866.
ii Henry W., b. 26 Oct., 1871.
iii Irvin N., b. 11 July, 1876.
iv Bertha, b. 10 April, 1879.

266 Leonard[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Gorsham*[5], *William*[4],) born in Northford, Ct.; married Lydia Gordon of Branford; and lived and died in Northford. Children:

i Harriett Gordon,[8] b. 22 Aug., 1798; m. 14 Aug., 1820, Henry B. Bills, a tanner and currier of New Haven, where she lives, æt. 85. He died 14 April, 1880, æt. 82. Ch.
1 John Henry[9] Bills, b. 25 Dec., 1821; lost from brig Alabama in 1840.
2 Oliver S. Bills, b. 19 Nov., 1823; m. (second cousin) Eleanor J. Reed; res. New Haven.
3 Erastus B. Bills, b. 16 Aug., 1828; graduated from Yale College, 1854; was two years the college dissector. Is a leading physician and surgeon of Durant, Iowa, having charge of its pharmacy. (See likeness on page 127.) In 1862 he was captain of the Hawkeye Guards; m. 2 July, 1863, Celelia Gillespie. One child [1] Guy Leslie,[10] b. 8 Mar., 1869.
4 Harriet A. Bills, m. Eugene G. Phipps, now dead; res. New Haven.
5 Mary J. Bills, m. Henry McNeil; res. New Haven.
6 Frank Bills, b. 14 Jan., 1840; was in the U. S. A.; is now employed by N. Y. & N. H. R. R. Co.
ii Lucy, b. Feb., 1800; d. unm. 1841.
460 iii John H., b. 17 Sept., 1802; d. 14 June, 1881, æt. 78.
461 iv Lucius J., b. July, 1805; d. 6 Sept., 1849.

267 Alanson[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Gorsham*[5], *William*[4],) born in Northford, Ct.; married Nancy McComber in New Haven, where he lived; and "died 2 Dec., 1827, æt. 36" (N. H. Rec.).

She joined the United Society in New Haven in Oct., 1837. Children:

i Charles.[8]
ii Chauncey A., d. in N. H., 23 Aug., 1843.

iii Grace A., m. 1st, ——— Atwater; 2nd, ——— Smith; res. Mt. Carmel, Ct.
iv Edward.

268 Elias[7] (*Jonathan*[6], *Gorsham*[5], *William*[4],) born in Northford, 19 Oct., 1775; married, 3 Sept., 1800, Elizabeth Smith; and died 8 May, 1856, aged 80.

She was born 6 Nov. 1782, and died in 1863, aged 81.

Mr. Bartholomew was a builder in New Haven, Ct. Congregationalist and Democrat. Children:

i Henry,[8] b. 11 July, 1806; d. 16 Mar., 1855.
ii Maria, b. 19 Dec., 1808; m. 25 Sept., 1833, James Weaver of New Haven.
iii Jane, b. 25 June, 1811; m. 25 Nov., 1832, Jno. Magie; res. New Haven.
iv Frances, b. 15 June, 1813; m. 11 Apr., 1830, James Reed; d. in New Haven. Ch.
1 Charles H. Reed,[9] New Brunswick, N. J.; and five others.
462 v George, b. 21 Oct., 1816; d. 29 Feb., 1880.
vi Horace, b. 10 Dec., 1818; m. 1 Feb., 1841, Sarah M. Beecher, who d. 14 July, 1843, æt. 27. He m. 2nd, 17 May, 1848, Sarah B. Tucker; and d. 19 Apr., 1876. He was a sash and blind manufacturer, and later a lock manufacturer, in New Haven.
vii Harriett, b. 10 Jan., 1821.

269 James[7] (*Osea*[6], *Seth*[5], *William*[4],) born 7 Aug., 1779; married Anna Clark of Southington; and died in S. in 1807, where he resided. Children:

i Edwin G.,[8] m. in S. 11 Apr., 1831, Lucetta Merriman of Meriden; and d. in S. 12 July, 1836, æt. 32. She res. in Plymouth, Ct. Ch.
1 James Bartholomew,[9] b. 14 Oct., 1835; d. 6 Nov., 1839.
ii James, d. unm. in S. 9 Jan., 1830, æt. 24.

270 Ebenezer Shandy[7] (*Osea*[6], *Seth*[5], *William*[4],) born 29 June, 1785; married in Camden, N. Y., in 1806, Sybil Merriman, who was born in Torrington, 23 April,

1788. He married, second, 21 Feb., 1816, Anna Simons; and died in Wolcott, 25 Oct., 1831. She was born in Camden, N. Y., 25 Feb., 1797; and died in Winnebago, Ill., Nov., 1870, æt. 73.

Mr. Bartholomew was a teacher until the age of thirty; subsequently a farmer and resided in Wolcott and Camden, N. Y. Was ensign of the military company in W. and high sheriff of Oneida Co., N. Y. A member of the Methodist Church. Children:

463 i Pliny[8], b. 13 March, 1807; d. 13 Feb., 1863.
ii Mary, b. 29 Dec., 1813; m. 30 May, 1837, Shalor S. Kilborne; res. Harlem, Ill. Ch.
1 Charles O.[9] Kilborne, b. 2 Mar., 1839; d. 18 Feb., 1850.
2 Anna Kilborne, b. 16 Sept., 1841; m. Mr. Miller of Grinnell, Kan.
3 Sarah Kilborne, b. 19 Aug., 1843; m. a Mr. Parker of Harlem.
4 Mary A. Kilborne, b. 7 June, 1854; res. at home.
464 iii Eben Griggs, b. 16 Sept., 1821; d. 10 May, 1854.
465 iv Eliakim Shandy, b. 17 Apr., 1826; res. Harlem.

271 Joseph[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Seth*[5], *William*[4],) born in Waterbury, Ct., in 1793; married at Vienna, 26 Jan., 1818, Lucretia Wheeler.

Mr. Bartholomew enlisted at Vienna in May, 1813, under Lieut. Wm. Bartholomew,[275] and was employed in carrying the mail and dispatches from Mercer, Pa., to Pittsburg. He resides in Sherman Township, Dunn Co., Wis., aged 91. Children:

i Reuben,[8] res. in Dunn Co., Wis.
ii Benjamin, res. in Sherman Township, Wis.

272 Jared[7] (*Seth*[6], *Seth*[5], *William*[4],) born 11 Feb., 1795; married, 23 Apr., 1828, Rachel Demo; and died 4 May, 1848. She was born 18 Jan., 1804; and resided in Hartford, Ohio, where they spent the most of their lives. Children:

466 i Seth Emerson,[8] b. 21 Apr., 1829; res. Hartford, O.
ii Emma Elizabeth, b. 19 Aug., 1831; m. Benj. (Waite) Cannon; and d. in H. 26 Jan., 1862. Ch.
1 Myra Cannon[9], m. a Mr. Lewis of Vienna, O.
2 Emerson Cannon, died æt. 29.
3 Bedie Cannon, died æt. 22.
4 Mina Cannon, died æt. 1 month.
iii Mary Ann, b. 20 July, 1834; m. Willis Reader; res. Hartford. Was an Ohio and Mississippi river pilot previous to 1871; since then a farmer. Ch.
1 Charles W. Reader, b. 10 June, 1855; medical student in Hartford.
2 Ruby A. Reader, b. 22 Sept., 1856; m. Willis R. Ellinwood of Akron, O.
3 Frank C. Reader, b. 14 April, 1861; in Buckeye Reaper Works.
iv Eunice Cornelia, b. 30 June, 1837; d. 10 Oct., 1838.
v Cyrena Usefa, b. 6 Sept., 1839; m. Alanson L. Handlin, b. 22 Nov., 1831; is a builder in Burt Lake, Mich. Ch.
1 Mary R. Handlin, b. 19 Jan., 1859; m. 25 Nov., 1880, Edgar P. Kinert of B. L.
2 Maurice L. Handlin, b. 25 Nov., 1861; res. Burt Lake.

273 Levi[7] (*Seth*[6], *Seth*[5], *William*[4],) born 9 May, 1807; married, 13 May, 1830, Susannah Sowers.

They resided in Cuyahoga twenty-seven years; the balance of their lives in Vienna, O., where they celebrated their golden wedding, 13 May, 1880. Children:

i Rillman, resides in Vienna.
ii William, resides in Vienna.

274 Ira[7] (*Abel*[6], *Seth*[5], *William*[4],) born in Waterbury, Ct., 6 May, 1786; married in W., in 1804, Boadicea Church, who was born in Connecticut 16 May, 1785; and died in Trumbull Co., Ohio, Feb., 1858, aged 72. He died 11 Mar., 1849.

Mr. Bartholomew accompanied his father to Vienna, O. Was a farmer in that town and a leading member of its

Methodist Church which he did much to build up and sustain. Children:

467 i Abel[8], b. 14 Sept., 1805; res. Vienna.

ii Mary, b. 30 July, 1807; m. 1st, Andrew Mackey; 2nd, a Mr. Fuller. Ch.

1 Ira B.[9] Mackey was the builder, miller, merchant and banker of V.

2 Margaret A. Mackey, m. a Mr. Treat; res. V.

3 Eva H. Mackey, res. Vienna.

4 Tensard Mackey, "went west."

5 Rachel M. Mackey, } twins; { m. a Mr. Greenwood; res. V.

6 Ransom V. Mackey, } { res. V.

468 iii Eli, b. 28 Oct., 1810; res. Pecksburg, Ind.

iv Rachel, b. 8 July, 1817; m. April, 1838, Smith Scoville; and d. 25 May, 1853. He was a merchant in V., dying in 1867. Ch.

1 Mary M. Scoville, m. Chas. Rogers; res. Bowling Green, O. Ch. (1) Geo. E. (of Decatur, Ill.), (2) Clayton S. and (3) Grace L.

2 George W. Scoville, m. Julia Norman; res. Decatur, Ill.

3 Martha B. Scoville, m. William Walker; res. Bowling Green, O.

469 v Erastus, b. 20 Dec., 1819; d. 15 June, 1861.

275 **William**[7] (*Abel*[6], *Seth*[5], *William*[4],) born in Waterbury, Ct., 16 Jan., 1788; married in Vienna 25 Feb., 1813, Mary Boyd; and died in 1868, aged 80. She was born 9 May, 1791, and died 10 Aug., 1859.

Mr. Bartholomew, as a lieutenant, commanded a company in the war of 1812. Was a farmer in Vienna where he established and operated two mills. He was constable and assessor, also a member of the Presbyterian Church. Children:

470 i Lorenzo[8], b. 9 Dec., 1815; res. Vienna.

471 ii Orren, b. 28 Oct., 1817; m. Caroline Bennett.

472 iii Edward, b. 24 Nov., 1833; m. Adeline Munson.

276 **Samuel Castle**[7] (*Levi*[6], *Seth*[5], *William*[4],) born

in Williston, Vt., 21 June, 1801; married, in Nevilsville, O., 5 Dec., 1832, Eliza Eleanor Belle, who was born 2 Sept., 1811; and died in Ghent, Ky., 5 Aug., 1833. He married, second, at Greensburg, Ind., 11 Mar., 1835, Sarah Ann Thomas, who was born in Coventry, N. Y., 7 Aug., 1813; and died 26 Mar., 1874. He died in Berrien Springs, Mich., 9 June, 1852.

Dr. Bartholomew acquired his education under the disadvantages of poor health and having to support himself.

He first worked on a farm, afterwards learned the carpenter's trade, then taught school. He studied medicine with Dr. Bonde of Philo City, O., and Dr. Thompson of Bethel, O.; obtaining license to practise in 1830, he settled in Port William, Kentucky.

In 1832, he removed to Ghent, Ky., and the following year settled permanently in Greensburg, Ind. He became eminently successful as a physician. Children:

i A son,[8] b. 4 Aug., 1833; d. the same day.
473 ii Francis Hawley, b. 30 Sept., 1836.
474 iii William Marion, b. 10 June, 1839; d. 29 May, 1875.
iv Eliza May, b. 10 June, 1842; m. Nelson J. Davis, a merchant in Berrien Springs. Ch. 1 Frances E.,[9] 2 Ora B., 3 Raymond Bw., 4 Wm. L., 5 Ira N., 6 Martha E. and 7 Gertrude.
v Martha Barrick, b. 21 Sept., 1844; m. 4 Aug., 1875, Lodomck C. Leeds; res. Dallas, Texas. Ch.
1 Alexander Bw. Leeds, b. 4 Nov., 1876.
2 Lodomck C. Leeds, b. 8 Oct., 1878..
3 Mary M. Leeds, b. 23 Sept., 1880; d. 8 Sept., 1881.
4 William L. Leeds, b. 16 Feb., 1882.
475 vi Virgil Webster, b. 13 Jan., 1847; res. Michigan City, Ind.
vii Harriett Marie, b. 27 Feb., 1851; m. in 1868, John Johnson of Berrien Springs. Ch. 1 Blanche[9] (d.), 2 Henry Bw., 3 Arthur L. (d.), 4 Virgie (d.) and 5 Edith Johnson.

277 Bradley[7] (*Levi*[6], *Seth*[5], *William*[4],) born in Charlotte, Vt., 26 Oct., 1804; married, 8 June, 1836, Harriett

T. Ward, who was born in Clark Co., Ind., in 1818. Both are living in Danville, Ind.

Dr. Bartholomew struck out for himself at the age of fourteen; worked summers and attended school winters; taught school, and studied medicine with Dr. Hopkins of Bethel, Ohio, and Dr. Dorman of Kentucky. He graduated at the Ohio and Miami Medical School in Cincinnati, O., in 1832. He has been in active practice over fifty years, the last forty-three being in Danville. Although in the 80th year of his age, he still has his share of the practice. They are members of the M. E. Church. (See likeness on page 175.) Children:

476 i Orion A.,[8] b. 4 Sept., 1837; res. Chariton, Iowa.
ii Levi W., b. 11 Oct., 1842; d. unm., 2 Nov., 1871. Was in the U. S. A.
477 iii William Frank, b. in Aug., 1845; res. Afton, Iowa.
iv Laura F., b. 1 Aug., 1848; m. 19 Sept., 1871, M. J. Searcy; res. D. Ch. 1 Nellie.[9]
v Emma, b. in 1852; m. Dr. C. W. Colvin; res. Des Moines, Iowa.

278 **Benjamin Barber**[7] (*Levi*[6], *Seth*[5], *William*[4],) born in Coventry, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1810; married, in 1832, Sabina Johnson; and died in Bellville, Ind., 13 Jan., 1861. She was born in Kentucky, 25 Dec., 1813; and died 4 Dec., 1879.

Mr. Bartholomew moved to Indiana in 1814, and settled in Bellville, in 1835. Methodist. Whig. Children:

i William L.,[8] b. 7 Oct., 1834; d. 6 Apr., 1836.
ii James J., b. 30 Apr., 1836; d. in the U. S. A., Mar., 1863.
iii Martha L. A., b. 4 Aug., 1837; twin; m., in 1857, Henry Strawghon; res. Plainfield, Ind. Ch.
1 Luella[9] Strawghon, m. in 1878, Milo Tucker.
2 Cora Strawghon, m. in 1882, Horace G. Colvin.
3 Wilbur Strawghon.
4 Minna Strawghon.
5 Harry Strawghon.
6 Hattie Strawghon.

iv Eliza J., b. 4 Aug., 1837; twin; m. in 1861, Wm. Harrison of Clayton, Ind. Ch. 1 Ira, 2 Oscar, 3 Wilma and 4 Adid Harrison.
v Bradley, b. 14 Nov., 1840; d. in Apr., 1862.
vi Benjamin, b. 4 Mar., 1842; d. in the U. S. A., Apr., 1864.
vii Sarah A., b. 17 May, 1844; m. in Mar., 1864, J. Richardson; d. in 1864.
478 viii Henry D., b. 14 Feb., 1846; res. Clayton, Ind.
ix Hattie, b. 5 Nov., 1847; m. 19 Jan., 1876, Leslie Hatfield; d. 2 Aug., 1879. Ch. 1 Delia Hatfield, b. in 1876.
x Samuel F., b. 23 Jan., 1849; res. Plainfield, Ind.
479 xi Isaac Newton, b. 31 July, 1850; physician in Poland, Ind.

279 Peter Jonas[7] (*Levi*[6], *Seth*[5], *William*[4],) born in Coventry, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1813; married, 15 Sept., 1836, Minerva Hamilton; and died in Greensburg, Ind., 22 Nov., 1841. She was born in Bourbon Co., Ky., 2 Jan., 1817; and married, second, 3 Mar., 1845, John C. Donnell; res. Kingston, Ind.

Mr. Bartholomew was a printer and publisher. He published the Indiana Record at Crawfordsville for two years, afterwards the Greenburg Chronicle. Was a member of the Methodist Church. Child:

480 i Thomas Donnell,[8] b. 28 Aug., 1839; res. Corunna, Mich.

280 Rockwell[7] (*Luzerne*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4],) born in Northford, Ct., 7 Dec., 1805; married, 13 Dec., 1826, Mary Atwell, who was born in Huntington, Ct., 23 May, 1805; and died in New Brunswick, N. J., 6 June, 1852.

Mr. Bartholomew, when about thirty, left Northford and resided in Bridgeport four years; Rockland Co., N. Y., six years; New Brunswick and Eatonville, N. J., until 1881, when he removed to Fair Haven, Ct., where his mother, now in her centennial year, resides. Children:

481 i Luzerne,[8] b. 12 Mar., 1828; res. New Brunswick, N. J.
482 ii Richard Henry, b. 5 Sept., 1830; res. Elizabeth City, N. J.
iii Ann Maria, b. 7 Jan., 1833; m. in 1862, David S. Blue, of the Second National Bank, Washington, D. C. Ch.
1 Charles H.[9] Blue, m. Ida M. Reamer. Ch. (1) Gertrude[10] and (2) Frank.
iv Eliza Frances, b. 24 Nov., 1834; m. in 1855, Garret P. Pearman; d. in Aug., 1864. Ch.
1 Mary F. Pearman, m. Wm. Lott of Nyack, Rockland Co., New York.

281 Darwin Foot[7] (*Luzerne*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4],) born in Northford, 16 Dec., 1807; married Sarah Fowler; died in Mendon, Adams Co., Ill., in 1860.

He resided in Northford until 1836, when he removed to Indiana. Children:

i Edward Harrison,[8] b. before 1836, in Northford.
ii Oscar, m. Nettie E——; d. ab. 1865. She res. in Quincy, Ill.
iii Henry Luzerne, is a physician in Warren, Pa.

282 Israel Bard Woodward[7] (*William*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4],) born 23 Jan., 1814; married, in Sept., 1841, Maria Theresa Byington of Southington; and died in Hannibal, Mo., 1 Sept., 1846. She died in St. Louis, 26 Jan., 1844. Child:

i Sarah Elizabeth,[8] b. 3 Apr., 1843; res. Topeka, Kan.

283 Girard[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4],) born 12 Sept., 1809; married, 25 Apr., 1833, Henrietta E. Johnson; and died at sea, 9 Apr., 1836. Child:

483 i John Luther,[8] b. 24 Aug., 1835; d. 12 Oct., 1864.

284 Henry Davenport[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[4],) born 29 Oct., 1832; married, 4 Nov., 1858, Sarah Talmadge; res. Northford. Children:

i Minnie Green,[8] m. William Barker of Branford.
ii Samuel Girard, b. 31 Mar., 1861; d. an infant.
iii Bertie Lewis, b. 15 Mar., 1866.

285 Francis Cook[7] ((*Timothy*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[1],) born in Northford, 21 Nov., 1820; married, 18 Dec., 1850, Erry Ann Lee, who died 7 Oct., 1873. He married, second, 23 Sept., 1874, Jennie E. Harrison.

Mr. Bartholomew taught school winters, and farmed summers, until he was twenty-seven years of age; has been engaged in manufacturing ever since, having been for years, president and principal stockholder of the "Northford Rivet Company." He has been town clerk and treasurer of Northford six years, justice of the peace continuously for thirty-four years, commissioner of the Superior Court and a member of the legislature in 1875 and 1878; besides settling many estates and holding many other minor offices; is president of the William Bartholomew Association. Resides at present in Wallingford, Ct., during winter and at his seaside cottage in Stony Creek, in the summer. (See likeness on page 127.) Children:

i Frank L.,[8] b. 27 Aug., 1852; d. 17 Oct., 1868.
ii Charles A., b. 9 Sept., 1856; d. 19 Mar., 1876.

286 Isaac Henry[7] (*Timothy*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Samuel*[1].) born in Northford, 4 June, 1824; married, 8 Feb., 1850, Delia A. Fowler.

Mr. Bartholomew was for many years a member of the "Northford Rivet Company," but is now in the printing business, in Northford. Children:

i Emma,[8] b. 21 Nov., 1850; d. 12 Jan., 1860.
ii Hattie I., b. 24 Aug., 1853; d. 9 Aug., 1872.
iii Mary C., b. 7 July, 1856; d. 23 July, 1872.
iv Willie H., b. 25 Dec., 1860; d. 30 Oct., 1862.
v Eddie F., b. 4 Sept., 1865.
vi George W., b. 16 Dec., 1868.

287 Samuel[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4],) born in East Cornwall, Vt., 10 Dec., 1805; married, in 1826, Lucy Ann Pickerell, who was born 14 Nov., 1806; and died 16 Mar., 1882, æt. 75. He was killed, 10 Nov., 1840, by the falling of a tree.

He was a farmer near Decatur, Brown Co., O.; after his death the family removed to Ash Ridge, in the same county. Children:

i Pauline,[8] b. 23 July, 1827; m. in 1845, Ellis Tucker; farmer; Decatur, O. Ch.
  1 William T. P.[9] Tucker, b. 16 Mar., 1847; m. Anne Boyd. Ch. (1) Kate,[10] (2) Chas. and (3) George.
  2 Francis M. Tucker, b. 31 Dec., 1848; res. Creston, Ia.
  3 Clara A. Tucker, b. 26 July, 1851; res. Bethel, O.
  4 Albert W. Tucker, b. 2 June, 1854; res. Creston, Ia.
  5 Perry P. Tucker, b. 1 Jan., 1857; res. Benson, Ill.
  6 Chester G. Tucker, b. 16 Mar., 1862; res. Bethel, O.
  7 Edward N. Tucker, b. 25 May, 1864; student at Lebanon University, Ohio.
  8 O. Aiel Tucker, b. 11 Oct., 1867; d. 29 Feb., 1868.
  9 Niman E. Tucker, b. 15 Mar., 1869.
  10 Annie M. Tucker, b. 28 June, 1872.
ii Caroline, b. 28 Aug., 1828; m., 1st, Peter Mich, who d. in the U. S. A., Dec., 1861; m., 2nd, A. B. Middleswart; and d. in 1876, leaving but one child, George W. Mich.
484 iii Chester G., b. 25 Nov., 1830; res. Union City, Ind.
iv Fannie, b. 14 Apr., 1832; m., in 1854, W. B. Carson of Peoria, Ill.
v Mary, b. 23 May, 1835; m. Dr. P. S. Layton, now d.; res. Concord, Ky.
485 vi Othniel Aiel, b. 7 Apr., 1837; res. Philadelphia, Pa.
vii Mittie Ann, b., Jan., 1839; m. W. G. Thompson of Bethel, O.
  1 Lula Inez Thompson, only child.

288 Chester[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4],) born in East Cornwall, Vt., 22 Aug., 1807; married, 11 Aug., 1829, Matilda Dunham; and died 15 Jan., 1870. She was born in Mason Co., Ky., 18 Apr., 1809; and died 15 Apr., 1872.

Mr. Bartholomew learned the printing business when young, but was a teacher by profession; farming on a small scale. He resided in Adams Co., O. Children:

i A son,[8] b. 1 July, 1830; d. the same day.
ii Josiah Lovel, b. 30 June, 1831; d. 1 Oct., 1850.
iii Caroline Olivia, b. 28 Nov., 1832; m. 10 June, 1857, Dr. John Saxton McGregor, who was b. 1 Jan., 1826; res. Wilmington, Ohio. Ch.
1 A son,[9] b. 14 Jan., 1859; d. the same day.
2 Maria McGregor, b. 24 June, 1860; d. 30 Mar., 1870.
3 Mary M. McGregor, b. 11 Apr., 1863; d. 11 June, 1880.
4 Lizzie E. McGregor, b. 27 Nov., 1865; d. 7 July, 1866.
5 Eli Chester McGregor, b. 10 Oct., 1867.
6 Joseph F. McGregor, b. 19 Feb., 1872.

289 Sylvanus[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Daniel*[4],) born 12 July, 1809; married, in Ohio, 22 Nov., 1832, Harriett Stafford; and died in Indianapolis, Ind., in 1863. She died in 1867.

He resided in Cicero and Indianapolis, Ind. Children:

i Charles,[8] res. Indianapolis, Ind.
ii Chloe Ann, deceased.
iii Silas, res. Indianapolis.
iv Rosannah, deceased.
v Martha, deceased.
vi Lovell, deceased.
vii William, res. 177 W. Washington St., Indianapolis.
viii George, deceased.
ix John, res. with his brother William.
x Sarah, deceased.

290 Calvin[7] (*Heman*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4],) born in Harwinton, 30 June, 1806; married, 4 June, 1834, Jane Ann Slyter; and died at Grand Gorge, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1879, æt. 72. She was born 9 May, 1814; died 7 Sept., 1878.

He was a farmer and a cooper. Children:

i John Calvin,[8] b. 26 Sept., 1836; d. 21 Feb., 1845.
ii William Henry, b. 29 Apr., 1840; d. 28 Sept., 1841.

iii Sarah Catherine, b. 14 Jan., 1845; m., 2 Mar., 1870, Ferris D. Peck; res. New Britain, Conn.
iv Nettie Waitstill, b. 10 Oct., 1846; m., 16 Apr., 1865, Solomon E. Conine; and died 25 Aug., 1877.
v James Belden, b. 19 Nov., 1857; d. 8 June, 1858.

291 Lucius Hart[7] (*Heman*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4],) born in Harwinton, 4 May, 1815; married, 15 Mar., 1841, Jane Dubois; and died 29 Mar., 1863. She was born 16 Feb., 1816; and died 31 Aug., 1860.

Learning the trade of a cooper from his father, he followed it until his marriage, when he became a farmer in Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Children:

i Albert,[8] b. 23 Apr., 1842; d. 17 Sept., 1857.
486 ii Chester, b. 20 Sept., 1847; res. Chittenango, N. Y.
iii Lois, b. 20 Jan., 1851; m.; and d. 30 Mar., 1879.
iv John Calvin, b. 1 Sept., 1855; d. unm., 13 Dec., 1878.

292 Deming[7] (*Heman*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4],) born in Harwinton, 11 May, 1795; married, in Leroy, N. Y., 28 Apr., 1817, Sally Almira Nickerson, who was born 9 Mar., 1801; and died in Oakfield, N. Y., 20 June, 1845. He married, second, 16 Jan., 1853, in Syracuse, Erepta Hyde, who was born 29 June, 1812, in Brooklyn, Ct. He died in Elba, N. Y., 4 Apr., 1875, in his 80th year.

Mr. Bartholomew enlisted as a soldier in Aug., 1813, in Litchfield, Ct. Was a cooper and farmer, residing in Harwinton, Ct., and Leroy, Stratford, Batavia, Oakfield and Elba, N. Y.; was a member of the Batavia Presbyterian Church for forty years. Children:

487 i George Catlin,[8] b. 28 Aug., 1820; res. Whitehall, Mich.
ii Sarah E., b. 26 Apr., 1821; m. Frank'n J. Parker of Batavia, N. Y.
iii Amarilla O., b. 16 Mar., 1825; d. 19 June, 1825.
iv Laurantia Almira, b. 17 Nov., 1829; d. unm., 1 June, 1852.

293 Edward[7] (*Edward*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4],) born in Harwinton, 24 May, 1797; married, in 1824, in New Haven, Susan Heaton.

Rev. Mr. Bartholomew was one of the pioneers of the Baptist faith in the South, having been ordained in Georgia in 1833. He resided there thirteen years, when he moved to Owen Co., Ind., where he was still living, in 1882, at Farmers Station. Children:

i	Edward Heaton,[8]	res. Farmers Station; has a family.
ii	William Addison,	m. twice. Ch. 1 Henry, res. Farmers Station.
iii	Helen J.,	m. a Mr. Morris in Ga. Has children.
iv	Susan A.,	m. a Mr. Williams. Has several boys.
v	Julia A.,	m.; and has six boys.
vi	Sarah L.,	m.; one child.

294 John Gilbert[7] (*Edward*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4],) born 12 Dec., 1819, in Harwinton; married there, 14 May, 1844, Ruth Almira Strong, who was born 6 May, 1820. He is a farmer in Harwinton, where he has always resided, and is the last representative of the large number who have lived there.

295 William Gay[7] (*Reuben*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4].) born in Harwinton, 12 May, 1808; married, 3 Oct., 1833, Josephine Bicknall; and died in Kalamazoo, Mich., 1 Nov., 1878, æt. 70.

Dea. Bartholomew early learned the carving and cabinet trade in Hartford, Ct.; resided many years in Bristol, Ct.; and the latter portion of his life in Kalamazoo, where he was chosen deacon of the Congregational Church. Has two daughters married and living in Kansas.

296 Franklin D.[7] (*Reuben*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[4],) born in Harwinton, ,28 May, 1817; married, 26 Feb., 1845, Lovisa Collins; and died 3 Dec., 1879.

He was a carpenter, residing in W. Springfield, Mass. Children:

i Flora,[8] res. W. S.
ii Ela, res. W. S.
iii Burton, b. 24 Feb., 1858; is a carpenter and painter in W. S.

297 Andrew[7] (*Reuben*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Daniel*[1],) born in Harwinton, 27 Jan., 1823; married, 2 Sept., 1844, Clarissa L. Pepper.

Mr. Bartholomew began life as a carpenter, then became a millwright, and, subsequently, an owner and operator. He has built several saw and grist mills and done an extensive business in that line. His son, Clarence, is now in company with him. They also manufacture improved seed sowers and deal in agricultural implements. He has resided in West Springfield since 1842. Children:

i Clarence Augustine,[8] is m., and resides in W. Springfield. Ch. 1 Rupert Clarence Bw.[9] and three daughters.
ii Adelbert Eugene, m. in Mar., 1881; is a photographer in West Springfield.
iii A daughter, m. in Oct., 1876, George H. Pierce of Westfield, Mass. One daughter.

298 Frederick Miles[7] (*Miles*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Daniel*[4],) born in Middlebury, Vt., 20 Mar., 1810; married, in New York City, 6 Feb., 1839, Sarah Sparks McClure; and died in N. Y. City, 15 Oct., 1869. She was born 12 Apr., 1811, and is daughter of Alexander and Annie (Sparks) McClure of N. Y. City, where she still resides.

Mr. Bartholomew was brought up in Great Barrington, Mass., but lived after 1831, in N. Y. City, where he conducted, in company with Abram G. Valentine, a wholesale grocery business until 1852. After that date he was engaged in the manufacture of hydrants, water valves, water closets, etc., of his own invention, which are a great

improvement on previous ones and have been in general use ever since.

The business is still carried on by his eldest son, Frederick Miles.

He was from boyhood interested in religious matters and held office in several Presbyterian churches in N. Y. City. His ear and hand were always open to the cry and help of the worthy poor, and many charitable institutions are indebted to his liberality.

The "Scientific American," in mentioning his death, said; "We have lost one of the most original inventive men in the country." Children:

i Frederick Miles,[8] b. 8 Apr., 1841; res. unm., in N. Y. City.
ii James Henry, b. 12 Apr., 1844; m., 14 June, 1871, Emma Devoe; res. N. Y. City. Connected with the United States Trust Co.
iii Anne, b. in 1846; d. æt. 7 months.
iv Alexander, b. 21 June, 1847; d. unm., 7 Jan., 1870.

299 James Riley[7] (*Miles*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Daniel*[4],) born in Great Barrington, Mass., in Aug., 1816; married Anna Chamberlain, who died in 1851, leaving one child. He married, second, Cornelia A. Vanderwater; and died 20 Oct., 1878.

Mr. Bartholomew was for thirty-five years engaged in the wholesale provision trade in N. Y. City, which is still conducted by the family. Residence, Bloomfield, N. J.

Of him and his brother, Judge Riley of Minn., said: "Two better men never lived, their hands were in every thing for the promotion of family and state; they stood very high among business men and their fellow-citizens."

Children:

i James Chamberlain,[8] d. unm., 11 Apr., 1870, æt. ab. 23.
ii A daughter, d. in infancy.

iii William Henry, b. about 1855; m., 29 June, 1881, Stella Ludlow; of the firm of Kelly and Bartholomew, 22 College Place, N. Y. City.
iv Frank A., b. about 1858; "is interested in railroad business;" res. B.
v Charles E., b. about 1861; res. Bloomfield.

300 Ralzman[7] (*Ezra*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4],) born in Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 19 Apr., 1807; married, 7 Apr., 1843, Almira Kelly. Residence, Mt. Pleasant.

Children:

488 i Ferdinand,[8] b. 21 Oct., 1843; res. Mt. Pleasant.
ii Charles H., b. 19 Oct., 1845; res. Leadville, Col.
iii Alice G., b. 26 Aug., 1852; d. 20 Nov., 1871.
iv Eleville, b. 14 Mar., 1859; d. 2 Apr., 1864.

301 Livingston Shannon[7] (*Truman*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4],) born in New York City, 28 Sept., 1813; married, 12 Feb., 1835, Emmeline, daughter of Horace and Eliza Waterbury, who was born 11 Aug., 1817, and died 30 Aug., 1846. He married, second, 1 Sept., 1847, Frances, daughter of Paul Shafter of London; and was lost at sea from the steamship Guatemala, 14 Oct., 1872. She was born 22 April, 1825, and resides at 57 Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.

Mr. Bartholomew was named after two navy commodores, and educated for an engineer. He was one of the first steamboat engineers on the Hudson river, and served through the Mexican war as a first assistant engineer in the U. S. Navy. Subsequently he had charge of some of the European steamship lines and held other prominent positions in the merchant's service, being at the time of his death superintending engineer of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company with headquarters at Panama.

He originated several improvements in engines and machinery, for which he received medals and diplomas from the American Institute. Old engineers say he was greatly respected and honored for his great knowledge and skill in steam engineering.

He distinguished himself in his self-possessed efforts to save the passengers on the ill-fated Guatemala, and to have heroically seen every one else off the vessel before leaving it. The boat he was in was lost. Children:

i	Ann Eliza[8],	b. 7 Dec., 1835;	d. 10 Apr., 1836.
ii	Mary Amanda,	b. 11 Feb., 1837;	d. 10 Apr., 1843.
iii	Truman Waterbury,	b. 14 Feb., 1838;	d. 8 July, 1838.
489 iv	Thomas Livingston,	b. 23 Jan., 1840;	res. Bridgeport, Ct.
v	Emily Louisa,	b. 14 Oct., 1845;	m. George James, Stamford, Ct.
vi	Livingston Shannon,	b. 7 Feb., 1850;	d. 29 Sept., 1873.

302 Edward F.[7] (*Truman*[6], *Benjamin*[5], *Daniel*[4],) born in New York City, 29 July, 1821; married in New York City, 5 Dec., 1850, Gertrude Shafter, sister of Frances Shafter (see No. 301); and died 3 April, 1854. She was born 23 May, 1823, and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

He was a civil engineer by profession. Was a freemason and attended the Methodist Church.

Children:

i	Sarah Amelia,[8]	b. 6 Nov., 1852;	res. 190 Wilson St., Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.
ii	William Franklin,	b. 20 Sept., 1853;	d. 12 Aug., 1855.

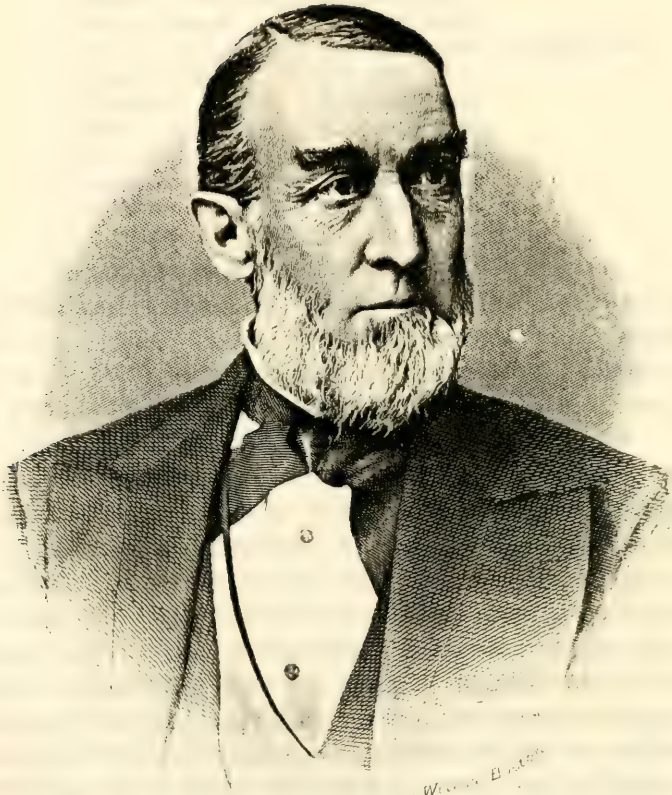
303 Albert Martin[7] (*Martin*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4],) born in Montgomery, Mass., 6 Feb., 1805; married, 1 Jan., 1829, Mary Miller Boyd, who died in Jan., 1845. He married, second, 21 Oct., 1847, Mrs. Amanda M. Curtiss, who died 1 Aug., 1869.

Mr. Bartholomew, in 1822, engaged himself to Ward, Bartholomew & Brainerd of Hartford, Ct., to learn the coppersmith's trade. He started in business three different times, but was unsuccessful, owing to having poor partners who attempted to manage the store while he attended to the shop.

Although the supplying of the deficits in each trial devolved entirely upon him, he, by untiring efforts and strictest economy, met them, and conscious of his ability to succeed tried again. In 1849 he formed in Detroit a partnership with one Charles Ducharme, who was thoroughly competent to do his part, and strictly honest and upright, "a noble man;" as long as they remained in company success attended every effort, and they became one of the most prominent hardware firms in the northwest.

The close attention Mr. Bartholomew paid to business and the extreme hard work he had done in the shop began to tell seriously upon his constitution, and in 1855 he was forced to retire. His subsequent years have been vain efforts to regain his natural strength. Temperate and regular habits have carried him through a more than hard-working life to see nearly fourscore years. He resides in Detroit. (See likeness on page 127.) Children:

i Elsie Elizabeth,[8] b. 1 Jan., 1830; m. 10 Aug., 1853, Charles Ducharme, now dead. He was her father's partner; res. Detroit. Ch.
  1 Charles A. Ducharme[9], b. 22 Sept., 1858; d. 9 Jan., 1873.
  2 George A. Ducharme, b. 19 June, 1860.
  3 Frederick Ducharme, b. 21 Oct., 1864.
  4 William H. Ducharme, b. 18 Dec., 1866.
ii James Martin, b. 22 Dec., 1831; d. 1 Oct., 1834.
iii William Elkanah, b. 15 Nov., 1833; m.; res. D.; son Geo. A. died in infancy.
iv George Albert, b. 11 July, 1841; d. 11 Mar., 1843.
v Sarah Jane, b. 24 June, 1843; m. 18 Sept., 1862, Osmond S. Tower, hardware merchant of Ionia, Mich.; res. Edmore, Mich. Ch.



Thos Bartholomew

1 Fred. A. Tower, b. 21 Sept., 1863.
2 Marion A. Tower, b. 22 April, 1868.
3 Elsie M. Tower, b. 25 Mar., 1873.

vi Mary Augusta, b. 20 Oct., 1844; m. 17 Mar., 1863, Thos. Hawley; a malster in Detroit. Ch.

1 Eva B. Hawley, b. 1 Jan., 1864.
2 Albert N. Hawley, b. 14 Apr., 1866; d. 8 Jan., 1870.
3 Mary M. Hawley, b. 6 July, 1868.
4 Thomas G. Hawley, b. 18 Feb., 1871.
5 Ettie D. Hawley, b. 26 Sept., 1874.
6 Alice R. Hawley, b. 5 Sept., 1876.
7 Catherine E. Hawley, b. 3 May, 1879.
8 Elizabeth C. Hawley, b. 21 Sept., 1880.

304 George Medad[7] (*Roswell*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4],) born in Hartford, Ct., 3 Oct., 1816; married in Guilford 22 June, 1847, Fannie Griswold, daughter of Abraham S. Fowler of Guilford. She was born in West Haven, Ct., 29 July, 1818.

For the past fifty years George M. Bartholomew has been actively engaged in business in Hartford, and, at the present time May, 1883, he is generally regarded as the busiest man in that busy city. His interests are more diverse, varied and numerous than those of any dozen ordinary active men, and his success in meeting all the calls that are made upon him is a constant wonder, only to be accounted for by his untiring energy, his remarkable systematic methods, his quick comprehension and the other gifts that go to make generalship in the arts of peace. The City of Hartford is famous as a centre of insurance and banking; for the many manufacturing and railroad investments of its capital; and for the development of those institutions, humane and educational, whose purpose is to make life pleasanter or better; its hospitals, asylums, schools, libraries, etc.; with all of these interests Mr. Bartholomew is more or less closely connected.

He is a native of the city, born there in 1816. In 1832 he entered Trinity College, then Washington College in Hartford, but left it the next spring on account of ill health and went into business as a clerk for the Connecticut River Banking Company, of which he was subsequently for years a director. A few months later he left the bank and became clerk for Robert Watkinson in the wholesale dry goods business, and was made his partner six years afterwards, in 1839. The partnership continued many years, until Mr. Watkinson's retirement from business. From the sale of cotton and woollen goods, they turned to manufacturing, and at one time had several cotton mills in Marlboro, Manchester and South Glastenbury in Connecticut. Mr. Bartholomew is now the president and treasurer of the Union Manufacturing Company (cotton goods), at Manchester, and director of the Wasac Manufacturing Company (cotton goods), at South Glastenbury, and also of the Hartford Engineering Company's large Foundry and Machine Works of Hartford. But the most prominent manufacturing enterprise with which he is connected is the Holyoke, Mass., Water Power Company, of which he has been president since 1859. It has a dam 1,019 feet long, 30 feet high, across the whole stream of the Connecticut River at Holyoke, and the power thus secured is rented for manufacturing purposes. Along the banks of its canals there are now sixty mills with more than 11,000 employés; thirty-eight different kinds of products are manufactured there, and in several lines of industry, Holyoke is the centre of production for the country. Its population is 26,000, and it is to-day one of the famous manufacturing cities of the United States. In 1859, when Mr. Bartholomew became president of the company, there were only eight mills there, and these made only four kinds of products.

The entire population was but 4,800, and work for about 1,700. This transformation has all taken place under Mr. Bartholomew's management, and of itself would make a lifework to be proud of.

In insurance, Mr. Bartholomew's most important work is that which has come to him as president of the Charter Oak Life Insurance Company. After that company had been brought into insolvency by mismanagement, the policy holders, those who were insured in it, took its affairs into their own hands, and in April, 1878, elected a board of directors from their own number. Mr. Bartholomew was made one of this board, and in the next month was chosen as president *pro tem* of the company, and the next month became formally its president. He has held the office ever since, and under his capable management its financial condition has been steadily improving. He has, from its organization, been a director of the Orient Fire Insurance Company, whose assets have grown to be $1,450,000, and since 1866 he has been a director of the well-known Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance Company.

His first banking service, after his brief early clerkship, was as director of the Connecticut River Banking Company, a position that he held from 1843 to 1858. In September, 1857, he was appointed receiver of the Bank of Hartford County, which suspended with so many other banks in the panic of 1857. In 1858, this bank having resumed, he was made its president. When the national banking system was established it went into that under the name of the American National Bank of Hartford, and he continued to be its president until 1871, when, after thirteen years' service, he declined a reëlection but remained a director. He is a trustee of the State Savings Bank of Hartford, whose

assets are about $2,000 000, and recently he has been made its vice president.

In 1858 he began his active railroad work, having been appointed a trustee of the mortgage of the Hartford, Providence and Fishkill Railroad, running from Waterbury, Conn., to Providence, R. I., and now a part of the New York and New England Road. He held the position of acting trustee, managing the road for about twenty years, operating it for the bondholders and regularly paying the interest on the bonds until the New York and New England took possession; paid off the bonds and discharged the trustees and the mortgage. In May, 1858, he was made a director of the Chicago and Northwestern Railroad, in which he was interested with Samuel J. Tilden, Wm. B. Ogden and other well-known men. He remained a director in the company until 1867, when he resigned preparatory to going abroad. In 1863 he was chosen director and president of the Boston, Hartford and Erie Railroad and remained its president until September, 1866. In 1867 he was made receiver of the company, and held that position until the courts turned over the property to trustees for the bondholders. In 1868 he was chosen director, and, in 1872, vice president of the Connecticut Western Road, and maintained his connection with the company until its reorganization. For a short time in 1872 he was president of the New Jersey Southern Railroad, from which he voluntarily retired when Jay Gould bought up the stock of the company. In 1880, associated with the Hon. James G. Blaine and others, he was one of the organizers of the Richmond and Alleghany Railroad, and he was its first president; he was also one of the organizers of the Atlantic and Northwestern Road of Virginia. Since 1863

he has been a trustee of the Indianapolis and Cincinnati Railroad First Mortgage Bonds.

Among other interests, he is the president of the American Emigrant Company, which has large land grants in Iowa, and has opened these for settlers from abroad. The company has close business relations with the Scandinavian countries, and with all of northern Europe; and, besides furnishing homes in America for the people, carries on an important business in foreign exchange with these countries. In its interests Mr. Bartholomew in 1867 travelled through England, Scotland, Sweden, Denmark, Germany, France and Switzerland. Two years ago he was appointed by the courts receiver of the Quinnemont West Virginia Iron Furnace Works and Property, and is still in the discharge of that trust.

So much for the large affairs of railroads, insurance, banking, manufacture, etc.; but these do not cover the whole of Mr. Bartholomew's activity. All his life he has been closely identified with the social life and development of Hartford. As far back as 1847, at the time of the old Volunteer fire department, he was foreman of Engine Company No. 4. For several years he was senior warden of St. John's Episcopal Church, with which he has been connected ever since its organization in 1842. Since 1858 he has been a trustee of the American Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb, the first institution of the kind in America. He has been a trustee of Trinity College since 1863, and is also a trustee of the Watkinson Library, and of the Hartford Hospital, and a member of the board of directors of the Retreat for the Insane. He was executor and trustee of the estate of his early partner, Robert Watkinson, and executor on the estate of David Watkinson, whose gifts to Hartford have permanently associated that name with the city's.

The facts about Mr. Bartholomew's domestic life are given elsewhere. Here has been briefly outlined his public and business career, with its striking evidence of his remarkable capacity for work. The demands upon him were never greater than to-day, and his supply of energy seems as inexhaustible as ever.

At the present time his positions of trust are as follows:—

President of the Charter Oak Life Insurance Company of Hartford; Holyoke Water Power Company of Holyoke; Union Manufacturing Company of Manchester; American Emigrant Company; Vice President of the State Savings Bank, Hartford.

Director of the Hartford Steam Boiler Insurance and Inspection Company, Hartford; Orient Fire Insurance Company, Hartford; American National Bank, Hartford; Hartford Engineering Company, Hartford; Wasac Manufacturing Company, South Glastenbury; Receiver of the Quinnemont Iron Works, West Virginia.

Trustee of Trinity College, Hartford; Watkinson Library, Hartford; American Asylum, Hartford; Hartford Hospital, Hartford; Retreat for the Insane, Hartford.

These together represent something over $21,000,000 of capital invested in a wide variety of interests — mercantile, humane, educational — for all of which he finds time.

Children:

490 i George Ward,[8] b. 21 May, 1848; res. Hartford.
ii Fannie Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb., 1851; m. 11 April, 1872, Dr. Francis M. Weld of New York City. Ch.
1 Sarah S.[9] Weld, b. 20 Aug., 1873.
2 George Bw. Weld, b. 18 Feb., 1875.
3 Christopher M. Weld, b. 30 Mar., 1876.
iii Frederick Stone, b. 1 May, 1853; d. 18 July, 1862.
iv Edward Stone, b. 18 Sept., 1855; d. 27 Nov., 1855.
v William Fowler, b. 8 Feb., 1857; res. Hartford.

305 James[7] (*Roswell*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4],) born in Hartford, Ct., 12 Jan., 1819; married in Albany, 15 Mar., 1854, Georgiana, adopted daughter of Benjamin Wakeman of Albany, N. Y.

Mr. Bartholomew is a retired merchant, residing in Newtonville, Mass. Episcopalians. Children:

i Carrie Wakeman[8], b. in Hartford, 15 July, 1855; m. in May, 1876, James D. Hurd, of the publishing house of Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston; res. Newtonville, Mass. Ch.
1 Melancthon M.[9] Hurd, b. 27 Oct., 1880.
2 Clara Hurd, b. 1882.

306 Horace[7] (*Harris*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4],) born in Montgomery, Mass., 29 Jan., 1810; married, 3 Oct., 1837, Elizabeth H. Skaatz, of Hartford, Conn., who was born 25 Aug., 1817.

Mr. Bartholomew was educated at Westfield Academy and Trinity College, Hartford, Ct. He resides on the old family homestead in Montgomery, Mass. Has been justice of the peace, school committee and town clerk, and held many other positions of public trust.

Child:

i Francis Elizabeth,[8] b. 25 Oct., 1838; d. 3 Apr., 1845.

307 Harris[7] (*Harris*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4],) born in Montgomery, Mass., 11 Sept., 1813; married, in M., 16 April, 1834, Betsy, daughter of Pliny Moore of M. She was born 22 May, 1808; died 3 Sept., 1846. He married, second, in East Hampton, Mass., 14 Dec., 1847, Deborah Spaulding Colman. She was born in Shelburne, Mass., 11 Aug., 1827.

Mr. Bartholomew was for many years a leading merchant of Northampton, Mass., and a member of the Legislature in 1850 and 1857. He subsequently removed to

Cambridge City, Ind., where he was a merchant and an elder in its Presbyterian Church. Is now a merchant in Indianapolis, Ind. (See likeness on page 175.) Children:

i A daughter[8], b. 7 Feb., 1835; d. 8 Feb., 1835.
491 ii Pliny Webster, b. 4 Aug., 1840; res. Indianapolis, Ind.
iii Elbertine Lorinda, b. 8 Mar., 1843; d. 9 Mar., 1844.
491a iv Harris Moore, b. 1 June, 1846; res. Indianapolis.
v Anna Elbertine, b. 19 Nov., 1848; m. 22 Apr., 1872, Edwin Thatcher; res. Louisville, Ky. One child. 1 Bessie[9], b. 2 Dec., 1875.
vi Myra Isadora, b. 31 Oct., 1850; d. 21 Feb., 1863.
vii Mary Lavinia, b. 8 Mar., 1853; d. 14 Feb., 1863.
viii Frances Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan., 1856; m. 27 Sept., 1876, Jno. M. Bryan; res. Ind.
ix Ida Leora, b. 6 Mar., 1859; d. 10 Jan., 1863.
x Alice Mabel, b. 15 June, 1861.
xi Leila Irene, b. 15 Mar., 1864.
xii Violet Linella, b. 19 Apr., 1868.

308 Nathan Parks[7] (*Harris*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4],) born in Montgomery, Mass., 22 May, 1817; married, 22 Mar., 1839, Dolly Ann Moore; and died 4 Feb., 1867. She was born 10 Mar., 1818.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer, living and dying in Montgomery, Mass. He at one time owned a paper mill in East Hampton, Mass. The family reside in Westfield, Mass. Children:

i Addie Moore[8], b. 22 Apr., 1840; m. 29 May, 1861, John Fowler; farmers of Westfield, Mass. Ch.
1 Porter N.[9] Fowler, b. 16 Nov., 1863; d. 21 June, 1864.
2 John H. Fowler, b. 3 Nov., 1865.
3 Tillie M. Fowler, b. 24 Jan., 1867; d. 29 Feb., 1872.
4 Albert E. Fowler, b. 17 Nov., 1874.
5 Harold E. Fowler, b. 20 Apr., 1880.
ii Maria Jane, b. 25 July, 1841.
iii Myra Parks, b. 22 Feb., 1845; m. 28 May, 1865, Albert H. Thomas, leather manufacturer, Westfield, Mass.; no issue.

309 Hiram[7] (*Harris*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Andrew*[4],) born in

Montgomery, Mass., 26 May, 1819; married, in 1840, Sophia Crow, daughter of Col. Orren Parks, and died Nov. 20, 1883. She was born 29 Apr., 1821, and died in West Springfield, Mass., 8 Mar., 1879.

Dr. Bartholomew was educated at Harvard and Worcester Medical Colleges; was a physician and surgeon in West Springfield. He had a natural inclination to the study and practice of medicine. He loved to cure the sick; having wonderful patience and soothing powers he would spend hours, if necessary, in the humblest dwelling, even where he expected no pecuniary return. Nature made him a physician. Was a member of the Congregational Church. His death was caused by apoplexy. (See likeness on page 175.) Children:

i Charles Hiram[8], b. 14 Sept., 1843; is a physician in W. S.

ii Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 May, 1845; m. 20 Dec., 1865, Rufus M. Bagg, who was b. 20 Dec., 1844; farmer in W. S. Ch.

1 Laura S.[9] Bagg, b. 15 Mar., 1867.
2 Rufus M. Bagg, b. 19 Apr., 1869.
3 Edwin O. Bagg, b. 27 June, 1872.
4 Elisha A. Bagg, b. 13 June, 1874.
5 Fred'k R. Bagg, b. 7 Dec., 1877.
6 Mary S. Bagg, b. 12 Jan., 1880.

iii Elisha Parks, b. 11 May, 1847; educated at Wesleyan Academy and Amherst College; studied law with Messrs. Sauta and Lothrop of Springfield, and is a prominent lawyer in S.; has been state representative, etc. (See likeness on page 175.)

iv Irene Sophia, b. 4 June, 1849; res. W. S.

v Horace Andrew, b. 3 June, 1851; is a member of the law firm of E. P. & H. A. Bartholomew of S., and a justice of the peace.

310 Charles D.[7] (*Charles*[6], *Charles*[5], *Andrew*[5],) born in Owego, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1832; married, 1 Jan., 1858, Edith Cole; and died in Owego, 10 Apr., 1872. She was born in Tioga Co., Pa., 4 Aug., 1836.

He resided in Chatham Valley, Tioga Co., Pa., where his children were born and still reside. Children:

i Henry A.,[8] b. 28 Sept., 1859.
ii Ida M., b. 18 May, 1861.
iii John W., b. 2 Jan., 1866.
iv Olin F., b. 16 May, 1868.

311 Aaron[7] (*Allen*[6], *Charles*[5], *Andrew*[4],) born 13 Jan., 1810; married, 1 Jan., 1834, Anna Briggs.

Mr. Bartholomew was early in company with his brother John in the blacksmith's trade, but soon outgrew that.

He is a large land-owner and extensive farmer in Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y. His family have settled around him. Children:

i David[8], m. Harriet French; is an influential farmer in N.
ii William, m. Angeline Westbrook; has seven children.
iii Mary Ann, m. Loomis Wright.
iv Perry, m. Atsa Webb; has three children.
v George, died young.
vi Jane, m. Charles T. Greiner; four children.
vii Hester, m. Tuisco Greiner; three children.
viii Elizabeth, m. William Pulver; three children.

312 John[7] (*Allen*[6], *Charles*[5], *Andrew*[4],) born in Sheshequin, Pa., in 1818; married in Naples, N. Y., in 1832, Mary Gardiner of Milo, N. Y., who died in Mar., 1847. He married, second, Sept., 1847, Julia French of Naples.

Mr. Bartholomew, after residing for many years in Naples, removed in 1860 to Hillsdale, Mich., where he and his son Joseph A. are extensively engaged in raising the very finest of stock. Children:

i Celisa,[8] b. in 1841; m. 1870, Wm. West; res. Naples. Ch.
1 Rose[9] West, b. in 1873; d. 16 Feb., 1882.
2 William West, b. in 1875.
492 ii Lewis, b. in 1843; d. Apr., 1876.
iii Sarah, b. in 1845; m., 1861, Milo Gillett of N.; and d. in 1867. Ch.
1 George Gillett, b. Oct., 1863.
2 Seymour Gillett, b. Dec., 1864.
3 Kate Gillett, b. June, 1866.
492a iv Joseph A., b. in 1851; res. Hillsdale.

313 Henry[7] (*Allen*[6], *Charles*[5], *Andrew*[4],) born in Athens, Pa., 5 May, 1819; married, 18 Jan., 1844, Minerva A. Rodley.

He is a farmer in Bloods, Steuben Co., N. Y.

Children:

i Aaron,[8] b. 14 Dec., 1844; m. Clara Westbrook; six children.
ii Albert, } b. 22 July, 1847; twins; { d. 2 Dec., 1863.
iii Allen, } { d. 23 June, 1880.
iv Henry E., b. 3 Feb., 1852; m. Phebe Warren; res. Naples; two children.
v Mary E., b. 25 Sept., 1856; m. Wallace Palmiter; three children.
vi Clara Jane, b. 11 Apr,, 1859; m. Eugene Parks; d. 5 Mar., 1880; one child.
vii William G., b. 26 Sept., 1863.

314 Charles[7] (*Allen*[6], *Charles*[5], *Andrew*[4],) born in 1821; married Waty A. Briggs; and died in Naples about Jan., 1869. She married, second, Sidney Merrill.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer in Bloods, Steuben Co., N. Y. Children:

i Albert[8], m. Ann Eliza Borden; three children.
ii George, m. Anne Clement, who has since died; one daughter.
iii Daniel, died young.
iv Lawrence, m. Lucy Batchelor.
v Leonora, m. William Dudley.
vi Hannah.

315 George[7] (*Allen*[6], *Charles*[5], *Andrew*[4],) born in Shesbequin, Pa., 25 July, 1828; married, 26 Dec., 1848, Eliza J. Smith, who was born in Ulster, Pa., 25 May, 1830.

Mr. Bartholomew is a prosperous farmer in Ulster.

Children:

i Francis A.,[8] b. 28 Sept., 1849; has been a teacher in the graded school in Ulster for the last sixteen years.
ii Effie, b. 19 Feb., 1851; has for several years had charge of a large millinery stock in Elmira, N. Y.
iii James, b. 4 Oct., 1854; d. 12 Sept., 1856.
iv George H., b. 22 Mar., 1856; res. Ulster; farmer.
v Ella, b. 6 Oct., 1858; res. Ulster.
vi John, b. 6 Dec., 1861; farmer and apiarist in U.
vii William, b. 10 Feb., 1863; d. 9 Sept., 1866.
viii Emma V., b. 23 Feb., 1865; res. Ulster.

316 Edward Walter[7] (*Edward Walter*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Andrew*[4],) born 18 Oct., 1834; married, 18 Oct., 1859, Harriett Louisa Waldron: and resides at 567 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Children:

i Margaret Elizabeth[8], b, 6 Nov., 1860; m. 7 Nov., 1881, Alfred H. Davis.
ii Laura Caroline, b. 25 May, 1863.
iii Emma Agatha, b. 21 Aug., 1865.
iv Edward Walter, b. 25 May, 1867.
v Edith, b. 4 Jan., 1878; d. 6 July, 1879.

317 Henry Ackermann[7] (*Edward Walter*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Andrew*[4],) born 5 Feb., 1839; married, 18 Sept., 1866, Annie McDonald, who died 24 Apr., 1879. Residence, 567 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Child:

i Zoe,[8] b. 24 Apr., 1879.

318 John Morse[7] (*Willis*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Wallingford, Ct., 22 Feb., 1800; married, 8 Oct.,

1822, Pauline Fuller; and died in Sheffield, Mass., 7 Dec., 1878, æt. 78. She was born 16 Mar., 1804.

Mr. Bartholomew resided in the western portion of Sheffield after 1802. Farmer. Congregationalist. Democrat. Children:

493 i Willis,[8] b. 14 Sept., 1825; d. 13 July, 1882.
ii Pamelia, b. 28 Dec., 1827; m., 25 Nov., 1851, Judge Henry Stiles Barbour, who is a prominent lawyer in Hartford, Connecticut. Ch.
1 John H.[9] Barbour, b. 29 Mar., 1854; m. 7 May, 1878.
2 Edward W. Barbour, b. 2 May, 1857; d. 28 May, 1861.
3 Lucy A. Barbour, b. 6 May, 1863.

319 Andrew[7] (*Willis*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Sheffield, Mass., 29 Nov., 1802; married, in S., 2 Sept., 1824, Abigail Savage; and died 8 May, 1879, aged 76. She was born 24 Apr., 1803; and died 30 Mar., 1875, æt. 72.

Mr. Bartholomew was a successful farmer in the southern portion of Sheffield. Methodist. Republican. Children:

i Asahel L.,[8] b. 24 June, 1826; m., in 1847, Mary Sparks, now dead. He res. in Mercer, Cal. Of his seven children, but two married daughters are living.
ii Martha E., b. 30 Dec., 1827; m. ab. 1849, Jas. A. Roraback; and d. 10 Jan., 1879. Children all b. in Canaan, Ct.; res. in S., except two sons. Ch.
1 Grace E.[9] Roraback, b. 3 June, 1851.
2 Cassius H. Roraback, b. 4 Mar., 1854; res. California.
3 Frank B. Roraback, b. 11 Feb., 1856; d. 6 Dec., 1859.
4 J. Lee Roraback, b. 13 Sept., 1858; res. California.
5 Willard A. Roraback, b. 12 Mar., 1860.
6 John B. Roraback, b. 12 Jan., 1862.
7 Charles E. Roraback, b. 13 Feb., 1864.
8 George L. Roraback, b. 17 Nov., 1865.
494 iii Henry A., b. 28 Jan., 1830; res. Sheffield, Mass.
iv Emily M., b. 21 Nov., 1832; m. in Apr., 1853, Clark B. Bryant of New York City; and d. 6 Jan., 1854.

v Pauline, b. 29 Nov., 1835; m., 10 Sept., 1856, Manly H. Wickwire of Warren, Ct.; and d. 4 Oct., 1882. Family reside in Sheffield. Ch.
1 Lillian E. Wickwire, b. 25 Aug., 1858.
2 Fannie E. Wickwire, b. 13 Dec., 1859.
3 Nellie P. Wickwire, b. 17 Apr., 1865.
4 Arthur M. Wickwire, b. 19 Mar., 1867.
5 Townsend B. Wickwire, b. 31 Mar., 1869.
vi Jemima M., b. 12 Feb., 1838; m., 31 May, 1865, George H. Kirby of Cal.; res. S. Ch.
1 John H. Kirby, b. 13 Sept., 1866.
2 George A. Kirby, b. 16 June, 1868.
3 Frank A. Kirby, b. 24 July, 1870.
4 Joseph B. Kirby, b. 8 Nov., 1872.
vii Norman Andrew, b. 31 Mar., 1840; d. 19 Feb., 1843.

320 Hiram[7] (*Willis*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Sheffield, 29 Dec., 1806; married, 6 Feb., 1827, Betsy M. Barnum; and died in S., 24 Apr., 1882.

Mr. Bartholomew was one of the principal farmers in Sheffield; and did much to establish and support its Methodist Church. Children:

495 i George F.,[8] b. 8 Apr., 1828; res. Ashley Falls, Mass.
ii Caroline L., b. 8 Feb., 1832; m., 4 Dec., 1850, Albert Leroy; res. Sheffield.
iii Horace P., d. in infancy.
iv Mary, d. in infancy.
v Mary Julia, b. in 1843; d. in 1853.

321 George[7] (*Jesse*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born 27 Oct., 1808; married, 10 Mar., 1831, Caroline Stewart of Meriden, Ct., who was born in Aug., 1808; and died in 1862. He married, second, in Sept., 1863, Mrs. Lucy Crippen Love, who was born in 1819. He died 4 Aug., 1869.

Mr. Bartholomew was a prosperous cooper and farmer in S., and a favorite on account of his social qualities.

Children:

i Sarah Jane,[8] b. 26 Apr., 1832; m., 3 May, 1854, Charles Graves, who was b. 30 Oct., 1817; is a carpenter in Falls Village, Ct. Ch.

1 Dwight[9] Graves, b. 11 May, 1855; m. Irene Wetmore; res. Bristol, Ct.

2 Linius Graves, b. 16 Apr., 1857.

3 Cora Graves, b. 2 Jan., 1859.

4 George Graves, b. 31 Dec., 1860; farmer.

ii Loretta, b. 9 Feb., 1831; m., 14 Dec., 1850, John H. Saxton, who was b. 16 Dec., 1831; is a farmer of Helena, Wisconsin. Ch.

1 Frank A. Saxton, b. 6 Oct., 1851; res. Blue Earth, Minn.

2 Ada C. Saxton, m. Harvey McIntyre; merchant.

3 Elva Saxton, b. 6 Sept., 1861; d. 5 Mar., 1879.

4 Ines Saxton, b. 22 Sept., 1863; d. 1 Sept., 1864.

5 Sumner Saxton, b. 1 Apr., 1870.

6 Grace Saxton, b. 1 Nov., 1871; d. 26 Feb., 1872.

7 Maud Saxton, b. 21 May, 1873.

iii Frances Caroline, b. 1 Oct., 1835; m., 6 Mar., 1853, Wm. L. White, who was b. 21 Nov., 1834; res. Bucklin, Mo. Ch.

1 Eva L. White, b. 29 Jan., 1854; m. Sheldon Bradley. Ch. (1) Leon.

2 Willie F. White, b. 2 Oct., 1855; d. 31 Aug., 1856.

3 George F. White, b. 12 Nov., 1857; m. A. A. Harriman. Ch. (1) Gertrude.

4 Franklin R. White, b. 15 Apr., 1860.

5 Melvius White, b. 4 June, 1867.

6 Ora Grace White, b. 15 Feb., 1871.

7 Amy R. White, b. 4 Aug., 1873; d. 22 Sept., 1873.

8 Bertha A. White, b. 19 July, 1874.

9 Ralph D. White, b. 14 Aug., 1878.

496 iv Orrin J., b. 12 Jan., 1838; res. Independence, Kan.

v Martin B., b. 25 Feb., 1840; m., 11 Sept., 1878, Laura Ann Clinton. Served three years as a soldier in the Civil War. Has been a blacksmith and wagon maker in Jacksonville, Fla., since 1875.

vi Elizabeth, b. 6 Jan., 1842; m., 10 Jan., 1858, Charles Aiston, a paper manufacturer in Holyoke, Mass. Ch.

1 Ida Aiston, b. 12 May, 1863; d. 12 Aug., 1864.

2 Ina M. Aiston, b. 26 Jan., 1865.

3 Arthur C. Aiston, b. 30 Aug., 1868.

vii Mary, b. 2 Aug., 1844; m., in 1862, Minor Loring; d. in Apr., 1865. Ch.
1 George Loring, b. in 1863.
2 Carrie Loring, b. in 1865.
viii Jesse, b. 27 July, 1846; d. 26 Aug., 1846.
ix George Eugene, b. 28 Dec., 1847; m. Ada Herman. Ch.
1 Bird; is a carriage maker in Montreal, Canada.
x Grace, b. 1 Sept., 1850; m. in Sept., 1866, Elias Wright; d. in June, 1870. Ch.
1 George Wright, b. 12 Aug., 1867.
xi Frederick, b. 20 Aug., 1852; m. Carrie L. Thompson; is a sawyer in New Haven, Ct. Ch.
1 Frank Paul Bw., b. 7 June, 1875.

322 Jesse[7] (*Jesse*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born 7 Jan., 1816; married, 15 Sept., 1841, Lorinda M. Deming, who was born 3 Oct., 1817; and died 16 Sept., 1869. He died in Sheffield, 23 Apr., 1871. Was a farmer in Ashley Falls, Mass. Children:

i Ellen A.,[8] b. 23 May, 1842; m., 14 July, 1870, George W. Fitch, a farmer of Sheffield.
ii Charles, b. 10 Mar., 1845; d. 12 Apr., 1863, in Baton Rouge, La.; was a member of Co. K, 49 Mass. Vol. Inf.
iii Nettie, b. 26 June, 1851; res. unm. in Winsted, Ct.
iv Franklin E., b. 17 July, 1856; d. 9 June, 1863.

323 Ambrose Cook[7] (*Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Wallingford, Ct., 10 Feb., 1809; married, in W., 12 Sept., 1832, Aurelia, daughter of William and Lola Ives; she was born in W., 11 Aug., 1809.

He is a farmer of Decatur, Ill. Congregationalist. Children:

i Lavinia T.,[8] b. 11 Apr., 1835; m., 28 Nov., 1854, Wm. H. Kellogg of Elmwood, Ill. Ch. 1 Fannie L.,[9] 2 Belle, 3 Jennie, 4 Ensign H. and 5 Eleanor M. Kellogg.

497 ii Alba G., b. 21 July, 1845; res. Elmwood, Ill.
498 iii Edwin D., b. 17 Apr., 1847; res. Decatur, Ill.
iv Frederick K., b. 20 June, 1849; m., 20 Nov., 1879, Hannah, daughter of John and Flora Adams, who was b. in Canada, 19 Mar., 1858. Hardware salesman in D.
v Herbert W., b. 4 Aug., 1851; dry goods salesman.

324 Philander Hall[7] (*Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Wallingford, in 1812; married, second, in North Haven, in 1841, Harriett Esther, daughter of Christopher and Esther (McComber) Law, who was born in 1820; and resides in Chicago. He d. in Elmwood, Ill., in 1869.

Mr. Bartholomew was a carriage manufacturer in New Haven, Ct., previous to 1853, when he removed to Elmwood, Ill., and engaged largely in the stock business.

Children:

i Edwin Ruthvin,[8] d. 13 Apr., 1843, æt. 11.
ii James Benjamin, b. 27 Nov., 1838; m., in N. Y. City, 2 Dec., 1861, Mary ———; d. 25 Mar., 1865.
iii Edward Law, b. 6 Mar., 1848; m., 13 Nov., 1879, Mary Gorton, in Washington Heights, Ill. He is a printer and engraver; 150 Dearborn St., Washington Heights.

325 Luzerne[7] (*Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Wallingford, 21 Feb., 1812; married, in June, 1836, Betsy Yale of Meriden, who died in 1845. He married, second, in 1848, Sarah E. Payne of Galesburg, Ill.; and died, in 1865, while on a visit to the house in which he was born.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer, settling, at the age of twenty-five, on the site of the present town of Galesburg; being one of its first settlers. Was one of the "California forty-niners." He was of an adventurous disposition, and having captured an extremely large grizzly bear, he returned to the Atlantic States *via* South America, where he obtained other wild animals, and travelled for

many years in the United States and Europe with his collection. After selling them he returned to Galesburg, where he resided until his death. Children:

i Albertus Yale[8].
ii Sarah Helen, died æt. 16.
iii John B., was killed in June, 1863, while planting his regiment's colors upon the parapet in front of Vicksburg.
iv Minnie.
v Bessie.

326 Samuel Dana[7] (*Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Wallingford, 8 Mar., 1821; married, 24 June, 1845, Catherine E. Moore.

Deacon Bartholomew is a farmer; he settled after his marriage, in Lisbon, Ill.; but moved in 1872, to Mound City, Kan., and in 1879, to Buena Vista, Colo., where he became interested in the mines.

He was prominent in the erection of the first Congregational Church in Buena Vista, of which he was chosen the first deacon. Children:

i Emma A.,[8] b. 1 Aug., 1846; m. Aug. E. Cook; res. Lisbon.
ii Elizabeth M., b. 1 Aug., 1848; m. David T. Beans; res. Omaha, Neb. Ch. 1 Halley[9] and 2 Jesse.
iii Lillian S., b. 14 Mar., 1852; res. at home.
iv Ida Mary, b. 14 Mar., 1855; m. Horace Coy. Ch. 1 DeForest and 2 Grace.
v Frank H., b. 3 Mar., 1857; res. Lisbon, Ill.
vi Fred., b. 31 July, 1858; m. Laura Cadmus; res. Sandwich, Ill.
vii Kate E., b. 4 Nov., 1863; res. Lisbon.
viii Eddie, b. 10 Feb., 1868; d. æt. 6 mos.

327 Hezekiah[7] (*Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Wallingford, 24 Mar., 1823; married, at Elmwood, Ill., 31 Dec., 1845, Sarah J. Huse, who was born in Hill, N. H., 22 Sept., 1826.

Mr. Bartholomew resides in Elmwood, where he is justice of the peace, notary public, etc. Member of the Congregational Church. Children:

i Ellen.[8]
ii Lesta, b. 14 May, 1856; m., 13 May, 1876, W. R. Colville.

328 Noyce Ellsworth[7] (*Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Wallingford, 17 June, 1826; married, 25 Dec., 1848, Cornelia Kellogg, who was born in Egremont, Mass., 26 Apr., 1829.

Mr. Bartholomew is a farmer in Mound City, Kansas, where he moved from Elmwood, Ill., in 1866.

Children:

i William Edward,[8] b. 22 May, 1850; d. 18 Apr., 1874.
ii Frances Luella, b. 30 Apr., 1854; m., 25 Nov., 1874, Alfred Latham. Ch. 1 Mary,[9] 2 Jno. and 3 Geo.
iii Jennie Estella, b. 3 Apr., 1858; m., 3 Apr., 1882, J. T. Scott; res. Holden, Mo.
iv Florin Augustus, } b. 12 Apr., 1862; twins. } m. 15 Oct., 1882; Chas. Brock; res. Mound City.
v Flora Augusta, } b. 12 Apr., 1862; twins. } m. 15 Oct., 1882; Chas. Brock; res. Mound City.
vi Noyes Otis, b. 11 May, 1871.

329 Edward Franklin[7] (*Andrew*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Wallingford, 8 Aug., 1828; married, in Peoria, Ill., 24 May, 1853, Cordelia Kellogg, twin sister of Cornelia Kellogg[328].

Mr. Bartholomew started across the plains to California in the fall of 1849; he and his party were lost in the mountains; about one-third of their number dying from starvation, the balance did not reach California until Feb., 1850.

He returned to Ill. in 1853; enlisted in 1862, was discharged the following year from disability. In 1864 he

engaged in the hardware and agricultural implement business in Mound City, Kan., continuing until 1879, when he formed a partnership with his brother Samuel Dana, in the grocery business, in Buena Vista, Colo. He now resides in Pueblo, Colo. Children:

i Adelbert R.,[8] b. 20 June, 1854.
ii Sophia A., b. 19 Mar., 1859; m. 7 June, 1881, C. C. Runner.
iii Edward A., b. 9 June, 1862.
iv Luna, b. 23 May, 1868.
v Walter, b. 1 Oct., 1873; d. 25 Oct., 1873.

329a **William**[7] (*George Rice*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born 31 Jan., 1813; married, 27 Aug., 1835, Lydia J. Tyler, who died 17 May, 1853. He married, second, 17 Aug., 1857, Eliza N. H. Starr.

Mr. Bartholomew has passed his entire life on the old Bartholomew homestead, an extensive farm which his great grandfather owned. Children:

499 i William Wilson,[8] b. 27 Jan., 1838; res. Meriden, Ct.
ii Ellen R., b. 10 Feb., 1841; m. 15 Sept., 1859, Emmons G. Coe of Middlefield, who d. 3 Jan., 1870. She m., 2nd, Albro N. Allen; res. W. Ch.
1 Maurice Emmons[9] Coe, b. 27 June, 1860.
2 William Wilson Coe, b. 28 Sept., 1861; d. 24 Jan., 1881.
iii Eliza Justina, b. 11 Aug., 1842; d. 25 Mar., 1846.
iv Adlah L., b. 7 Oct., 1847; m., 10 Apr., 1865, Elbert Hall; res. W. Ch.
1 Adeline E. Hall, b. 21 Oct., 1866.
2 Lydia Bw. Hall, b. 29 Nov., 1872.

330 **George Rice**[7] (*George Rice*[6], *Andrew*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born 11 Dec., 1821; married, 14 Feb., 1844, Lois H. Morse; and died in 1853. He resided in Wallingford.

Child:

i George Willis,[8] b. in 1850; is a travelling salesman from Boston, Mass.

331 Joel[7] (*Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Wallingford, 7 Feb., 1799; married Huldah, daughter of Benjamin and Esther (Cowles) Lyman of Meriden, Ct.; and died in Cazenovia, N. Y., 25 Oct., 1839. She was born 4 June, 1803; married, second, a Mr. Rood, and died in Nov., 1882, in her 80th year.

He moved from Conn. to Onondaga Co., N. Y., in 1825. Children:

i Ruth,[8] b. 30 June, 1825; m. Milton Whitford; res. Onondaga Valley, N. Y. Ch.
  1 Ella L.[9] Whitford, b. 5 Feb., 1857; d. 5 July, 1860.
  2 William E. Whitford, b. 11 Aug., 1862.
  3 Morton D. Whitford, b. 26 May, 1867.
  4 Arthur H. Whitford, b. 13 Feb., 1869.

ii Lydia Ann, m. Mathew Cardner; res. Delphi, N. Y. Ch. 1 Helen (m. Jas. Sayles), 2 Bernie and 3 Edson Cardner.

500 iii Lyman Kellogg, b. 17 Jan., 1829; res. Oneida, N. Y.

iv William Henry, b. 13 Feb., 1831; m., 29 Oct., 1872, Orpha Eloise Roberts, b. 1 Apr., 1857; res. Cuba, N. Y.; marble dealer and cutter. (See likeness on page 175.)

v Alonzo Curtiss, m., 1st, Martha Howard, who d. in Meadville, Pa., leaving two ch.; m., 2nd, Mrs. Conover, in Titusville, where he d. 7 Mar., 1879, and where she res. Was for many years in company with his brother Wm. Ch.
  1 Evelyn Bw., now dead.
  2 Edward Alonzo Bw., res. Cuba, N. Y.

vi E. Cornelia, m. Chauncey Rogers; res. Delphi. N. Y. Ch.
  1 Ada Rogers, m. Edward Davis; res. Clockville, N. Y.
  2 Mary J. Rogers, m. J. Barnes; res. Cazenovia, N. Y.
  3 Charles Rogers, res. Delphi, N. Y.
  4 Seymour Rogers, res. Delphi.

vii Mary Jane, m. 1st, Angus Arnold, killed in the war of 1861; m., 2nd, Mr. Tisdale, d. in Montreal, Can., in 1877. Ch.
  1 William Arnold, res. Oneida, N. Y.
  2 Frank Arnold, res. in Ohio.

332 Chauncey[7] (*Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in 1802; married, in Durham, Ct., 7 Aug., 1827, Sophronia

Parmeley, who was born in 1802, and still lives. He died in Wallingford, 12 May, 1859. Children:

i Eliza,[8] m., 1st, 15 Sept., 1851, Daniel Crandall, who died 26 June, 1855; she m., 2nd, 29 Dec., 1861, John W. Hunt. Ch.
1 Cyrenus A. W.[9] Crandall, b. 5 June, 1852; d. 25 June, 1878.
2 Susan E. Crandall, b. 23 Apr., 1867; d. 9 Aug., 1868.
501 ii Isaac, b. 22 Oct., 1830; res. Bridgeport, Ct.
iii Susan, b. 23 Nov., 1833; m., 30 May, 1853, George Brainerd; and d. 17 Oct., 1853. He d. in 1858.
iv Sarah, m., 1st, 21 May, 1852, Morris C. Clark, who d. 5 July, 1867; she m., 2nd, 5 Aug., 1868, William Turner. Ch.
1 Alice Clark, b. in 1854; d. in Sept., 1875.
2 Emma Clark, b. in 1858; d. in Sept., 1867.
3 Fannie E. Clark.
4 Isaac H. Clark.

333 Harley[7] (*Isaac*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in 1806; married, Delilah Edwards, now dead; and died in Pompey, N. Y., 27 Oct., 1848.

He moved to Ohio with his brother Joel, in 1825. Children:

i Caroline,[8] res. Omaha, Neb.
ii Rosa, died young.
iii James, b. in 1842; m. Josephine Alma Brock, who was b. in Concord, N. H. Has been a resident of Boston, Mass., some twenty years, where he is a letter carrier.

334 Levi Moss[7] (*Levi Moss*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Cazenovia, N. Y., 17 June, 1801; married in Atwater, O., 28 Aug., 1824, Lydia A. Blakeslee; and died in Oberlin, O., 3 Feb., 1863. She was born 20 Mar., 1803, and resides with her daughter Lola, in Ohio.

Mr. Bartholomew passed the early portion of his life as a farmer in Auburn and Oberlin, O., and the latter portion in the far west with his rifle for company.

Children:

502 i Noyce D.,[8] b. 17 June, 1825; res. Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich.
503 ii Harley Ives, b. 15 Jan., 1827; res. Oberlin, O.
iii Lucinda J., b. 22 Sept., 1829; d. in Oct., 1831.
504 iv Seth Waldo, b. 13 Mar., 1832; res. Sturgis, Mich.
v Julia L., b. 10 Dec., 1835; m. 13 Nov., 1856, Max Strauss, merchant in Elyria, O. Ch.
1 J. Clayton Strauss,[9] b. 3 Jan., 1859; law student.
vi Lola Montez, b. 16 Oct., 1840; res. Oberlin, O.; bookkeeper and newspaper correspondent.
vii Levi M., b. 19 Apr., 1843; d. 28 Mar., 1844.

335 **Albert**[7] (*Levi Moss*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Cazenovia, N. Y.; married, 1 Sept., 1829, Minerva Potter. He lived and died in Atwater, O. Children:

i Jane,[8] b. Aug., 1830; m. Earl Streeter; and d. in 1847.
ii Louisa, m. Frank Russell; res. Nebraska; four children.
iii Alvina, b. in 1842; m. Mr. Owen; res. Bradford, Iowa.
iv William, b. in Sept., 1846; m. ——— Bell; res. Wis.; three children.

336 **Ralph**[7] (*Levi Moss*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Cazenovia; married, second, Melissa ———; and died. She resides with her only child, Laura, at Atwater Station, Portage Co., O. Children:

i Henry,[8] res. Atwater Station, Portage Co., O.
ii Alonzo.
iii Mary, res. near Akron, O.
iv Laura, res. Atwater Station.

337 **Henry**[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Wallingford, Ct., 7 June, 1818; married Isabella Patterson of Oneida Co., N. Y.; and died at his home in Dunkirk, N. Y. Children:

i Julia,[8] m. Joseph Nelson, jeweller in Dunkirk. Ch. 1 Isabella[9], 2 Leah (Mrs. Vandervort), and 3 Julia Nelson.

ii Mary, m. 1st, Wm. H. Post, who died; 2nd, Charles Von Wagener of Elmira.

iii Helen, m. Wm. L. Slater; res. Phœnixville, Maracopa Co., Arizona Territory. Ch. 1 Henry, 2 Joseph and 3 Leah Slater.

iv David, died young.

338 Joseph[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Wallingford, Ct., 22 Aug., 1820; married Cornelia Herten; no issue. He married, second, 5 Mar., 1856, Elizabeth Pearson; and died at his residence in Dunkirk, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1877.

Mrs. Elizabeth was born in Trenton, N. J., 10 May, 1832; residence Dunkirk. Child:

i Nelson J.,[8] b. 5 Apr., 1857; res. Dunkirk.

339 Stephen Decatur[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Wallingford, Ct., 11 Jan., 1833; married in Dunkirk, N. Y., 4 July, 1857, Julia E. Allen, who was born in Sheridan, N. Y., 5 Jan., 1839.

Mr. Bartholomew resides in Pleasantville, Venango Co., Pa. Children:

i Alice E.,[8] b. 23 Mar., 1859.

ii Walter Joseph, b. 3 May, 1866.

iii Archie Johnson, b. 15 Nov., 1870.

340 Sereno[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Wallingford, Ct., 27 Oct., 1818; married, 29 Sept., 1847, Sarah Benham.

Deacon Bartholomew is a farmer in Wallingford. He has been a selectman of the town several years and deacon of its Congregational Church since 1869.

Children:

i Catherine[8], b. 14 Oct., 1848; d. 18 Mar., 1868.

ii Franklin Minor, b. 7 Jan., 1855; m. in Durham, Ct., 28 Apr., 1881, Hattie M. Tibbals; res. Wallingford.

341 Samuel I.[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born 22 Nov., 1832; married 12 Mar., 1854, Mary E. Hall.

Mr. Bartholomew is a farmer in Wallingford. Served three years as a soldier in the last war.

Children:

i Emma J.,[8] b. 24 Feb., 1855; m. 7 Nov., 1877, Chas. Blakesley.
ii Alson, b. 4 June, 1857.
iii A son, b. 11 Apr., 1861; d. 16 Apr., 1861.
iv Harry A., b. 30 Apr., 1866.

342 Augustus H.[7] (*Ira*[6], *Isaac*,[5] *Joseph*[4],) born in Wallingford, 19 Sept., 1817; married, 11 Jan., 1846, Mary K. Pomeroy, who died 21 March, 1849. He married, second, 18 Feb., 1850, Mary E. Camp.

Has a large farm in Wallingford; a portion of the place settled by his grandfather Isaac Bartholomew.

Children:

i A son[8], b. 26 Jan., 1847; d. 17 Jan., 1848.
ii Marcia E., b. 17 May, 1851; m. H. N. Childs.
iii Emma Jane, b. 13 Mar., 1853; d. 4 July, 1853.
iv James D., b. 4 Sept., 1854; m. 29 May, 1877, Annie Chandler. Ch.
1 Harry Bw.[9] b. in May, 1881; res. Wallingford.
v William H., b. 8 Sept., 1856; m. 18 Oct., 1877, Tillian Andrews.
vi Charles F., b. 30 Aug., 1859.

343 Frederick W.[7] (*Ira*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Wallingford, Ct., 7 Jan., 1821; married, 28 Aug., 1844, Eliza C. Cook, who was born 20 Feb., 1821; and died 24 July, 1862. Residence Wallingford. Children:

i George F.,[8] b. 16 May, 1845; d. 28 May, 1845.
ii Charles Ira, } b. 30 Sept., 1848; twins; { d. 15 Dec., 1849.
iii Ella, } { d. 21 Oct., 1848.

iv Cornelia Augusta, b. 16 June, 1851; d. 5 Oct., 1851.
v Frederick Cook, b. 27 Dec., 1852.
vi Helen Estelle, b. 2 Sept., 1858; m., in 1880, a Mr. Perkins.
vii Mary, b. 21 Oct., 1860; d. 26 June, 1861.

344 George Henry[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born 27 Oct., 1818; married, 24 April, 1844, Emily Talcott of Hartford; res. Kingston, N. Y. Children:

i Leonard Talcott[8], b. 4 April, 1845; d. 29 March, 1858, in New York City.
ii George Francis, b. 4 Dec., 1847; d. 16 Jan., 1877, in New London, Ct.
iii Harry, b. 27 Nov., 1852; d. 19 June, 1853, in Hartford, Ct.
iv Emily, b. 22 Feb., 1854; d. 29 Aug., 1872, in New Haven, Ct.
v Ella, b. 9 April, 1856; d. 20 Oct., 1856.
vi Lewis Albert, b. 1 Aug., 1861; res. Kingston, N. Y.

345 Charles Fayette[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Norwich, N. Y., 30 June, 1824; married in New York City, 15 April, 1863, Emma Virginia Becker, who was born in New York City, 29 Mar., 1840.

Mr. Bartholomew is proprietor of the Bartholomew House, Mamaroneck, N. Y., a pleasant summer resort on Long Island Sound. Children:

i Charles Fayette[8], b. 10 Jan., 1864; d. 27 June, 1865.
ii Emma Isabella, b. 11 July, 1867; d. 3 May, 1870.
iii William Fayette, b. 12 Oct., 1871.

346 Francis H.[7] (*Stephen*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born 13 April, 1832; married, 15 Aug., 1853, Mary Jane Barnes, who was born 19 Sept., 1833.

He is a travelling salesman, and resides in New Haven, Ct. Children:

i Cora Frances[8], b. 18 July, 1854; m. 23 June, 1880, Eugene P. Jones; res. Hamden, Ct.
ii Harry Hopson, b. 15 Dec., 1864; d. 3 Nov., 1871.
iii Bertie Harris, b. 6 Feb., 1873; d. 17 Jan., 1878.
iv Harry Herbert, b. 28 Oct., 1877.

347 John Jerome[7] (*Leman*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Wallingford, 22 Dec., 1815; married, 24 Aug., 1837, Charlotte A. Squire, who was born 14 Aug., 1819, and died 15 May, 1854.

He married, second, 27 April, 1855, Irene Barker Beach, who was born 14 June, 1819, and died 4 June, 1860. He next married, 7 May, 1861, Mary E. Barton, who was born 17 Sept., 1835.

Col. Bartholomew has spent his life thus far as a farmer in Branford. He has been its judge of probate ten years, justice of the peace about thirty years, chairman of the board of education, acting school visitor, selectman, town agent, representative, and colonel of the horse artillery. Is a member of the Congregational Church. (See likeness on page 127.)

Children:

505 i John Newton[8], b. 26 Nov., 1838; res. Fair Haven, Ct.
ii Annice Estelle, b. 29 Dec., 1844; m. 2 June, 1868, Annie B. Palmer; res. Guilford, Ct. Ch.
1 Caroline L.[9] Palmer, b. 28 Feb., 1872.
2 Fred. H. Palmer, b. 3 Jan., 1875.
3 Charlotte A. Palmer, b. 9 May, 1880.
506 iii Seymour Luzerne, b. 21 Aug., 1846; res. New Jersey.
iv Sherwood Elton, b. 28 Oct., 1849; d. 10 Feb., 1853.
v Charlotte A. Squire, b. 11 May, 1857; res. Branford, Ct.
vi Irene Barker, b. 19 May, 1860; res. Branford, Ct.

348 Rodolphus[7] (*Leman*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born

in Durham, Ct., 30 June, 1820; married, 15 June, 1848, Elizabeth Griffing, who was born 6 April, 1826, and died 3 Nov., 1877.

Mr. Bartholomew served in the 27th Conn. Vol. Infantry, in the war of 1861. Is a mechanic in Branford, a member of its board of education and its Congregational Church. Children:

507 i Clifford Griffing[8], b. 1 April, 1849; res. Branford.
508 ii Robert Dwight, b. 24 Mar., 1851; New Britain, Ct.
iii David Daggett, b. 9 Aug., 1853; m. 25 Dec., 1877, Mary H. Holcomb. He is a merchant in Branford.
iv Elizabeth Cook Leggett, b. 8 Aug., 1855; m. 3 Aug., 1880, John E. Bramer.
v Ernest Sherwood, b. 10 Sept., 1858.

349 Charles Henry[7] (*Darius*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born 26 July, 1838; married, 25 Dec., 1866, Lucy S. Lee.

He is a farmer in Glastenbury, Ct. Children:

i Mary Abbey[8], b. Sept., 1876.
ii George H., b. April, 1878.

350 John Rhodes[7] (*Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Pompey, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1802; married in 1825, Deborah Mendel of Conneaut, Ohio.

He resides in Cuyahoga Rapids, O. Children:

509 i Hiram M.,[8] b. 14 Aug., 1828; res. Brooklyn, Iowa.
ii Harriett, b. 20 Mar., 1830; m. 4 Oct., 1848, Joel Boswell, of Onondaga Co., N. Y.; res. Hiram Rapids, Portage Co., O. Ch.
1 George Boswell[9], b. 6 Aug., 1850.
2 Clara Boswell, b. 3 Mar., 1852; d. 27 Feb., 1856.
3 Emma Boswell, b. 7 Dec., 1854; d. 17 Aug., 1856.
4 Charles H. Boswell, b. 15 July, 1858.
5 Armina Boswell, b. 15 Apr., 1866.

iii Joseph, b. 3 Nov., 1833; m. Martha Lommeres of Lapeer, Mich.; and d. 16 Aug., 1865. Ch. 1 John B. and 2 Flora J. of L.

iv Clara Maria, b. 6 Feb., 1838; res. Rapids, Portage Co., Ohio.

v John Nelson, b. 16 Feb., 1840; enlisted in 1861 in the 15th Mich. Vol. Infantry, and was killed at Pittsburg Landing, 6 April, 1862.

vi Caroline Louisa, b. 14 Aug., 1842; d. 6 May, 1848.

vii Reuben Harmon, b. 11 Jan., 1844; res. Rapids, O.

viii Ellen Eliza, b. 16 Nov., 1847; m. 25 Dec., 1868, Francis M. Davis; res. R. Ch.

1 Henry J. Davis, b. 4 Dec., 1869; d. 13 July, 1870.

2 Icetta M. Davis, b. 12 Nov., 1872.

3 Marietta Davis.

ix Amos Perry, b. 10 Feb., 1848; res. Litchfield, Mich.

x Alice, b. 6 June, 1853; d. 10 Feb., 1857.

351 Jonathan Palmer[7] (*Chauncey*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Camillus, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1799; married, 4 March, 1821, Mary Wilson, who was born in Cherry Valley, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1800. He died in Auburn, O., 3 Feb., 1862.

Mr. Bartholomew, at the age of fifteen, enlisted in the U. S. Army, and was present at the termination of the battle of Sackett's Harbor. He removed in 1822 to Auburn, O., where he erected the first blacksmith's shop in the country. He was one of the best smiths of that time, which trade then included all machinists. There he conducted a large business, as well as managed his farm. Was a whig, and subsequently a republican.

Children:

i Charity[8], b. 15 Dec., 1821; d. 21 May, 1822.

510 ii Alvirus P., b. 8 June, 1823; res. Elgin, Ill.

iii Pearlyette, b. 21 Dec., 1824; m. 25 Oct., 1846, D. Jackson Frazee, a farmer of Welshfield, O. Ch.

1 J. P.[9] Frazee, b. 24 July, 1847; m. Ida L. Tinker; and d. 3 July, 1872.

2 Ella D. Frazee, b. 4 April, 1856; d. 5 Sept., 1858.
3 Edward D. Frazee, b. 23 Jan., 1858; d. 8 May, 1862.
4 John C. Frazee, b. 10 June, 1861; res. Welshfield, O.

iv Julia Ann, b. 12 Sept., 1826; m. 1st, 1847, Henry Sheldon, who d. 10 Jan., 1858; m. 2nd, 31 Oct., 1882, Wm. Redfield of W. Union, Fayette Co., Iowa. Ch.
1 Christopher W. Sheldon, b. 18 April, 1848; m. Ida J. Frazee; res. Mantua, O.
2 Sheridan I. Sheldon, b. 19 July, 1849; m.; res. Mantua.
3 Mary L. Sheldon, b. 25 Oct., 1851; d. 15 May, 1874.
4 Newton H. Sheldon, b. 14 Mar., 1853; m. Ellen E. Silvernail; res. M.

v Chauncey A., b. 31 Aug., 1828; m. 25 Nov., 1852, Emily Winchell. He enlisted in 1861, in the 41st O. Vol. Infantry. Has one of the best farms in Mantua; no children; adopted Albertus C. Bartholomew. (See likeness on page 175.)

511 vi Nelson L., b. 9 Nov., 1830; res. Auburn, O.

vii Betsy Ann, b. 16 Jan., 1833; m. 3 July, 1851, Lothrop Reed of Mantua; res. Burton, O., where children all remain. Ch.
1 Perry D. Reed, b. 31 March, 1852; m. Ellen G. Wicks.
2 Burt D. Reed, b. 13 May, 1854; m. Lucretia Farrow; son Louis.
3 Frankie L. Reed, b. 29 Dec., 1859; d. 25 Dec., 1862.
4 Merritt Reed, b. 14 July, 1862.
5 Vernie Reed, b. 13 Feb., 1870.

viii James Dennison, b. 15 March, 1835; d. 4 May, 1850.

ix Sarah, b. 1 May, 1837; d. 10 May, 1837.

x Mary Loretta, b. 16 Jan., 1838; m. 7 March, 1858, Decoursey N. Canfield; carpenter; res. Auburn, O. Ch.
1 Wade H. Canfield, b. 18 Dec., 1860; res. Auburn.
2 Effie Canfield, b. 6 Sept., 1866.
3 Leon Canfield, b. 15 March, 1876.

512 xi Alonzo Delos, b. 8 Aug., 1839; res. Fayette Co., Iowa.

513 xii Thomas Corwin, b. 1 Sept., 1840; res. Ohio.

xiii Andrew, b. 19 Dec., 1842; d. 21 March, 1843.

352 Chauncey[7] (*Chauncey*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Pompey, N. Y., 7 Aug., 1803; married, 25 Feb., 1824, Adeline Rhimes, who was born 25 Sept., 1807, and died 8 Feb., 1847.

He married, second, Nov., 1848, Phebe Ann Powell, who was born 16 March, 1821.

Mr. Bartholomew, after his father's death, lived with his great-uncle White Osborn, and was taught the blacksmith and machinist trade. In June, 1828, he engaged in the brass and bell foundry business in Buffalo; also contracted to move buildings, raise sunken boats, etc.; In 1870 he retired to his farm in Checktowaga, five miles east of Buffalo, where he resides, aged 80. Children:

i Esther Ann[8], b. 14 Nov., 1825; d. 4 Nov., 1845.

ii Mary Ann, b. 21 Nov., 1827; m. 1st, 1843, James Hayes; 2nd, 25 Dec., 1871, Wm. Reed; and d. 10 Jan., 1873. Ch.

1 Addie[9] Hayes, m. Frank Comstock; and died leaving daughter (1) Estella[10].

2 James Hayes, res. Mich.

3 Chauncey Hayes, died in Andersonville Prison.

4 Esther Hayes, died in infancy.

5 Estella J. Hayes, m. Franklin B. Raze; died 21 May, 1882.

iii Laura, b. 22 Jan., 1829; m. Jan., 1860, Richard H. Doe; res. Minn. Ch. 1 Julia, 2 Lema, 3 Rufus, 4 Laura and 5 Richard Doe.

iv Damaries Adeline, b. 28 Jan., 1831; m. 3 Dec., 1853, John A. B. Campbell, who d. 4 Oct., 1877; res. Buffalo. Ch.

1 John A. Campbell, grain merchant in Buffalo.

2 Isabella A. Campbell.

3 Frank K. Campbell, died in infancy.

4 Cora A. Campbell.

v Sarah Sophia, b. 30 Jan., 1833; d. 17 Nov., 1854.

vi Matilda Eliza, b. 28 Nov., 1836; d. 20 May, 1857.

vii Julia Hortense, b. 20 Oct., 1838; m. 6 May, 1862, Fred. A. Colson; died 31 July, 1864. Ch.

1 Augustus R. Colson, b. 4 July, 1863.

viii Daniel Palmer, b. 12 March, 1842; d. 2 Nov., 1843.

ix Frances Isabella, b. 28 Sept., 1844; d. 16 Oct., 1844.

x George Herbert, b. 24 July, 1849; d. 7 Sept., 1850.

xi Chauncey Drayton, b. 2 Dec., 1850; m. 10 Sept., 1870, Mary Jane Gibson. Was foreman in Jewett's Stove Works in B. Is now farming in Checktowaga. Ch.

1 Chauncey Herbert Bw., b. 6 Jan., 1872.

xii Phebe Adelaide, b. 11 June, 1860; m. 4 Oct., 1882, Chandler L. Bruce of B.

353 Daniel Drayton[7] (*Daniel*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Pompey, N. Y., 27 March, 1806; married, 22 March, 1829, Lydia J. Wheelock, who was born in Pompey, 12 June, 1810, and died 9 July, 1845.

He married, second, 16 Oct., 1846, Octavia Steer, who was born in 1812, and died 8 May, 1855. He married, next, 25 Nov., 1855, Lucinda M. Devine, who was born 29 Aug., 1818. He died 29 May, 1882, aged 76.

Mr. Bartholomew was a blacksmith through active life in Pavilion, N. Y. He was frequently called upon to serve the town in public capacities, and was for fifty years an active member of the Methodist Church.

Politically, he was a democrat until 1854; subsequently a republican. Children:

i Harriett C.,[8] b. 20 June, 1832; m. 22 Feb., 1851, Albert G. Collins, of Columbia, Ct. Ch.
  1 Mary B. Collins[9], b. 7 Nov., 1851; d. 11 Jan., 1852.
ii Charles Henry, b. 7 Dec., 1834; d. 21 July, 1835.
514 iii William Oswald, b. 30 Apr., 1843; res. Omaha.
iv Lydia Jane, b. 6 July, 1845; m. 18 Dec., 1866, Jasper M. Starr, who was b. 18 Sept., 1838; res. Pavilion. Ch.
  1 Hattie E. Starr, b. 4 Oct., 1867.
  2 Mary F. Starr, b. 1 Feb., 1869; d. 16 Apr., 1872.
  3 Earle D. Starr, b. 31 Jan., 1874.
  4 William Bw. Starr, b. 26 Oct., 1879.
v Adda Estella, b. 16 May, 1858; m. 17 Dec., 1879, Frank Chilson.

354 Amos Holliday[7] (*Daniel Ives*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Pompey, 11 June, 1815; married, 10 Aug., 1834, Almira Shannon, who was born 2 Mar., 1816; and died 26 July, 1863. He married, second, 2 Mar., 1864, Abbie A. Vanburen, who was born 8 Jan., 1829.

Mr. Bartholomew is a farmer in Reading, Mich.; has served his town in several official capacities. Children:

515 i Daniel Hezekiah,[8] b. 5 Apr., 1837; res. Reading, Mich.
516 ii Chauncey Leroy, b. 24 Mar., 1839; res. Council Grove, Kan.
iii Miranda Elizabeth, b. 16 May, 1842; m. 1 Jan., 1869, Sylvester Corey; and d. 2 Dec., 1865. Ch.
1 Otis B.[9] Corey, b. 20 Nov., 1860; res. Council Grove, Kan.
2 Fred C. Corey, b. in 1862; res. C. G.
517 iv Grove Shannon, b. 8 Feb., 1844; res. Reading.
v Phœbe Jane, b. 7 June, 1847; m., 27 Mar., 1866, Alfonso Shafer; res. R. Ch.
1 Orville B. Shafer, b. 24 Feb., 1867.
2 Carlotta N. Shafer, b. 8 Dec., 1872.
vi Esther A., b. 25 Apr., 1849; m., 17 Aug., 1867, Myron Larraway; 2nd, Jno. Saine. Ch.
1 Carrie Larraway, b. in June, 1869.
vii Lydia Octavia, b. 22 Sept., 1853; m., 6 Feb., 1868, Frank Bacon; farmer. Ch. 1 Ellsworth, 2 Henry and 3 Amos Bacon.
viii Lizzie Ella May, b. 2 Jan., 1865.
ix Lila Linwood, b. 26 Sept. 1867.
x Abbie Almira, b. 7 Feb., 1871.

355 Joseph Leroy[7] (*Daniel Ives*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born 25 Apr., 1819; married, in Van Buren, N. Y., July, 1841, Ann Eliza Foster.

Mr. Bartholomew resides in Port Huron, Mich., where he has been postmaster several years, and held other local offices. Children:

518 i Washington Irving,[8] b. 6 May, 1842; res. Indianapolis, Ind.
ii Demarius, b. 31 Dec., 1855; m., 15 Dec., 1873, C. Casler; res. Port Huron.

356 Nelson Ira[7] (*Cyrenus*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Pompey, N. Y., 17 Apr., 1815; married, in Salina, N. Y., 17 June, 1839, Minerva Bailey, who was born at Potsdam, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1816; and died 13 Mar., 1870. He died 23 Feb., 1844.

He was educated at Clinton College, N. Y.; was a farmer in Pompey; and a Universalist. Children:

i Sarah Angelina,[8] b. 30 Jan., 1842; m., 3 July, 1866, Wesley Goodfellow; res. Manlius, N. Y. Ch.
1 Nelson C.[9] Goodfellow, b. 1 May, 1867.
2 Minerva Goodfellow, b. 23 Nov., 1871.
3 Lovisa Goodfellow, b. 19 Oct., 1875.
ii Polly Minerva, b. 29 July, 1844; m., 15 Sept., 1864, Jerome Moore. Ch.
1 Nellie Bw. Moore, b. 9 Jan., 1867.

357 Erasmus Darwin[7] (*Sherman*[6], *Ira*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Waterville, N. Y., 29 Mar., 1804; married, 24 Feb., 1826, Mary Saline Brewster, a descendant of the Pilgrim elder, William Brewster who died May 4, 1880, in her 78th year. He died in Angelica, Alagana Co., N.Y., in Feb. 1836.

Dr. Bartholomew studied medicine in Waterville, attended lectures at Fairfield, N. Y., and practised in Denmark, Eaton, Waterville and Angelica, N. Y.

Children:

i John Olmstead,[8] b. in Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y., 29 Dec., 1826; res. New York City. Banker.
519 ii Samuel Brewster, b. in 1828; res. Springfield, Mass., Dentist.
iii Erasmus Sherman, b. in Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y., 31 July, 1830; d. 17 June, 1862. He went to Woonsocket, R. I., where, under the instruction of his brother, Dr. Samuel Brewster Bartholomew he acquired the dentist's art. At the outbreak of the rebellion, he enlisted; was Corp. in 1st Reg't R. I. Volunteers; then Serg. Major and Lieut. 3rd Reg't R. I. Heavy Artillery. He said, "I go from a sense of duty. I have neither wife nor children, and there is no reason why I should not go." He was in the battle of Bull Run; at battle of James Island (S. C.) he was wounded, and died in consequence of his wounds.

There is a fine steel portrait of Mr. Bartholomew in "Memoirs of R. I. officers who served their country during the Great Rebellion of the South," written by John Russell Bartlett, Providence, 1867.

iv Eliza Baken, b. in Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., in 1832; m. Rev. Charles Keyser, D.D., of Albany, N. Y., d. April 13, 1881.

357a Benjamin Rush[7] (*Sherman*[6], *Ira*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Waterville, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1808; married, in Cazenovia, N. Y., 14 Jan., 1830, Mary Ann Knowlton.

Mr. Bartholomew was a hatter in Cazenovia, N. Y., but is now farming in Harmony, Ill. Children:

520 i Sherman Knowlton,[8] b. 22 Nov., 1830; res. Coral, Ill.
ii Edward Allis.
iii Darwin, died young.
iv Darwin (2d).
v Almira H., b. 8 Aug., 1832; m., 10 Oct., 1863, C. B. Kimball; res. Chicago. Ch.
1 Sherman T.[9] Kimball, b. 24 Dec., 1865.
2 Horace S. Kimball, b. 26 Sept., 1870.
3 Sarah M. Kimball, b. 24 Jan., 1873.
vi Mary Marilla, b. 19 Apr., 1845; m., 20 Nov., 1863, Lester Barbour of Coral. Ch.
1 Charles N. Barbour, b. 21 Apr., 1866.
2 Kittie L. Barbour, b. 4 Dec., 1868.
3 Mary M. Barbour, b. 21 Dec., 1872.
4 Harriett E. Barbour, b. 26 Nov., 1874.
vii Esther Eliza, b. 1 Sept., 1847; m., 14 Jan., 1870, L. E. Ingalls; res Joliet, Ill. Ch.
1 Milly R. Ingalls, b. 1 Dec., 1870.
2 Royce Ingalls, b. 16 Oct., 1871.
3 Almira H. Ingalls, b. 7 Jan., 1873.
viii Kate.

358 Sherman Willard[7] (*Ira Hull*[6], *Ira*[5], *Joseph*[4]) born in Sangerfield, N. Y., 4 Oct., 1825; married, in S., 21 Oct., 1846, Mary Eliza Park; and died in Waterville, N. Y., 30 Dec., 1862. She was born in S., 31 Dec., 1826; and resides in Cazenovia. Children:

520a i James Sherman,[8] b. in S., 23 May, 1848.
ii Frances Maria, b. 8 Feb., 1850; m., 13 Oct., 1869, Aaron G. Haven.
iii Flora Sophia, b. 28 Aug., 1855; res. Cazenovia.
iv Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 Oct., 1859; res. C.
v Anna Stanton, b. 23 July, 1861; res. C.

359 Willis Hull[7] (*Ira Hull*[6], *Ira*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Sangerfield, N. Y., in 1827; married Ann Goldsmith, who died 20 Apr., 1881. He resides at 429 Lake St., Cleveland, Ohio. Children:

i A son,[8] res. in Cleveland.
ii Ida, m. George Storm; res. Cottonwood, O.
iii Emma, m. a Mr. Vase; res. 350 16th St., Erie, Pa.; a R. R. engineer.
iv Mary, m. a Mr. Hitchcock; res. 1810 Chestnut St., Erie, Pa.

360 Milton[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Gideon*,[5] *Benjamin*[4],) born in Branford, Ct., about 1802; married Elizabeth———, who died 16 July, 1877, æt. 75.

Residence Ashley, O., æt. 80. Children:

i Chester,[8] killed while on picket duty in the U. S. A., æt. 42; widow res. in Westfield, Morrow Co., O. Two sons: Milton,[9] res. New Holland, O., and one in Ill.
ii Sally Ann, b. ab. 1827; m. Lewis Warnstaff. Ch. 1 Charles, res. Ashley.
iii Franklin, d. in 1876, æt. 47.
iv Malvina, b. in 1830.
v Emily, b. in 1836.
vi Hiram, b. in 1839; d. in 1843, æt. 4.
vii Reuben, b. in 1839; d. in 1845, æt. 6.
viii Reuben, b. in 1842; res. Ashley, O.

361 Major[7] (*Benjamin*[6], *Gideon*[5], *Benjamin*[4],) born in Branford, Ct., 13 Dec., 1806; married, 14 June, 1833, Roxa Hall; and died 17 Oct., 1875.

Mr. Bartholomew was a farmer in Powell, O.

Children:

i Benjamin F.,[8] b. in Powell; m. Amanda Payne; is a farmer and stock raiser in P. Ch. 1 Leslie.[9]
ii Jasper, died young.
iii Jane, died young.
iv Corwin, died young.

362 George[7] (*Elisha*[6], *John*[5], *Enos*[4],) born in Woodstock, Ct.; married, in 1820, Mary Morey, who was born 16 Dec., 1792; and died in Apr., 1830, leaving four children. By his second marriage he had no children, but in 1840 he married, at Rochester, N. Y., Sophronia E. Richmond, by whom he had two sons; and died 1 Nov., 1855. Mrs. Sophronia was born in Salisbury, N. Y., in 1816; she married, second, Horace Johnson; and died 28 Feb., 1883.

Professor Bartholomew resided in Brownington, Vt. until about 1830, when he removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he was for many years an instructor in its Collegiate Institute. Children:

i Dimmis Morey,[8] b. 27 July, 1821; m., 24 Nov., 1847, Albert M. Waterman, who was b. 13 Jan., 1819; res. Bozrah, Ct.
1 Mary D.[9] Waterman, b. 13 May, 1849; m., 19 Jan., 1880, Gardiner Avery.
2 Sarah H. Waterman, b. 5 Feb., 1851; d. 30 Mar., 1853.
ii Silas B., b. 10 Oct., 1822; d. 24 Nov., 1848.
iii George E., b. 25 Feb., 1825; d. 16 Aug., 1826.
iv Mary Louisa, b. 6 July, 1826; d. 23 Jan., 1864.
v Charles G., b. 12 May, 1828; res. Auburn, N. Y.
521 vi George, b. 2 Feb., 1841; res. N. Y. City.
vii Henry, b. in July, 1847; d. 7 July, 1882.

363 John[7] (*Elisha*[6], *John*[5], *Enos*[4],) born in Barnston, Canada, 9 July, 1807; married, in Stillwater, N. Y., 21 Apr., 1835, Angeline Derby.

Mr. Bartholomew is a farmer. He lived in Stillwater until 1863, when he moved to Harrisville, Lewis Co., N. Y., his present residence. Children:

i James,[8] b. 12 Nov., 1836; m. in Dec., 1869, Mary Noyes; res. Harrisville.
ii John, b. 17 Jan., 1840; d. æt. 2.
522 iii John S., b. 8 June, 1847; res. H.
iv Frederick C., b. 4 Apr., 1854; d. in May, 1881.
v Rodell, b. 23 July, 1856.

364 Edward Sheffield[7] (*Abial Lord*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4],) born 8 July, 1822; died 3 May, 1858.

He was a native of Colchester, Ct. Apprenticed while yet a lad to a book-binder in Hartford, he afterward practised dentistry for a short time, but abandoned his business in disgust. While at school he had found amusement in drawing with chalk, and in later years indulged a propensity to look at pictures whenever and wherever he could find them. In the practical community in which he lived his neglect of a lucrative, though distasteful, occupation was not approved; and his desultory and apparently wayward habits were not adapted to win him confidence among a proverbially thrifty and methodical people.

About this period the life of Benvenuto Cellini fell into Bartholomew's hands. To most of us this egotistical, but most interesting autobiography is memorable as a vivid picture of the life of the middle ages, but to the young Connecticut enthusiast, baffled, aspiring, discouraged and isolated, it was an *inspiration*, proving what courage and self-reliance can accomplish, and that, too, in the identical career most attractive to Bartholomew. To use his own expression, Cellini's life "put the devil into him." He gave up regular employment, went about looking at pictures and indulged in a melancholy humor, so that his friends grew cold, regarding him as a perverse visionary. A clever crayon sketch which he made and a year of patient study at the Life School of the Academy in N. Y. gave the judicious few a better insight into his aims and abilities.

He received the appointment of curator of the Wadsworth Gallery at Hartford, as congenial a position for an art student as can be imagined, and he eagerly improved the facilities here afforded him. He made careful copies of the figures on Etruscan vases and of the engravings from Raphael's cartoons, originally presented by Napoleon

I to the N. Y. Academy of Fine Arts, but then deposited in the Wadsworth collection. This practice was of great importance in disciplining the eye and hand of the draughtsman, but when he attempted to work in oil he made the painful discovery that he was color blind. He now determined to try his skill in plastic as he was inadequate to pictorial art. Patiently and earnestly he went to work and the result was his bust of "Flora," from the execution of which fairly dates his artistic career.

After remaining in Hartford three years he next attended the anatomical lectures of Dr. Watts in New York. While there he took the small pox in its most terrible form, it settled in one of his limbs and left him with shattered health and a cripple for life. For nearly a year he tried unsuccessfully to regain a portion of his former vigor at the water-cure establishment in Brattleboro, Vt.

In 1850, with pocket nearly empty, but a heart full of noble aspirations and an inexhaustible mine of true American self-reliance and a will to do or die, he set out for Italy. He sailed in the "Pegasus," a three hundred ton Italian tub, without knowing a word of the language; after living wholly upon wormy bread for forty-six seasick days, he was landed on the coast of France. He was at once seized as a suspicious personage, taken in a cart to Hyeres, his person and luggage searched and finally sent forward to Toulon for further examination. Liberated, he found his way to Italy, and in four days was in Rome hard at work on his bas-relief "Homer led by the Genius of Poetry."

During the first long year of his sculptor life, Bartholomew met with no encouragement, but he sought no friendship, asked no sympathy, followed no counsel. With sullen puritan zeal he followed his unremitting toil, with the certain knowledge that it would bring him fame and fortune.

His morning walks through the streets of Rome were emblematic of his character. In the middle of the broadest road swerving neither right nor left, seeing neither great nor small, attracted by no novelty, moved by no excitement, startled by no accident, he moved along as though a part of another race or another age. Solitary, earnest, indefatigable, no interference troubled him, no criticism ruffled him, no obstacle deterred him from steadfastly pursuing the course he had mapped out.

Pleasure called him to other routes, but he heard no sound of her melodious voice; want gave the warning that his road was difficult, but he heeded not the solemn charge; starvation stared him coldly in the face, but he gave a steady answering look and kept straightforward in his chosen path. Success of others roused no envy, continued want brought no despondency. Having only allowed himself the barest necessities, he nevertheless saw his purse exhausted; and with a trifling loan from a fellow-student almost as poor as himself, only a few paltry coppers stood between him and utter destitution. Still, knowledge of his power, certainty of final success, prevented his hesitating or shrinking from his studies, and just when weaker minds would have given up the object sought, then Bartholomew became more determined to persevere; then he became most confident of a quick relief; and then, less than a year before the weakening strands of his short life gave way, that relief came, — sudden, full, and generous like a Danæan shower, the sunlight of prosperity began to descend upon him. Fame came and money enough to lift the long-borne burden of debt from his shoulders just ere he died, and drive from his death chamber the haunting phantoms of want and care. That was all; he had no time to realize his success, to rest in delicious ease after the weary struggle, and gather strength for greater things.

He had made two visits to America, the first to superintend the erection of a monument to Charles Carroll; but the second was directly after the sudden appreciation of his genius, and on this visit he received, in connection with the eminent American painter, Church, who was a native of Hartford, Ct., the compliment of a public dinner from the citizens of that place, at which a most genial feeling prevailed, and several admirable speeches were delivered by gentlemen of the highest culture. The occasion was rare and memorable and left the most delightful associations in the heart of Bartholomew, who returned to Italy with fresh zeal and higher aspirations, but returned only to die. Ere many months, fatal symptoms, the result of previous illness and subsequent trials, appeared. Visiting, one spring day, the beautiful English cemetery at Rome, he said to his companion, "One of these grassy mounds will soon be raised over me." He was induced to try a change of air and went to Naples, where he died on the third day of May, 1858.

Speaking of him and his work, H. J. Tuckerman, an eminent critic, says: "Bartholomew was a manly enthusiast. . . .With patient self-devotion, a generous interest in and appreciation of others, and a versatile and constantly enlarging scope and impulse, he possessed all the elements of success as an artist. Though most of his subjects were classical, many scriptural illustrations occupied his mind and his inventive were fast developing with his executive faculties. . . Of the peculiar claims of his genius, perhaps the most individual merit has been justly indicated by the remark of one who knew him well and recognized in his works and prevalent talent 'an intuitive perception of the strongest and most statuesque aspect of a theme.'"

An art correspondent of the "Penn. Inquirer" says: "It is no exaggeration to say that there never lived a man, at

least since the ancient Greeks, who, with the same number of years' study, produced finer works; that no living sculptor is now producing finer ones, and no one thirty-five years old ever gave better promise for his future than Mr. Bartholomew.

These strong assertions are not made carelessly or from impure motives, but are the deliberate judgment of one who has had full facilities for gaining a knowledge of the matter."

Mr. Bartholomew at this time had the largest studio in Rome and his commissions exceeded sixty thousand dollars. What he had accomplished may be partly realized by the mention of his principal works, many of which are familiar to those who have seen his collection in the Bartholomew Gallery of Wadsworth Athenæum, Hartford, Ct.: Calypso, Sappho; Eve; Campagna Shepherd Boy; Infant Pan and Wizards; Genius of Painting; Genius of Music; Belisarius at the Porta Pincio, Hagar and Ishmael; Ruth, Naomi and Or; Youth and Old Age; Ganymede and the infant Jupiter, engraved for the London Art Journal; bust of Genevieve; The Evening Star and Homer. Some of these are figures, some busts, and others bas-reliefs; and to the list may be added several monumental works, including that for Charles Carroll.

The noted artist S. S. Osgood, who did much to encourage Bartholomew from his first decisive step and who comforted him in his last sickness, says: "As I am an artist I can fully appreciate Bartholomew's *wonderful genius*. I look upon him as having *no equal* among all our artists, who are great and many."

A lady friend, "Grace Greenwood," mentions "Mr. Bartholomew as a singularly modest and sensitive man, who shrank from general society with a painful shyness, caused, I think, by the cruel results of the small-pox. He

was a remarkably handsome and athletic young man when he was struck down, but rose up a cripple, shattered, marred, diseased. But the manhood of the spirit still stood erect and strong, the genius of the artist shone forth bravely above that dismal wreck of youthful beauty and strength.

He was a patient, courteous, chivalric soul. His ambition seemed to me of the noblest character. He wished to be a great artist for the sake of art and his country. He never talked of fame or money, only of ideals and aspirations. He was a man of few but warm and constant friendships, . . but his deepest and tenderest affection seemed given to his mother."

Speaking of his masterpiece "*Eve Repentant*," she says, "it seems to me by far the greatest modern statue I have seen in this country. It is a singularly original and courageous piece of modelling, a noble figure, full of primeval strength and purity and the wild, unconscious grace of nature. . . It speaks almost through every line the universal language of grief and loss, and, without any excess of woe or passionate appealing, its pathos finds its way to every heart. It is purely human sadness, all who have drank deeply of the bitter springs of life have felt its like and know it well. The sculptor himself learned in suffering what he wrought in stone. The heavy sorrowfulness that brooded over his soul at last took this beautiful imperishable shape, the transfiguration of a melancholy life."

365 Walter Gustin[7] (*Abial Lord*[6], *William*[5], *Samuel*[4],) born in Colchester, Conn., 26 June, 1826; married 23 Jan., 1851, Mary A. Foster.

Colonel Bartholomew received his education at the U. S. Military Academy in West Point, N. Y.; afterwards

holding a position of trust in Thompson's Express office in Springfield, Mass. When the late war started he went out with the 27th Mass. Vol. Infantry as captain. He soon brought his company to such perfection of drill that the post of honor, right of the line, was unanimously acceded to him. Dec. 6, 1861, he was promoted to Major and 27 May, 1863, to Lieut. Col. For his conspicuous and meritorious service he was brevetted Colonel. He was an ideal soldier in appearance and bearing, in courage and discipline. He was a natural commander, obedience being rendered intuitively to superior worth. He was a combination somewhat rare in the army, a commander and a comrade. His place was emphatically on the field of action though he was nowhere deficient; no heat of contest nor combination seemed able to disturb his equanimity, while no task seemed too great for a venture. He held his men by personal magnetism, and met anything like disorder or rout with a drawn sword and an austere "halt!" which was sure to bring order out of chaos.

Although serving four years and in twenty-five battles, he passed through all unharmed until the last when he was so severely wounded that only his iron constitution saved his life, leaving his once handsome form terribly crippled. Col. Bartholomew has a fine orange grove on Hillsboro Bay, four miles south of Tampa, Florida, where he has resided for sixteen years. He is high sheriff and ass't U. S. revenue collector for that vicinity. (For likeness and extended notice see the published history of his regiment.) Children:

i Julia Adelaide,[8] b. Jan., 1853; m. 21 May, 1879, H. C. Firris.
ii Ida Josephine, b. 26 Feb., 1859; res. at home; is a fine landscape painter.

366 Chauncey[7] (*John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4],) born 23

Feb., 1816; married, second, Rebecca Locke; no issue; and third, Mrs. Sarah ———, by whom he had one son Angelo.

He resides in Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., N. Y.

Children:

523a i Charles A.,[8] b. 3 Aug., 1842; res. W. Onconta, N. Y.
ii Alfred C., b. 5 Feb., 1844; enlisted in the 121st N. Y. V. I. and was killed 10 May, 1864, in the battle of the wilderness.
iii Angelo.

367 Zara Dan[7] (*John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4],) born in Unadilla, N. Y., 3 June, 1824; married Mary Scott, who died about 1840, leaving one child. He married, second, Minerva Mann; several children.

Rev. Mr. Bartholomew was formerly pastor of the Baptist Church in Franklin, N. Y., but is now located at Animus City, Colo. Child:

i Mary,[8] m. Chas. Griswold; res. Sidney Center, N. Y.

368 Truman Achel[7] (*John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4],) born in Unadilla, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1836; married, 31 Dec., 1857, Marietta F. Hummel of Unadilla Centre, who died 12 Dec., 1880. He married, second, 20 Feb., 1882, Mrs. Armina M. Shellhart.

Mr. Bartholomew served three years in the 127th N. Y. V. I. in the war of 1861. He moved from N. Y. state to Youngs Corners, Neb., in 1878, thence to St. Edwards, Boone Co., Neb., his present residence, in 1881. Methodist. Children:

i Mary F.,[8] b. 3 Mar., 1859; m. 3 May, 1882, John Fullmore.
ii William H., b. in 1861.
iii Ann E., b. in 1864; d. 20 June, 1881.
iv George E., b. in 1867.
v Bertie E., b. in 1870.
vi Robert, b. in 1872; d. in 1875.
vii Bertha A., b. in 1874.
viii Jennie L. b. in 1877.
ix Arta, d. in Mar., 1882, æt. 18 months.

369 Ambrose Games[7] (*John*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4],) born in Unadilla, N. Y., 31 Mar., 1840; married, at Gilbertsville, N. Y., 12 Apr., 1865, Carrie L. Morgan of U. She was born in Albany, N. Y., 17 Mar., 1847, and died 9 Apr., 1882.

Rev. Mr. Bartholomew entered the M. E. church ministry in 1870; he joined the Wyoming Conference in N. Y., in 1873, and was transferred to the Nebraska Conference, in Dec., 1877; present pastorate is Shelton, Buffalo County, Neb. Children:

i Charles Henry,[8] b. 4 Nov., 1866.
ii Carrie Ellie, b. 18 Nov., 1868.
iii Minnie Eliza, b. 20 Apr., 1871.

370 Edward Smith[7] (*Levi*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4],) born in Unadilla, 13 Nov., 1823; married, 14 Feb., 1847, Phebe Ann, daughter of Jonathan Burdick of Sidney Center, N. Y.

Mr. Bartholomew has resided on the old homestead and taken care of his aged father and mother. Was for several year as resident of New Road, N. Y. (See likeness on page 127.)

371 James C.[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4],) born in Unadilla, 10 Apr., 1835; married, 1 Jan., 1857, Aleha Van Alstine, who was born in Cartwright, N. Y., 4 Aug., 1835.

He resides in Masonville, N. Y. Children:

i Carrie A.,[8] b. 14 Mar., 1861; m. Jan., 1882, Homer Stebbins; res. Masonville.
ii Emory V., b. 19 June, 1868.
iii Millard D., b. 24 Mar., 1870.

372 Justice[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4],) born in Unadilla, 5 Apr., 1840; married, 3 Aug., 1862, Juditha Lucy Bennett of U.

Mr. Bartholomew is a farmer in Russell, N. Y., but lived in Unadilla previous to 1862. Children:

i George Edson,[8] b. 31 July, 1863; "is a musical genius."
ii Lucy Ann, b. 13 May, 1866.
iii Irwin Willis, b. 3 May, 1871.
iv Homer Daniel, b. 30 Nov., 1874.

373 Gilbert[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4],) born in Unadilla, 2 Apr., 1843; married, in Hamilton, N. Y., 4 July, 1868, Jane A. Mandigo of Hermon, N. Y.

They have resided in Russell, N. Y., since 1878. Children:

i Dewitt D.,[8] b. 11 June, 1869.
ii Clara Estella, b. 27 Aug., 1871.
iii Frank, b. 3 Apr., 1874.
iv Minnie, b. 2 May, 1876.
v Jesse, b. 2 May, 1879.

374 Samuel N.[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4],) born in Unadilla, in 1849; married about Oct., 1871, Kate Gallagher of Clifton, N. Y.; and died 4 Apr., 1882.

Mr. Bartholomew moved with his father to Russell, in 1865; thence to Clifton, N. Y., in 1871, and Michigan in 1875, but spent the last years of his life at Fullerville, N. Y. Children:

i Lesley,[8] b. in Aug., 1872.
ii Herma, b. in 1874.
iii A daughter, b. in June, 1882; posthumous.

375 Alanson[7] (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Samuel*[4],) born in Unadilla, 25 Jan., 1853; married, in Edwards, N. Y., 16 Nov., 1876, Sarah A. Hall (sister of Guy Hall[189]).

They moved to Russell, N. Y., the year of their marriage and have remained. Children:

i Ellis O.,[8] b. in July, 1877.
ii Roscoe C., b. in 1879.

376 Andrew Jackson[7] (*Adolphus*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Hardwick, Mass., 1 Oct., 1833; married, 15 May, 1862, Ellen Jane, daughter of Andrew and Ellen (dau. of Hon. Jedidiah Marcy) Trow, who was born in Southbridge, Mass., 15 May, 1840.

Mr. Bartholomew graduated at Yale College with his brother in 1856; studied law in Worcester and at Harvard Law School, and was admitted to the bar at Boston, Mass., in Jan., 1858. In 1859 he commenced practice in Southbridge, where he has resided ever since. Was a deputy collector of internal revenue several years; a member of the Mass. House of Representatives in 1867, of the Mass. Senate in 1871 and in 1872; he has held public positions in town affairs, on the school board, selectman, and other offices, and been successful in his practice of the law. Was a congressional district delegate to the National Republican Convention of 1876. He delivered the address at the first gathering of the descendants of Lieutenant William Bartholomew, held at Stony Creek, Conn., in 1882, which was printed. Children:

i	Mina Cornelia,[8]	b. 25 May, 1863.
ii	Alice,	b. 29 Sept., 1865; d. at birth.
iii	Edith Jane,	b. 26 Aug., 1867.
iv	Willie,	b. 15 July, 1869; lived only five weeks.
v	Blanche,	b. 7 Dec., 1873; d. 20 Aug., 1874.
vi	Nellie Grace,	b. 29 Mar., 1875.
vii	Andrew Marcy,	b. 18 May, 1876.
viii	Nelson Adolphus,	b. 24 Dec., 1878; d. 24 Jan., 1882.
ix	Gardiner Trow,	b. 28 Dec., 1881.

377 Nelson[7] (*Adolphus*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Woodstock, 21 Nov., 1834; died in Philadelphia, unm., 21 Nov., 1861.

He was a sickly child but a natural scholar; with little aid he prepared himself for the academy, where he went

A. J. Bartholomew

in 1850, and two years later entered Yale College, graduating in 1856. He read law at Barre and in Harvard Law School; was admitted to practice in Boston, in 1858, but removed to Oxford, Mass., the following summer. He was a sage counsellor, a diligent student, and brilliant writer and speaker. He was chairman of the Oxford school board.

At the first call for troops in 1861, he raised a company in Oxford and was elected captain, but resigned in favor of a Mexican War soldier and took the next position. His constitution was not made for camp life and he died in Philadelphia, on his way home, 21 Nov., 1861. Made to lead in every sphere of life, his early death was a calamity to his section and his country.

378 Charles Gardiner[7] (*Gardiner*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Joseph*[4],) born in Hardwick, 30 Apr., 1843; married, in Jerseyville, 22 Feb., 1867, Julia E. Finch, who was born in Jacksonville, Ill., 4 Apr., 1845.

Mr. Bartholomew is a weigher; res. South Boston, Mass. Children:

i Lora,[8] res. Jerseyville, Ill.
ii Martha, res. Hardwick, Mass.
iii Helen, res. with parents.

379 Edwin Leonard[7] (*William*[6], *Leonard*[5], *Benjamin*[4],) born in Pomfret, Conn., 9 July, 1822; married, 14 Oct., 1846, Abigail Elizabeth Scott of Thompson, Conn.

He is a travelling salesman; residing in Vermont.

Children:

i Frank[8], b. about 1849; d. about 1850.
ii Frank Scott, b. 29 June, 1852; res. Cleveland, O.

380 Simon[7] (*William*[6], *Leonard*[5], *Benjamin*[4],) born in Pomfret, 28 Sept., 1824; married, 1 Sept., 1851, Mandana Malvina Warner of Thompson, who was born 11 May, 1832.

He is a farmer in Thompson, Conn. Children:

i Ellen A.,[8] b. 2 March, 1854; d. Oct., 1877.
ii Alice, b. 10 May, 1859; d. 11 May, 1860.
iii Grace, b. 9 March, 1869.

381 William Irving[7] (*William*[6], *Leonard*[5], *Benjamin*[4],) born in Pomfret, Conn., 7 Feb., 1831; married 29 April, 1858, Jane Hassard of Putnam, Conn., who was born 14 Sept., 1837.

Mr. Bartholomew was educated at Pomfret and East Greenwich, R. I.; taught school irregularly for ten years, then settled down as a farmer in Pomfret, and has been very successful.

He has made a study of the elementary principles of agriculture as a science, and has learned many new and valuable facts which have been published in the leading agricultural journals of the country, and by the State Board of Agriculture. He has been elected justice of the peace continuously since 1868, selectman four years, school visitor, and to represent his town in the legislature of 1870 and 1871. Methodist. Republican.

His pleasant residence commands a view of the sites of the mill and residence of Lieut. William Bartholomew[6] in Woodstock, and of the cemetery in which many of the early family, and probably Lieut. William himself lie buried. (See his likeness on page 175.) Children all reside at home.

i Ada Louisa[8], b. 19 April, 1860.
ii Annie Hassard, b. 5 April, 1865.
iii Abbie Alice, b. 2 July, 1867.
iv Mary Maud, b. 4 Sept., 1873.

382 Guy Earl[8] (*Lemuel*[7], *Jepthai*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born in Whitehall, 26 Dec., 1812; married 5 Dec., 1833, Jennett H. Smith of West Haven, Vt.

Mr. Bartholomew learned the marble engraving trade in Ashtabula Co., Ohio, in 1835; he spent three years in Howard, N. Y., and subsequently was proprietor of a marble mill in Poultney, Vt. In 1855 he moved to Geneva, Du Page Co., Ill., where he has since conducted his marble business in connection with his farm.

He and his good wife (who has been a valued correspondent in this work) are now enjoying the fifty-first year of their happy wedded life. Children:

i Wilson[9], b. 11 Nov., 1834; d. 30 Sept., 1836.
ii Atha Maria, b. 7 Aug., 1837; m. 28 Feb., 1856, David N. Maxwell, who is a manufacturer of buggies in Ames, Story Co., Iowa. Ch.
1 Serapa E. Maxwell[10], b. 4 April, 1857; d. 17 Sept., 1859.
2 Adelbert Maxwell, b. 10 Feb., 1862.
3 Clarence J. Maxwell, b. 12 July, 1870; died the same day.
iii Fayette, b. 25 Nov., 1842; d. 12 June, 1848.
iv Alice, b. 5 Jan., 1845; m. 13 Feb., 1864, Freeman Woodman; res. Blackberry, Kane Co., Ill.; farmer. Ch.
1 Myron J. Woodman, b. 27 July, 1869.
2 Ernest Woodman, b. 10 April, 1871; d. 14 April, 1877.
3 Fannie J. Woodman, b. 17 Aug., 1872.
4 Earl Woodman, b. 10 March, 1877; d. 1 Oct., 1878.
5 Edith May Woodman, b. 21 Oct., 1881.
v Eugene, b. 25 Dec., 1847; d. 2 June, 1860.
523 vi Philip Thomas, b. 15 Feb., 1849; res. Geneva, Ill.

383 George[8] (*Lemuel*[7], *Jepthai*[6], *Lemuel*[5], born in Whitehall in Oct., 1816; married Martha Allen, who died at Howard, N. Y., leaving eight children. He married, second, Miss Maxwell, who died leaving four children.

He is a carpenter in Dresden, N. Y.

384 **Israel Warner**[8] (*Joseph*[7], *Jepthai*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born in Vermont; brought up in Whitehall; married, in 1849, Margaret Purcell; and died in 1879. She resides at 5 Hood street, Fort Wayne, Ind. Children:

i Clara[9], m. 1871, Wm. A. Peabody; res. La Goo, Ind. Ch. 1 Gus.,[10] and 2 Mary.
ii Warren A., m. 12 Dec., 1877, Jennie Todd; res. Ft. Wayne; son Warren.
iii Frank, res. Fort Wayne.
iv Mary, res. Fort Wayne.

385 **Isaac**[8] (*Johnson*[7], *Jepthai*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) married Martha King, and resides near Whitehall.

Children:

i Ascenath[9], b. 12 Oct., 1853; m. Michael Waters.
ii William Thomas, b. 22 Feb., 1859; boatman L. Champlain.
iii Hannah, b. in Dec., 1861; res. near Whitehall.

386 **Almon**[8] (*Lemon*[7], *Lemma*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born in Whitehall, N. Y., 26 Dec., 1806; married, 3 Apr., 1828, Jane Bishop, who died 18 Oct., 1833. He married, second, 16 March, 1834, Betsy, daughter of Heman and Minerva (Smith) Stanard, who was born 6 May, 1810, and died 6 May, 1875.

Mr. Bartholomew kept a tavern between Whitehall and Fair Haven, until about 1834, when he removed to his farm in the northern part of W.; but has now retired from business and lives in Fair Haven. Capitalist. Republican. Children:

i Charles,[9] b. 18 Nov., 1830; d. 5 Dec., 1830.
524 ii Heman Almon, b. 28 Nov., 1834; res. Whitehall.
iii Jane Bishop, b. 29 July, 1836; m. 4 March, 1857, Jonathan Gould, who d. in 1862. She m. 2nd, 28 Aug., 1866, Charles Johnson of W. Ch.
1 Charles A.[10] Johnson, b. 3 April, 1868.

iv Clara Minerva, b. 5 Dec., 1838; lives with sister Mary.
v George Shepherd, b. 17 Oct., 1847; m. 6 Sept., 1876, Frank L. White; and died 8 Feb., 1879, leaving one son. Ch.
1 George Shepherd Bw., b. in July, 1878.
vi Julia Eliza, m. 14 March, 1866, Frank Kilbourn, who d. 5 Sept., 1871. She m. 2nd, 19 March, 1879, Ralph Barber; res. Fair Haven, Vt. Ch.
1 Betsy L. Kilbourn, b. 5 Feb., 1867; m. Chas. Bw.[405]
vii Mary Elizabeth, b. 16 April, 1850; m. 6 Oct., 1869, Chas. Rathbun of Fort Ann, N. Y. Ch.
1 George A Rathbun, b. 17 July, 1870.

387 Darwin[8] (*Lemon*[7], *Lemma*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born in Whitehall, 29 March, 1811; married in Feb., 1834, Sarah, daughter of Ebenezer Pierce of W.; and died in Warrenville, Ill., 23 July, 1849.

Mr. Bartholomew resided at first on the farm in W., now owned by his brother Benjamin, where his eldest son Charles was born; thence he moved to Warrenville, Ill. After his death the family removed to East Otto, N. Y., where the mother died. Children:

i Charles[9], m.; res. in Iowa.
ii Leman, b. in Warrenville, Ill.; m.; res. Iowa.
iii Almon, b. in Warrenville; m.; res. Iowa.

388 Shepherd[8] (*Lemon*[7], *Lemma*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born in Whitehall, 10 June, 1816; married, Maria, daughter of Josiah Collins of Whitehall.

Residence, Ridgewood, Long Island, N. Y. Farmer. Children:

i Josiah[9], m. in N. Y. City; res. five miles west of Richmond, Va.; three children.
ii Frank, m.; res. N. Y. City.
iii Caroline, m. a Mr. Treadway of Ridgewood; three chn.

389 Harry[8] (*Lemon*[7], *Lemma*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born in Whitehall, 25 April, 1818; married, 15 Dec., 1842, An-

his Benjamin, who was born in West Haven, Vt., 6 Jan., 1820.

He resides on a farm in the northeast portion of Whitehall, where he has spent the most of his days. Republican. Children:

i Alma[9], b. 17 Oct., 1846; m. 18 March, 1868, Dwight Russell; res. Caldwell, N. Y., near the head of Lake George; no issue.

ii Nancy, b. 16 Dec., 1848; m. 17 Sept., 1868, John Shaw; d. 10 March, 1879. 1 ch. Charles[10] Shaw, b. Jan., 1870.

iii Clara, b. 7 May, 1852; m. 24 Dec., 1873, Edward Kilbourn of W. Ch.

1 Annis E. Kilbourn, b. 5 Nov., 1879.

2 Maud H. Kilbourn, b. 25 Dec., 1881.

iv Laura Ann, b. 21 Aug., 1854; m. 13 Feb., 1877, Adelont Kelly of W. Ch.

1 Henry Bw. Kelly, } b. 24 March, 1879.
2 Harry A. Kelly, } twins.
3 Nancy M. Kelly, } b. 24 Aug., 1881.
4 Nelson B. Kelly, } twins.

v Flora A., b. 8 July, 1857; m. 8 July, 1879, Hiram L. Manchester; physician; residence, Pawlet, Vt.

390 **Warren**[8] (*Lemon*[7], *Lemma*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born in Whitehall, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1820; married 2 Nov., 1842, Lucy Ann Miller, who was born 1 March, 1825.

Residence, Hampton, N. Y. Farmer; democrat.

Children:

i Antonette B.,[9] b. 2 March, 1845; m. 1 Sept., 1866, George Offensend, b. 14 April, 1835; res. West Haven, Vt. Baptist; democrat. Ch.

1 John H.[10] Offensend, b. 17 Dec., 1867.

2 Lucy A. Offensend, b. 5 March, 1882.

525 ii Warren H., b. 2 Jan., 1848; res. Castleton, Vt.

526 iii Langdon M., b. 13 Jan., 1851; res. W. Haven, Vt.

iv Letitia A., b. 2 Aug., 1858; m. 4 Sept., 1879, Robert Walker, b. 27 July, 1848; res. Dresden, L. Champlain.

1 Alvin E. Walker, b. 22 June, 1881.

v Willis J., b. 27 June, 1868; res. Hampton, N. Y.

vi Ella L., b. 12 March, 1871; res. with parents.

391 Benjamin Franklin[8] (*Lemon*[7], *Lemma*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born 27 Nov., 1822; married, 4 June, 1844, Pauline Fish, who was born 8 Oct., 1822.

Resides on his farm in Whitehall. Democrat. Children:

i Mary Ann[9], b. 3 Jan., 1845; d. 22 Sept., 1848.
527 ii George Fish, b. 11 June, 1848; res. Whitehall.
iii Anna P., b. 7 Dec., 1850; m. 14 March, 1878, John Watkins. Ch.
1 Frankie P. Watkins[10], d. 17 April, 1879.
iv Lemon F., b. 21 Aug., 1859; res. W.

392 Jefferson[8] (*Lemma*[7], *Lemma*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born in Whitehall, 19 Dec., 1808; married Sally Bartholomew (see No. 74) who died 8 May, 1840. He married, second, Frorilla Merriam; and died 25 April, 1848. Residence Whitehall. Children:

i Levi[9], res. unm. in Comstock, N. Y.
ii Squire, m. Sarah Bemis; three children.
1 Charles[10] Bemis, res. New York City.
iii William, b. 1 May, 1840; m. in 1866, Mrs. Smith Merriam; res. on the place; formerly owned by his grandfather Bartholomew in W. Ch. 1 Henry and 2 Sarah.
iv Sarah Ann, died unmarried.

393 Justus[8] (*Lemma*[7], *Lemma*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born 12 Dec., 1814; married in W., 2 Sept., 1841, Sally Ann Wood, who was born 29 Feb., 1820. He resided in Whitehall and died there 30 Aug., 1876. Children:

528 i Lewis R.,[9] b. 7 July, 1842; res. Leadville, Colo.
ii George, b. 6 Sept., 1843; d. 31 March, 1848.
iii Betsy E., b. 16 Dec., 1844; m. 1 Jan., 1868, Charles W. Crippen, and died at North Granville, N. Y., where they resided, 29 Oct., 1871. Ch.
1 William C.[10] Crippen, b. 12 May, 1869.
2 Betsy B. Crippen, b. 16 Aug., 1871; d. 15 July, 1872.
iv Orson C., b. 16 June, 1847; res. Leadville; has been sheriff, deputy marshal, etc.

v George H., b. 27 April, 1849; m. 22 June, 1881, Violet A. Carver; res. W.
vi Nathaniel W., b. 26 March, 1851; res. 423 Park Ave., Chicago, Ill.
vii Fanny, b. 28 Dec., 1853; d. 6 Jan., 1854.
viii Lemma, b. 22 April, 1856; res. Aurora, Ill.
ix Frederick, b. 11 April, 1858; res. Whitehall.
x Elmer Jefferson, b. 28 Feb., 1862; res. Whitehall.

394 Bishop[8] (*Lemma*[7], *Lemma*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born in Whitehall, 14 Feb., 1817; married, 15 March, 1838, Almira Jones, who died 20 June, 1849. He married, second, 13 June, 1850, Ascenath McFarren. Residence Napiersville, Ill. Farmer. Children:

i Susan[9], b. 12 Jan., 1842; m. 10 March, 1864, Francis Leavens; res. Shell Rock, Ark., where she d. 8 Nov., 1869.
1 Nettie[10] Leavens, b. 14 Aug., 1866.
529 ii Darius, b. 14 Feb., 1844; res. Batavia, Ill.
iii Emma R., b. 2 April, 1846; m. 1 March, 1868, Jno. Ray of Shell Rock. Ch.
1 Willie Ray, b. 12 March, 1869.
2 Cora Ray, b. 1 July, 1871.
3 Frankie Ray, b. 20 Aug., 1876.
4 Lulu Ray, b. 14 Sept., 1880.
530 iv Henry B., b. 6 Dec., 1852; res. Batavia, Ill.
v Nettie L., b. 19 Jan, 1858; m. 25 Nov., 1880, Samuel H. Warne; res. Napiersville, Ill.

395 Harvey[8] (*Thomas*[7], *Lemma*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born in Whitehall, 20 March, 1813; married, 15 Dec., 1836, Hannah McFarren, born 10 Sept., 1818; and died in W. 1 Feb., 1869. Children:

i David[9], b. 11 Feb., 1838.
ii Annis, b. 10 June, 1840; d. æt. 7.
531 iii Harvey, b. 16 March, 1842; res. Whitehall.
532 iv John, b. 8 July, 1843.
v Hilliarn, b. 30 Nov., 1847; m. 1 Nov., 1864, James Lusk.
1 George[10] Lusk, b. 20 Nov., 1865.
2 Mamie Lusk, b. 11 Feb., 1871.

vi Thomas, b. 24 Sept., 1849; m. 25 Feb., 1878, Mary G. Conner.
vii Annis, b. 14 Jan., 1851; m. 10 Nov., 1874, John Tilford. Ch. 1 David and 2 Charles.
viii Clarissa, b. 12 Nov., 1856; m. 21 Dec., 1880, Homer Martin.
ix Allagustia, b. 6 July, 1858; d. æt. four months.
x Bertha, b. 15 Nov., 1862; d. æt. 13 years.

396 Orange Adams[8] (*Thomas*[7], *Lemma*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born in Whitehall, 15 May, 1815; married in W. 13 Sept., 1837, Sarah Chapin Wright, who was born in W. 24 Sept., 1816.

Mr. Bartholomew moved to Hanover, Mich., in the fall of 1837, and in 1850 to Jonesville, Mich., where he has since resided. He has a farm and conducts a livery business. Children:

533 i Eugene Carlos[9], b. 3 Jan., 1839; res. Austin, Texas.
ii Lorain Phebe, b. 6 Oct., 1840; m. 23 Dec., 1863, Wm. H. Sinclair; res. Galveston, Texas. Ch.
1 Harry B. Sinclair[10], b. 5 July, 1870.
2 Louis D. Sinclair, b. 11 Nov., 1874.
3 William S. Sinclair, b. 28 Sept., 1877.
iii Alice Sarah, b. 15 June, 1843; m. 5 April, 1864, George W. Bullock; res. Hillsdale, Mich. Ch.
1 Fred. E. Bullock, b. 18 Dec., 1867.
iv Ella Frances, b. 5 Sept., 1845; m. 10 May, 1871, Barrett E. Durand, who d. in Boerne, Tex., 26 May, 1878. She res. in Galveston, Texas.
v Orange Arthur, b. 17 Aug., 1848; res. Jonesville.
vi Hugh Marcellus, b. 28 Dec., 1850; d. 13 Oct., 1869.
vii Herbert Elmer, b. 16 Sept., 1853; res. Jonesville.
viii Mary Gertrude, b. 17 Sept., 1856; m. 4 Dec., 1878, F. W. Beissner; res. J. Ch.
1 Ella Beissner, b. 24 Dec., 1879.
ix Percie Eloise, b. 29 Dec., 1860; res. Jonesville.

397 Samuel[8] (*Thomas*[7], *Lemma*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born in

Whitehall, 16 May, 1817; married in 1840, Lucy Ann, daughter of Phineas Graves.

Residence, Warrenville, Ill. Farmer.

Children:

i George Washington[9], b. 17 Nov., 1841; served six years in the last war; carpenter; res. Aurora, Ill; two children.
ii Charters, b. 30 Apr., 1848; d. in the U. S. Army.
iii Mary Jane, b. 8 Oct., 1844; m. Ransom Ostrander, a merchant of Sandwich, Ill.; one child.
iv Julia, b. 6 Feb., 1847; m. Mr. Vaughn; two ch.
v Harvey, b. 24 Dec., 1852.
vi Elenore, b. 3 Sept., 1856.
vii Henry Franklin, b. 18 March, 1860.
viii Amos, b. 21 Jan., 1863.
ix Willie, b. 19 Jan., 1869.

398 Lucius[8] (*Thomas*[7], *Lemma*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born in Whitehall, in 1821; married Mary, daughter of Phineas Graves; residence, Batavia, Ill. Children:

i Annis[9], b. 15 Dec., 1848.
ii Phineas, b. 4 Feb., 1853; m.
iii Minnie, b. 8 Dec., 1858; m.; two children.

399 Jerry[8] (*Thomas*[7], *Lemma*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born in Whitehall, 5 March, 1822; married, in 1850, Altha Rainey of W., who was born 20 Feb., 1820, in Sheldon, Vermont.

Mr. Bartholomew was long a resident in Whitehall, N. Y., and Warrenville, Ill., but has been a farmer in Richmond, Washington Co., Iowa, since about 1856.

Children:

i Mary[9], b. 3 June, 1851; res. Richmond.
ii Hettie, b. 26 Sept., 1852; m. Jno. Byres; of R.; five ch.
iii Cornelius, b. 10 March, 1854; drowned 4 July, 1875.
iv Eugene, b. 26 Oct., 1856; res. R.
v Fred., b. 31 June, 1858; m.; res. R.

400 William Sanders[8] (*Thomas*[7], *Lemma*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born in Whitehall, in 1830; married, in 1853, Amelia Ann Watson, who died about 1871. Residence Richmond, Iowa. Farmer. Children:

i Henry[9].
ii Charles Sanford.
iii Clara.
iv Edward.
v Ira Franklin.
vi Thomas.
vii Eliphalet.

401 Ira Wilson[8] (*Thomas*[7], *Lemma*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born in Whitehall, 14 Oct., 1833; married, in Big Woods, Du Page Co., Ill., 25 Dec., 1856, Francelia Watson, who was born 31 July, 1841.

Mr. Bartholomew has resided several years in Chicago, ten years in Big Woods, and the last sixteen years in York Centre, Du Page Co., Ill. He was formerly a carpenter and builder, but now attends exclusively to his farm. Children:

i Willie Sanford[9], b. 6 Jan., 1860; d. 20 March, 1860.
ii Lillian Jane, b. 14 June, 1862; teacher.
iii Flora Anna, b. 31 Dec., 1864.
iv Etta Marma, b. 6 Dec., 1866; d. 17 Jan., 1867.
v Lemon Albert, b. 4 Oct., 1869.
vi Ina May, b. 2 Mar., 1871.

402 Alvah S.[8] (*Alvah*[7], *Squire*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born in Whitehall, 7 Apr., 1831; married, 21 Aug., 1851, Charlotte B. Phelps, who was born in Orwell, Vt., 22 June, 1833.

Residence, Victor, Iowa Co., Iowa. Farmer. Children:

534 i Alphonso P.,[9] b. 12 Nov., 1853; res. Victor, Iowa.
ii Silas H., b. 17 Dec., 1858; d. 7 May, 1864, in Kingsbury, New York.
iii Lottie, b. 21 Aug., 1860, in Benson, Vt.

403 Sylvester[8] (*Alfred*[7], *Squire*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born in Whitehall, 23 May, 1822; married, in 1842, Nancy, daughter of William Hurlburt; who was born 10 Apr., 1825.

He resides on the place in W., settled by his great grandfather Lemuel Bartholomew. Children:

i George W.,[9] b. 3 June, 1844; m. Mary Lyons; res. W. Ch. 1 Sarah,[10] 2 George and 3 Arthur.
ii William, b. 12 Nov., 1849; m. 1 Apr., 1877, Emma Luther; res. W. Ch. 1 Wm. Chas.
iii Emma Jane, b. 6 Sept., 1853; m. 5 Sept., 1877, Wm. Jackson; res. W. Two children.
iv Dennis S., b. 9 July, 1857; res. with parents.
v Lucy Ann, b. 11 Dec., 1859; res. in Whitehall.
vi Susan M., b. 21 Aug., 1863; m. 6 Sept., 1882, Alpheus Flandreau; res. Troy, N. Y.

404 Judson[8] (*Alfred*[7], *Squire*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born in Whitehall, 18 Apr., 1830; married, 8 Mar., 1850, Minnie Dalton.

He resides about one mile east of Whitehall. Carpenter. Children:

i Minnie,[9] b. 8 June, 1872.
ii Lena Bell, b. 11 Oct., 1881.

405 Alvah[8] (*Alfred*[7], *Squire*[6], *Lemuel*[5],) born in Whitehall, 13 Mar., 1832; married, 17 Mar., 1851, Margaret Ryan of W., who was born 10 Apr., 1831. Residence, Whitehall. Farmer. Children:

i Mary J.,[9] b. 24 Apr., 1853; m. 14 Nov., 1872, Wilson J. Spink of W.
ii Clara, b. 4 Jan., 1854; m. 16 Feb., 1881, Warren McFarren of W.
iii Alvah, b. 5 Oct., 1855; res. W.
iv Myron H., b. 31 Jan., 1857; m. 15 Dec., 1881, Francis Clarke; res. Whitehall.
v Sarah, b. 19 July, 1858; d. 15 May, 1873.
vi Charles, b. 17 Oct., 1859; m. 14 Mar., 1883, Betsy Kilbourn
vii Fred., b. 13 July, 1863; res. W.

2957 1